

# DANVERS VITAL RECORDS











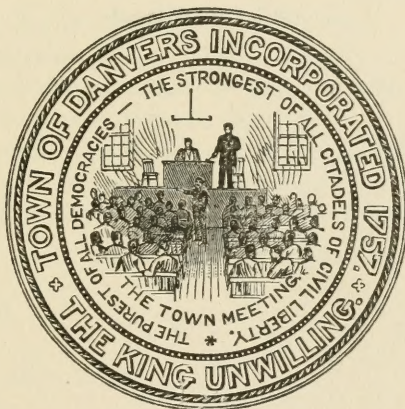


VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
D A N V E R S

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME II.  
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS



PUBLISHED BY  
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE  
SALEM, MASS.

1910

F7H  
D2 D33  
copy 3

NEWCOMB & GAUSS

Printers

Salem, Massachusetts

1 - FEB 9 -  
Copy \_\_\_\_\_ 1958

## ABBREVIATIONS

---

*a.*—age.

*abt.*—about.

*b.*—born.

*bef.*—before.

*bet.*—between.

*bp.*—baptized.

*bur.*—buried.

*c. R. 1.*—First Congregational Church records (Salem Village),  
Danvers.

*c. R. 2.*—South Congregational Church records (Middle Precinct),  
Peabody.

*c. R. 3.*—First Baptist Church records, Danvers.

*c. R. 4.*—Universalist Church records, Peabody.

*c. R. 5.*—First Unitarian Church records, Peabody.

*c. R. 6.*—Baptist Church records, Peabody.

*c. R. 7.*—Records of the Salem Monthly Meeting, Society of  
Friends, now in possession of the Lynn Society.

*c. R. 8.*—Records of the Amesbury Monthly Meeting, Society of  
Friends.

*ch.*—child.

*chn.*—children.

*Co.*—county.

*d.*—daughter; day; died.

*Dea.*—deacon.

*dup.*—duplicate entry.

*g. R. 1.*—gravestone record, Wadsworth Cemetery, Summer street,  
Danvers.

*g. R. 2.*—gravestone record, Nurse private burial ground, off Pine  
street, Tapleyville.



- G. R.* 3.—gravestone record, Endicott private burial ground, Danversport.
- G. R.* 4.—gravestone record, Preston Street Cemetery, Hathorne.
- G. R.* 5.—gravestone record, Prince private burial ground, Spring street, Danvers.
- G. R.* 6.—gravestone record, Putnam private burial ground, Hathorne.
- G. R.* 7.—gravestone record, Russell private burial ground, Danversport.
- G. R.* 8.—gravestone record, High Street Cemetery, Danvers.
- G. R.* 9.—gravestone record, Holten Street Cemetery, Tapleville.
- G. R.* 10.—gravestone record, Putnam private burial ground, off Sylvan Street, Danvers.
- G. R.* 11.—gravestone record, Walnut Grove Cemetery, Danvers.
- G. R.* 12.—gravestone record, Jacobs private burial ground, Gardner's Hill.
- G. R.* 13.—gravestone record, Hutchinson private burial ground, off Carleton's Lane, Danvers Centre.
- G. R.* 14.—gravestone record, Tapley and Preston private burial ground, off Dayton Street, Danvers Centre.
- G. R.* 15.—gravestone record, Putnam private burial ground, Locust Street, Putnamville.
- G. R.* 16.—gravestone record, Swinerton private burial ground, Garden Street, Danvers Centre.
- G. R.* 17.—gravestone record, Single stone on the west side of the railroad, south from the Putnamville station.
- G. R.* 18.—gravestone record, Marsh private burial ground on Jacobs' farm, off Lowell Street, West Peabody, record of unmarked graves furnished by Miss Hannah F. Marsh.
- G. R.* 19.—gravestone record, Jacobs' private burial ground, off Lowell Street, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 20.—gravestone record, Goodale private burial ground, Buxton road, Danvers Centre.
- G. R.* 21.—gravestone record, Pope private burial ground, Pope's Lane, Danvers Centre.
- G. R.* 22.—gravestone record, Needham private burial ground, Goodale Street, West Peabody.

- G. R.* 23.—gravestone record, Larrabee private burial ground, off Lowell Street, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 24.—gravestone record, Flint private burial ground, off Lowell Street, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 25.—gravestone record, Russell new private burial ground, off Russell Street, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 26.—gravestone record, Russell private burial ground, Russell Street, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 27.—gravestone record, Russell old private burial ground off Russell Street, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 28.—gravestone record, Gardner private burial ground, Birch Street, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 29.—gravestone record, Eli Upton private burial ground, off Birch Street, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 30.—gravestone record, Wilson private burial ground, off Andover Street, Peabody.
- G. R.* 31.—gravestone record, Raddin private burial ground, Lynnfield Street, Peabody.
- G. R.* 32.—gravestone record, Very or Curtis private burial ground, Lynn Street, Peabody.
- G. R.* 33.—gravestone record, Quaker burial ground, Main Street, Peabody.
- G. R.* 34.—gravestone record, Douty private burial ground, Newbury Street, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 35.—gravestone record, Twiss private burial ground, off Lake Street, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 36.—gravestone record, Needham private burial ground, Lynnfield Street, Peabody.
- G. R.* 37.—gravestone record, Brown private burial ground, off Winona Street, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 38.—gravestone record, Oak Grove Cemetery, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 39.—gravestone record, Moulton private burial ground, Newbury Street, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 40.—gravestone record, Taylor private burial ground, Newbury Street, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 41.—gravestone record, John Marsh private burial ground, off Lowell Street, West Peabody.



- G. R.* 42.—gravestone record, King Cemetery, and record of tombs furnished by D. Webster King of Boston.
- G. R.* 43.—gravestone record, Newhall private burial ground, Lynnfield Street, records of unmarked graves furnished by Sylvanus L. Newhall.
- G. R.* 44.—gravestone record, Marsh private burial ground at "Pifershire," West Peabody, records of unmarked graves furnished by Miss Hannah F. Marsh.
- G. R.* 45.—gravestone record, Marsh tomb, West Peabody, records furnished by Sylvanus L. Newhall.
- G. R.* 46.—gravestone record, Felton private burial ground, Prospect Street, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 47.—gravestone record, Amos King private burial ground, Summit Street, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 48.—gravestone record, Main Street Cemetery, Peabody.
- G. R.* 49.—gravestone record, Wilson private burial ground, Liberty street, Peabody.
- G. R.* 50.—gravestone record, Emerson Cemetery, Lynn street, Peabody.
- G. R.* 51.—gravestone record, Single stone on James Marsh farm, West Peabody.
- G. R.* 52.—gravestone record, Monumental Cemetery, Peabody.
- G. R.* 53.—gravestone record, Cedar Crove Cemetery, Peabody.
- h.*—husband ; hour.
- inf.*—infant.
- int.*—intention of marriage.
- jr.*—junior.
- m.*—male ; married ; month.
- N. S.*—new style.
- O. S.*—old style.
- P. R.* 1.—Bible record now in possession of George Shorey of Lynn.
- P. R.* 2.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Ramsdell of Lynn.
- P. R.* 3.—Family record now in possession of the heirs of George Munroe of Lynn.
- P. R.* 4.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel Guilford of Lynn.



- P. R.* 5.—Zaccheus Collins' diary, now in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 6.—Family record of Bartholomew Brown, now in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 7.—Jeremy Hutchinson's record of deaths, now in possession of Mrs. Edward A. Putnam of Danvers.
- P. R.* 8.—Moses Prince's record of deaths, now in possession of Mrs. Edward A. Putnam of Danvers.
- P. R.* 9.—Diary of John Preston, now in possession of Miss Maria Preston of Danvers.
- P. R.* 10.—Extracts from "text books" of Dea. Joseph Seccombe, in the Essex Institute Historical Collections.
- P. R.* 11.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Narcissa Williams of Peabody.
- P. R.* 12.—Bible record now in possession of Warren A. Galeucia of Peabody.
- P. R.* 13.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward A. H. Grover of Danvers.
- P. R.* 14.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward A. Putnam of Danvers.
- P. R.* 15.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles O. Warner of Peabody.
- P. R.* 16.—Journal kept by Samuel Gardner, 1759, published in the Essex Institute Historical Collections.
- P. R.* 17.—Bible record of Paul Osborn family now in possession of the Peabody Historical Society.
- P. R.* 18.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abraham C. Osborne of Peabody.
- P. R.* 19.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Ellen Crane of Peabody.
- P. R.* 20.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin P. Osborne of Peabody.
- P. R.* 21.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Ellen Gove Poor of Peabody.
- P. R.* 22.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Samuel Stimpson of Peabody.

- P. R.* 23.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Abraham C. Osborne of Peabody.
- P. R.* 24.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Mary Jane Buxton of Peabody.
- P. R.* 25.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Hall of Malden.
- P. R.* 26.—Bible record now in possession of Warren D. King of Peabody.
- P. R.* 27.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha M. Hutchinson of Peabody.
- P. R.* 28.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary O. Stevens of Peabody.
- P. R.* 29.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank A. Low of Peabody.
- P. R.* 30.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hannah Marsh of Lynn.
- P. R.* 31.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Hooper of Peabody.
- P. R.* 32.—Bible records now in possession of Edward P. Barrett of Peabody.
- P. R.* 33.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet Ellen Larrabee of Peabody.
- P. R.* 34.—Family records now in possession of Sylvanus L. Newhall of Peabody.
- P. R.* 35.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy H. Phillips of Peabody.
- P. R.* 36.—Bible record now in possession of Warren Shaw of Peabody.
- P. R.* 37.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Phillips T. Nelson of Peabody.
- P. R.* 38.—Bible record now in possession of Miss May F. Herick of Lynnfield.
- P. R.* 39.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert H. Whidden of Salem.
- P. R.* 40.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Henry Waters of Newburyport.

- P. R.* 41.—Bible record now in possession of Charles F. Bushby of Peabody.
- P. R.* 42.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Taylor of Peabody.
- P. R.* 43.—Family record now in possession of Miss Fanny Brown of Andover.
- P. R.* 44.—Bible record now in possession of Harrison Whittemore of Dorchester.
- P. R.* 45.—Bible record now in possession of heirs of John E. Herrick of Peabody.
- P. R.* 46.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abram Lummus of Peabody.
- P. R.* 47.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert H. Whidden of Salem.
- P. R.* 48.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Brown of Peabody.
- P. R.* 49.—Bible record now in possession of William C. Browne of Peabody.
- P. R.* 50.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Mrs. Martha M. Cutler of Peabody.
- P. R.* 51.—Interleaved almanac of Amos Pope now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Marsh of Danvers.
- P. R.* 52.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan M. Dale of Danvers.
- P. R.* 53.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Harriet Stimpson of Danvers.
- P. R.* 54.—Bible record now in possession of Frank C. Merrill of Peabody.
- P. R.* 55.—Bible record of Mrs. Sally Osgood, now in possession of Frank C. Merrill of Peabody.
- P. R.* 56.—Bible record now in possession of S. Walter Nourse of Peabody.
- P. R.* 57.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Ellen M. Dodge of Danvers.
- P. R.* 58.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Langley of Danvers.



- P. R.* 59.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Bessie Putnam of Danvers.
- P. R.* 60.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. Frank Porter of Danvers.
- P. R.* 61.—Rea diary record furnished by the late Rev. A. P. Putnam, D. D. of Salem.
- P. R.* 62.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles O. Warner of Peabody.
- P. R.* 63.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles O. Warner of Peabody.
- P. R.* 64.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lyman P. Osborn of Peabody.
- P. R.* 65.—Family record now in possession of the Peabody Historical Society.
- P. R.* 66.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Lummus of Peabody.
- P. R.* 67.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Pickering Hart of Peabody.
- P. R.* 68.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank E. Farnham of Peabody.
- P. R.* 69.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sally Wilkinson of Peabody.
- P. R.* 70.—King family notes now in possession of Miss Mary M. Farley of Salem.
- P. R.* 71.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Forness of Peabody.
- P. R.* 72.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur Fitch Poole of Peabody.
- P. R.* 73.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Ann Tibbetts of Danvers.
- P. R.* 74.—Bible record now in possession of Charles N. Perley of Danvers.
- P. R.* 75.—Bible record of James Mills now in possession of Peabody Historical Society.
- P. R.* 76.—Bible record now in possession of Miss H. Frances Osborne of Salem.

- P. R.* 77.—Account book of Benjamin Proctor, now in possession of S. Walter Nourse of Peabody.
- P. R.* 78.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert Whidden of Salem.
- P. R.* 79.—Interleaved almanac of Dr. Joseph Osgood, now in possession of Mrs. Charles S. Osgood of Peabody.
- P. R.* 80.—Extracts from book kept by Benjamin Blanchard and William Jelly of Salem, in memorandum book of Benjamin F. Browne, now in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 81.—Interleaved almanacs of Timothy Orne, now in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 82.—Interleaved almanacs now in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 83.—Diary of Mary Endicott, published in the Salem Press Historical and Genealogical Record.
- P. R.* 84.—Journal of Jonathan Proctor, Louisburg Expedition, now in possession of Thorndike P. Earle of Peabody.
- P. R.* 85.—Records of the Male Watchers' Society of New Mills, Danvers, now in possession of the Danvers Historical Society.
- P. R.* 86.—Coffin plates now in possession of the Danvers Historical Society.
- P. R.* 87.—Bible record of Frye family among Wheatland papers, now in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 88.—Account book of Jeremiah Page in Essex Institute Vital Records Manuscripts.
- P. R.* 89.—Original records in Essex Institute Vital Records Manuscripts.
- P. R.* 90.—Stone Bible record now in possession of William Wright Thompson of Peabody.
- P. R.* 91.—Thompson Bible record now in possession of William Wright Thompson of Peabody.
- P. R.* 92.—Interleaved almanacs now in possession of Andrew Nichols of Danvers.
- P. R.* 93.—Diary of Jonathan Porter in the Perley Derby manuscripts in the Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 94.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary P. Wiley of Danvers.

- P. R.* 95.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Preston of Danvers.
- P. R.* 96.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Preston of Danvers.
- P. R.* 97.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mary Hutchinson of Danvers.
- P. R.* 98.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Preston of Danvers.
- P. R.* 99.—Amos Pope's diary now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Marsh of Danvers.
- P. R.* 100.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Preston of Danvers.
- P. R.* 101.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John H. Burnsville of Danvers.
- P. R.* 102.—Bible record now in possession of Amos W. Fuller of Danvers.
- P. R.* 103.—Bible record now in possession of George Wilkins of Danvers.
- P. R.* 104.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adaliza A. Forrest of Peabody.
- P. R.* 105.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Russell of Peabody.
- P. R.* 106.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Fairfield of Stoneham.
- P. R.* 107.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Ellen Verry of Danvers.
- P. R.* 108.—Family records now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Tucker of Danvers.
- P. R.* 109.—Family register now in possession of Miss Mary Ellen Verry of Danvers.
- P. R.* 110.—Bible record now in possession of Francis O. Kimball of Danvers.
- P. R.* 111.—Bible record now in possession of Misses Ellen M. and Serena P. Towne of Middleton.
- P. R.* 112.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary O. Smith of Danvers.



- P. R.* 113.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Madeline Putnam of Danvers.
- P. R.* 114.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Jacobs of Danvers.
- P. R.* 115.—Family register now in possession of Miss Augusta Copp of Danvers.
- P. R.* 116.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Norton of Danvers.
- P. R.* 117.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hattie Boyce of Danvers.
- P. R.* 118.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. Frank Whipple of Danvers.
- P. R.* 119.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Porter of Danvers.
- P. R.* 120.—Bible record now in possession of William B. Baker of Danvers.
- P. R.* 121.—Bible record now in possession of Wilbert O. Dwinell of Danvers.
- P. R.* 122.—Bible record now in possession of John Osborn Cheever of Somerville.
- P. R.* 123.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Tucker of Danvers.
- P. R.* 124.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Madeline Putnam of Danvers.
- P. R.* 125.—Bible record now in possession of Miss M. A. Bomer of Danvers.
- P. R.* 126.—Mourning piece now in possession of Mrs. Mary K. Perkins of Danvers.
- P. R.* 127.—Bible record now in possession of John Eveleth of Danvers.
- P. R.* 128.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nancy Proctor of Danvers.
- P. R.* 129.—Bible record now in possession of Horace Boardman of Danvers.
- P. R.* 130.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Trask of Danvers.

*P. R.* 131.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles H. Ingalls of Danvers.

*P. R.* 132.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William A. Bradstreet of Danvers.

*P. R.* 133.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lucy Ann Bryant of Peabody.

*rec.*—recorded.

*s.*—son.

*sr.*—senior.

*unm.*—unmarried.

*w.*—wife ; week.

*wid.*—widow.

*widr.*—widower.

*y.*—year.

## DANVERS MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

**ABBOT** (see also Abbott), Abigail, and Levi Preston, jr., Dec. 29, 1825.\*

Albert, and Mary E. Bruce, Apr. 28, 1840.\*

Betsey, and Joseph P. Foy, Jan. 1, 1842.\*

Butler, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Martha Dale, June 5, 1805.\*

Butler, of Newburyport, and Harriet Byson Willson, May 1, 1816.\*

Clarissa, of Andover, and Ebenezer Poor, at Andover, Feb. 1, 1825.

Deborah, of Andover, and Jonathan Fisk, Sept. 18, 1766.\*

George, and Betsey Goldthwait, Dec. 11, 1817.\* [Dec. 12. dup.]

John, and Lydia Carriage, at Lynn, Dec. —, 1815.

John, and Anna Larrabee, 2d w., at Lynn, Oct. 20, 1822.

John M., and Polly Proctor, Mar. 25, 1800.

John M., and Mrs. Mary Gould [2d w. dup.], Oct. 29, 1818.\*

John M., of Salem, and Lucy Spaulding, int. Feb. 26, 1825.

Lydia, of Salem, and Capt. Robert S. Daniels, Apr. 22, 1819.\*

Nathaniel, and Phebe Towns of Andover, int. Apr. 19, 1783.

Nathaniel, and Betsey M. Newhall, Dec. 25, 1841.\*

Sally, of Salem, and Nathan Parsons [Pearson. int.], Oct. 8, 1815.\*

Sarah, of Salem, and Capt. David Putnam, July 25, 1805.\*

Sophonria, and Asa Bushby, at Billerica, Dec. 26, 1819.

William, and Sarah A. Woodman, at Manchester, N. H., May 31, 1849.

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbot), Alfred A., Esq., and Helen L. Sutton of Salem, int. Nov. 29, 1848.

Benjamin, and Elizabeth Very, both of Salem, Oct. 13, 1840.

Dorcas, and Joseph Chandler, Nov. 12, 1781. [1780. dup.]\*

Eliza, and Job C. Messer, Aug. 19, 1846.\*

Elizabeth J. [of Andover. int.], and Eben G. Berry, at Andover, Sept. 12, 1831.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



ABBOTT, Elvah, and Mrs. Rebecca Weeks of Rockport, int. Apr. 5, 1849.

George, and Priscilla Maning of Salem, Mar. 12, 1772.\*

John, jr., and Joanna S. Graves, Apr. 20, 1845.\*

Lois S., and James R. Eastman, int. June 8, 1849.

Lydia Ann, and Thomas Ward Carr, May 15, 1842.\*

Martha Frye, and Joseph W. Tufts, May 10, 1831.\*

Mary, and Henry Bushby, Feb. 24, 1830.\*

Nathan, and Margaret Willson, May 22, 1785.\*

Nathaniel, and Eunice A. Center, Dec. 22, 1835.\*

Sally, and Franklin Butters of Tewksbury, June 9, 1841.\*

Samuel Cummings, and Louisa Symonds Carey, Nov. 11, 1840.\*

Sarah, of Andover, and Joseph Stephens, July 7, 1772.\*

**ABORN** (see also Aborne), Aaron, of Lynn, and Phebe Pope, Dec. 31, 1779.\*

Clarissa, and Thomas Bancroft, at Lynnfield, June 1, 1815.

Ebenezer, and Mehetable Larabee of Lynnfield, int. Dec. 20, 1783.

John S., and Sarah Southwick, July 29, 1821.\*

John S., and Harriet Spinney, both of Lynnfield, Nov. 21, 1829.\*

Joseph [of Salem. int.], and Sarah Derby, Dec. —, 1753.\*

Joseph, and Sarah Silver, July 17, 1777.\*

Joseph, and Sarah [S. int.] Pettingall, Jan. 3, 1833.\*

Lavina, Mrs., and Ephraim Wiley of Lynnfield, Apr. 27, 1806.\*

Lidia, and Samuel Reed [of Marblehead. int.], Mar. 19, 1761.\*

Lydia, and Jonathan Shaw, at Lynn, Mar. 20, 1834.

Mary, of Salem, and Rob[er]t Stone, Dec. 20, 1752.\*

Mary, wid., and Robert Hayward of Reading, int. July 1, 1757.

Moses, and Mary Tarbox of Lynn, int. Mar. 7, 1752.

Moses, and Lavina Gilbert, Oct. 30, 1800.\*

Samuel, of Salem, and Sarah Bell, June 27, 1772.\*

Samuel, of Lynnfield, and Molly Flint, int. Mar. 6, 1788.

Sarah, Mrs., of Salem, and Thorndike Proctor, Jan. 24, 1771.

Susan Hannah [of Lynn. int.], and Peter Rhodes, at Lynn, Oct.

—, 1834.\*

W[illia]m, and Lucinda Southwick, at Lynnfield, Apr. 5, 1827.\*

**ABORNE** (see also Aborn), Ebenezer, jr., of Lynn, and Mary Goodale, Nov. 9, 1752.\*

Joseph, and Rebecca Trask, Nov. 11, 1806.\*

**ABRAHAM**, Ann, of Marblehead, and Benjamin Watkins, Nov. 30, 1777.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**ACTON**, Elizabeth, and Edward McKëag, in Ireland, Apr. 11, 1846.

**ADAMS**, Charles, of Salem, and Mary Lank, int. July 9, 1846.  
Charles, of Brookfield, and Frances M. Hood, int. Apr. 3, 1848.  
Elizabeth Ripley [of Andover. int.], and Rev. George Cowles, at Andover, July 13, 1828.\*

Harriet N., and Healey Morse, June 4, 1840.\*

Israel, and Harriet Putnam, Dec. 24, 1821.\*

John Quincy, of Salem, a. 22 y., s. Joshua and Abigail, and Patience Roberts of Salem, a. 27 y., d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1848.\*

Joseph, and Polly Webb, int. Mar. 21, 1795.

Lydia, of Londonderry, N. H., and Sylvanus B. Swan, int. May 2, 1846.

Nancy, and Nathan Porter, both of Beverly, Aug. 8, 1784.

Otis F., and Susan E. Wilson, int. Sept. 29, 1848.

Polly, of Bradford, and Aaron Clark, int. Nov. 2, 1822.

**AHERN**, see Hearan.

**ALCOTT**, see Olcott.

**ALLEN**, Albert, and Martha Lamson, at Stonington, Ct., June 4, 1847.

Edward, and Sarah Elizabeth Dudley, int. Dec. 27, 1849.

Elice, of Lebanon, N. H., and Oliver Earle, int. Jan. 13, 1810.

Hiram B., and Ellen A. Jones, at Salem, Apr. 3, 1849.

James Moulton, and Mary Abbott Libby, 2d w. [bef. 1840.]

James Moulton, and Maria Burnham, 3d w., at Essex, Nov. 25, 1846.\*

John, and Sally Hunt of Westford, int. Aug. 4, 1821.

John A., of Salem, and Sarah A. Jewett, Oct. 9, 1845.\*

Laura M., of Beverly, and Samuel Clements, int. Sept. 4, 1835.

Lewis [of Salem. dup.], and Nabby Kent Hooper, June 9, 1817.  
[1816. dup.]\*

Lewis, and Eunice B. Emerson, 2d w., Jan. 2, 1843.\*

Lydia, and William Jewett of Salem, June 28, 1846.\*

Mary, and John Bagley, at Plaistow, N. H., Mar. 22, 1806.

Otis, and Caroline Becket of Salem, Oct. 10, 1824.\*

Silas C., and Mary Irene Draper of Salem, int. Nov. 28, 1846.

\*Intention also recorded.

**ALLEY**, Solomon, of Lynn, and Bethiah Hayward, int. Mar. 17, 1792.

William, and Susan Jane Reed, June 14, 1836.\*

**ALLISON**, Catherine, of Wenham, and James Worster, Apr. 15, 1827.\*

**AMES**, Drusilla, and Calvin Stevens, at Newton, May 16, 1833.\*  
Harriet Wells [of North Reading. int.], and James Black, at Reading, Nov. 15, 1830.\*

**AMORRELLE**, M., of East Lexington, and George D. Marsh of Boston, at East Lexington, Apr. 3, 1841. C. R. 5.

**ANDERSON**, William, and Ellen Donehue, at Thompsonville, Nov. 7, 1843.

**ANDREW** (see also Andrews), Apphia, and Benj[amin] Perly of Boxford, int. Aug. 14, 1773.

Dan[ie], and Sarah Putnam, July 7, 1755.\*

Elisabeth, and Edmond Heard of Worcester, June 1, 1772.\*

Eunice, and Elias Endicott, Nov. 26, 1754.\*

Ginger, and Josiah Herrick of Wenham, Dec. 16, 1756.\*

Israel, and Sally Gould of Salem, Apr. 28, 1807.\*

Israel W., and Eliza Jane Tapley, int. Jan. 31, 1846.

John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Price, Nov. 29, 1763.\*

John H. [Capt. int.], of Salem, and Nancy Page, Mar. 11, 1804.\*

Mary, and Thomas Price of Boston, Dec. 21, 1752.\*

Mary L., and Charles Pierce of Marblehead, int. May 1, 1830.

Mehitabel, and Job Holt, May 3, 1762.\*

Samuel, and Mary Dodge, of Beverly, Mar. 3, 1763.\*

Sarah, wid., and Capt. Henry Ingols of Andover, May 18, 1757.

Sarah, wid., and Jonathan Putnam, July 16, 1761.\*

Tho[ma]s, and Anna Endicot, Dec. 1, 1761.\*

Tho[ma]s, jr., and Mary Foster, Mar. 7, 1771.\*

Winthrop, and Sarah Dodge Whittredge, Jan. 28, 1829. [1839. int.]\*

**ANDREWS** (see also Andrew), Anna, of Boxford, and Seth Saltmarsh, int. Sept. 17, 1803.

Eliza, and Thomas Webb, at Salem, Feb. 11, 1830.

Israel Warren, and Eliza Jane Tapley, at Chelsea, Feb. 17, 1846.

\*Intention also recorded.

ANDREWS, James B., and Clarissa Varney, Nov. 5, 1837.\*  
 John, and Mary Meany, at Salem, Nov. —, 1849.  
 Lucy, of Beverly, and Daniel King, jr., at Salem, Sept. 27, 1835.  
 Lucy J., and Thomas B. Perkins of Lynn, int. June 24, 1840.  
 Olivia, and George Wilson, Dec. 17, 1822.\*  
 Ruth, and Joseph Goldthwaite, Aug. 9, 1829.\*  
 Sally, and William Goldthwait, jr., at Salem, Aug. 3, 1820.  
 Sophia, and James G. Phelps, Dec. 5, 1832.\*

ANKETELL, Edward, and Honora O'Callaghan, int. May 26,  
 1849.

ANNIBLE, Almira L., and Jacob S. Berry, at Hamilton, Aug. 2,  
 1841.  
 Benja[min], of Salem, and Mary Upton, Oct. 13, 1799.\*

ANNIS, Joseph Erskine, and Harriet Margaret Wilkins, at Lynn,  
 Dec. 13, 1847. [1848. dup.]\*

ANTOINE, Mary, and Manuel Nones, int. Feb. 19, 1840.

APPLETON, Frank P., Rev., and Harriet W. Hodges, at Dor-  
 chester, Apr. 6, 1846.\*

ARBUCKEL, Elizabeth N., of Beverly, and Andrew Curtis, Apr.  
 3, 1839.\*  
 Frances S., of Beverly, and John S. Lamon, Mar. 19, 1843.\*

ARCHER, Mary, of Salem, and Daniel Reed, jr., int. Jan. 3, 1795.  
 Nathaniel, and Joannah Burnham of Essex, Dec. 31, 1829.\*

ARINGTON (see also Arrington), Hannah H., of Salem, and  
 John Dodge, Dec. 20, 1825.\*

ARLIN, Solomon, and Mrs. Sally Page, May 20, 1810.\*

ARMSTONG, James, Lt., of the U. S. N., and Hannah Crownin-  
 shield, int. Mar. 13, 1819.  
 John Maze, and Mercy Prentiss Gibson, at Roxbury, Jan. 9, 1834.

ARRINGTON (see also Arington), Mary, of Salem, and Jonathan  
 W. Osborn, Mar. 4, 1828.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**ASHBY**, Elizabeth, b. Marblehead, and Joshua Putnam, int. Nov. 18, 1820.

Emily M., of Salem, and Nehemiah B. Case, int. Mar. 21, 1848.  
Jonathan, and Sally Fitz, at Salem, abt. 1792.

Jonathan, and Polly Russell, 2d w., at Marblehead, —, 1808.  
Jonathan [of Marblehead. int.], and Mrs. Sarah (Skidmore)  
Walker, 3d w., at Marblehead, Aug. —, 1825. [1826. int.]\*  
Josephus, and Sarah S. Saunders, int. Sept. 30, 1846.

**ASHTON**, Benja[min], of Marblehead, and Mehitabel Ulmer, July 2, 1776.\*

Elisabeth, and George Southwick, jr., int. June 27, 1782.

Mary, Mrs., of Marblehead, and David Foster, Nov. 2, 1806.\*

Mehitabel, and Capt. Joshua Traftin of York, int. Apr. 11, 1778.

Rebecca, and Aaron Nurse of Lynnfield, Apr. 4, 1787.\*

Rebekah, and Henry Gardner, int. June 29, 1781.

Sarah, and George G. Smith, May —, 1780. [May 3, 1781. int.]\*

**ATHY**, John, and Mary Fernald, both b. Ireland, — —.

**ATKINSON**, Mary Davis, and Henry Putnam Webber, at Gloucester, June 11, 1824.

Michael, and Hannah Derby of Salem, Sept. 15, 1773.

**ATWELL**, Mary W., of Salem, and Thomas Melzard, int. Apr. 6, 1822.

**AUSTIN**, Calvin B., and Susan Tufts, at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 10, 1840.

Eleazer, of Salem, and Mary Brown, Oct. 8, 1772.\*

John M., Rev., and Sarah Ann Somandyke, at New York City, Oct. 4, 1828.

Mary, and Joseph F. Walden, at Salem, Nov. 25, 1841.

Nathaniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Welch, Oct. 24, 1841.\*

**AVERAL** (see also Averill), Ebenezer, jr., of Amherst, N. H., and Anna Johnson, Oct. 3, 1775.\*

**AVERELL** (see also Averill), Nath[anie]l P., and Sarah Shelden, June 6, 1819.\*

Stephen P., and Annah Moore of Topsfield, Dec. 13, 1818.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**AVERILL** (see also Averal, Averell), Albert A., and Hannah M. Walton, Sept. 15, 1839.\*

Edward P., of Middleton, a. 28 y., trader, b. Middleton, s. Benjamin, and Levina K. Perkins of Middleton, a. 20 y., b. Andover, d. William, Dec. 26, 1849.\*

Elisabeth, and John Nichols of Middleton, int. Dec. 20, 1765.  
Eliza [of Alna, Me. int.], and Hezekiah Woodbury, at Alna, Me., Sept. 26, 1828.\*

Hannah, and Simon F. Estey, both of Middleton, Mar. 13, 1832.\*

Keziah, of Middleton, and Jona[than] Whipple, int. May 4, 1754.

Martha J. [of New Boston, N. H. int.], 2d w., and Marshal Skinner, at N[ew] Boston, N. H., Apr. 10, 1829.\*

Sarah Ann, and John Day Skinner, at Thompson, Conn., Dec. 2, 1847.

Susan, of Middleton, and Ebenezer Nichols of Reading, at Middleton, Jan. 11, 1816.\*

**AVERY**, J. Humphrey, Rev., and Harriet Gray Whitmore, at Plymouth, Oct. 10, 1839.

**AYER** (see also Ayers), Hazen, and Syrena Dustin, Nov. 29, 1832.\*

James, and Dorcas Clough, at Bradford, N. H., Mar. 4, 1829.

**AYERS** (see also Ayer), Samuel N., of Boxford, and Lucy P. Fuller, int. Dec. 30, 1845.

**BABSON**, Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Perkins of Arundel, June 6, 1754.\*

**BACHELLOR** (see also Batchelder), Jeremiah, of Lynn, and Hannah L. Newhall, int. Aug. 6, 1840.

**BACON**, Charles D., and Emily Lambert, both of Boston, Oct. 17, 1837.\*

Sam[ue]l, and Rebecca Selden, Mar. 23, 1775.\*

Tilston, of Cambridge, and Nancy McIntire, Apr. 1, 1824.\*

**BADGER**, Abiah Ann, of Salem, and Langdon Beard, int. May 17, 1828.

Bartholomew Smith, and Abba Lowd, Sept. 5, 1839.\*

Eliphalet, of Lyndeboro, N. H., and Huldah Smith, Feb. 21, 1796.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BADGER**, George W., and Abigail S. Spiller, b. Rowley, Dec. — , 1839. [Dec. 21, 1829. dup.]\*

Irene, and Abijah Hutchinson, Mar. 18, 1800.\*

Mary, and Elisha Waldran, Apr. 7, 1833.\*

Robert, of Lyndeboro, N. H., and Hannah Tailer, May 27, 1762.\*

**BAGLEY**, Almond Fisk, and Louisa Nason, Mar. 13, 1843.\*

John, and Mary Allen, at Plaistow, N. H., Mar. 22, 1806.

John [jr. int.], and Judith Ann Stone, at Salem, Dec. 30, 1845.\*

Mary O[sgood. dup.], a. 31 y., d. John, and Samuel S[eammond. dup.] Stevens, a. 30 y., farmer, s. Moses S., Apr. 23, 1845.\*

Sarah W[hittier Bailey. dup.], and Samuel Swett of Marblehead, Apr. 12, 1841.\*

**BAGNAL**, Elisabeth, of Salem, and John Masury, July 26, 1775.

**BAILEY** (see also Bayley), Amanda, and Henry Nutter, at Beverly, Oct. 3, 1833.

Ann, and Benjamin Potter, at Middleton, Nov. 23, 1817.

Caroline, and Joseph Very, at Salem, Oct. 5, 1832.

David, and Almira Pickett, at Georgetown, Apr. 4, 1838.

Sarah Whittier, see Bagley, Sarah Whittier.

**BAKER**, Daniel B., and Sarah A. Putnam, Dec. 31, 1848.\*

Elisabeth, and Stephen Felton, int. Jan. 22, 1767.

Francis, and Susan P. Jacobs, Apr. 26, 1838.\*

Hannah, of Beverly, and Ebenezer Hutchinson [jr. int.], Nov. 30, 1762.\*

Hitty, of Wenham, and John Fairfield of New Boston, N. H., Dec. 9, 1799.

John, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sutton, Mar. 12, 1835.\*

John K., and Mrs. Mary Ann Nimblet, both of Salem, Nov. 28, 1841.

Joseph L., and Ellen Elizabeth Cross, at Haverhill, July 4, 1848

Marietta, of Salem, and Ira C. Burnham of Lynn, Jan. 30, 1834.

C. R. 4.

Mary, Mrs., of Salem, and Isaiah Gaulty, int. Oct. 14, 1832.

Mary, of Manchester, N. H., and Charles Pearsons of York, Me., at Salem, July 2, 1837.

Sally, of Salem, and Jeremiah Peasley, Dec. 23, 1832. [Dec. 22. dup.]\*

Samuel O., and Mary Smith of Salem, int. Dec. 24, 1825.

Sarah [of Newburyport. int.], and Richard Loring, at Newburyport, Aug. 2, 1818.\*

Simeon, of Boston, and Betty Wiat, Apr. 17, 1783.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BALCH**, Caleb [of Beverly. int.], and Mary Felton, Nov. 20, 1753.\*

Eliza, of New Boston, N. H., and Ezekiel Peasley, int. May 1, 1824.

Hannah, and George W. Hazeltine of Salem, Mar. 14, 1837.\*

Julia A[nn. int.], and Ayers Worth, jr., Jan. 22, 1835.\*

Polly, and Isaac Winchester, at Francistown, N. H., Aug. —, 1798.

William, Rev., of Salisbury, and Polly Wadsworth, Oct. 31, 1805.\*

**BALDWIN**, Asa R., of Cambridge, and Mary Deland, Aug. 11, 1833.\*

Ruhannah D., of Salem, a. 22 y., d. Thomas D., and Mark U. Merrow of Salem, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Ezekiel, Dec. 31, 1846.

Thomas D., and Lydia S. Rhodes, Oct. 12, 1823.\*

**BANCRAFT** (see also Bancroft), Jona[than], and Phebe Lawrence of Groton, int. Sept. 4, 1756.

**BANCROFT** (see also Bancraft), Abigail, and Zachariah Goodridge, at Lynn, Nov. 24, 1836.

Alpheus W[oodbury. dup.], and Charity Galeucia of Salem, Mar. 1, 1832.\*

Eben[eze]r, and Phebe McIntire, June 17, 1812. [1811. dup.]\*

Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Richardson, July 19, 1833.\*

George W., and Jane T. Osborne, Feb. 2, 1840.\*

George Washington, and Sarah Needham, Sept. 7, 1843.\*

Hannah, of Salem, a. 20 y., d. Benj[amin] H. and Hannah, and John Bond of Salem, a. 22 y., currier, s. John C. and Mary, Jan. 1, 1845.

James, and Hannah Bond, at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1847.

Lydia, of Lynn, and Benja[min] Wilson, int. Oct. 12, 1759.

Lydia B., and John P. Whiton of Cambridge, June 9, 1846.\*

Malinda, and Andrew Woodbury Gray, Dec. 22, 1842.\*

Nath[anie]l, of Lynnfield, and Zebiah Russell, Nov. 28, 1797.\*

Rachel, and John Hawkes of Reading, Jan. 9, 1777.\*

Thomas, and Clarissa Aborn, at Lynnfield, June 1, 1815.

Timo[thy], of Dunstable, and Mary Mansfield, Nov. 6, 1755.\*

**BANKS**, Jeremiah, and Anna Dove, Aug. 1, 1781.

**BARBER**, Grace, of Marblehead, and John Brimbleton, Oct. 6, 1762.

\*Intention also recorded.



**BARGILA**, Dilla, and Cato Ranson, Aug. 31, 1780.\*

**BARKER**, Abigail [of Salem. int.], and Thomas Buxton, at Salem, Jan. 23, 1826.\*

Charles, and Betsey Willson, May 1, 1825. [May 2. dup.]\*

Hannah, of Andover, and Jonas Stevens, int. Oct. 31, 1812.

Henry, of Andover, and Lois S. Patee, int. July 22, 1826.

Jeremiah, and Clarissa Chandler, Feb. 23, 1830.\*

Lydia B., and Francis L. Farrington, both of Salem, June 12, 1849.

Polly, 2d w., b. Marblehead, and Benjamin Goodridge, int. Apr. 5, 1819.

**BARNARD**, Betsey, 2d w., and Joseph Dwinells, at Goffstown, N. H., May 2, 1822.

Clarissa A[nn. dup.], wid., of Salem, a. 26 y., d. Timothy Walton of Salem, and William S[aunderston. dup.] Tullock, a. 40 y., accountant, s. William [at Salem. dup.], Nov. 15, 1846.\*

Jonathan, of Sutton, and Abigail Goold, Apr. 10, 1760.\*

Joshua G., and Clarissa A. Walton of Salem, Apr. 8, 1838.\*

Willis, and Susan Southwick, Nov. 22, 1831.\*

**BARNES** (see also Barns), John, resident in Danvers, and Apphia Porter, Mar. 9, 1824. [Mar. 7. dup.]\*

Michael, and Hannah Leach, at Salem, Oct. 12, 1845.

Nathan, of Reading, and Julia Ann Jeffery of Salem, Dec. 3, 1835.\*

Nelley, and Thomas Barrett, in Ireland [abt. 1830.].

Sophia, and Jacob Goodale, Aug. 5, 1834.\*

**BARNS** (see also Barnes), Nancy, and James Thompson of Salem, int. Aug. 14, 1819.

**BARR**, John S[ymonds. dup.], and Mary F[lagg. dup.] Gile of Northfield, N. H., May 14, 1845. [1848. dup.]\*

**BARRET** (see also Barrett), Hannah, and David Keffee, in Ireland, Jan. 20, 1838.

**BARRETT** (see also Barret), Dorcas, of Malden, and Joseph Newhall, Sept. 3, 1767.\*

Elizabeth P., and Edward B. Perkins of Salem, Oct. 24, 1837.\*

Hannah Osborn, and Daniel Stone, jr., Sept. 21, 1845.\*

Jonathan, and Gertrude Pope, Dec. 26, 1822.\*

Joseph, jr., and Mary Winn, Oct. 23, 1803. [Oct. 3. dup.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BARRETT**, Mary, and Walter Lovejoy of Lowell, int. Jan. 29, 1831.  
Mary, and Michael Larry [bef. 1849.].

Phebe, of Malden, and Joseph Porter, Feb. 2, 1767.\*

Thomas, and Nelley Barnes, in Ireland [abt. 1830.].

**BARR[*EY*]** (see also Berry), Michael Henry, and Eliza Celia  
Safford Newport, at Boston, Nov. 2, 1843.

**BARRY** (see also Berry), Ann, and Charles Chaplin, int. May 6,  
1836.

Mary, and Charles Norris of Newburyport, Sept. 16, 1809.\*

**BARSTOW**, John C., and Lydia Lucretia Moore [Mace. dup.],  
Oct. 9, 1831.\*

**BARTLETT**, Dorcas B., and Malachi Haynes, May 8, 1845.\*  
Lucy Buswell, and Josiah Worcester Parker, at West Newbury,  
Apr. 10, 1842.

**BARTON**, James H., and Marinda P. Bursiel, at Lowell, Dec. 28,  
1837.

Nancy Whitman, and Lyman Dana Hutchins, at Lowell, Mar. 5,  
1839.

**BASFORD**, Philander Randolph, and Martha Ann Symonds, at  
Salem, Mar. 31, 1843. [1844. int.]\*

**BASKERVILLE**, Richard Davenport, and Sarah Jane Chipman,  
in Virginia, Dec. 27, 1843.

**BASSETT**, Clara H. [of Salem. int.], and Joseph Gray, jr., at  
Salem, June 30, 1847.\*  
Lydia Ann, and W[illia]m Dodge, at Salem, Sept. 30, 1846.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachellor, Batcheldor, Batchellor), Abi-  
gail, and Jonathan Peirce, June 7, 1792.\*

Abigail P., and William Bishop Henderson, Sept. 3, 1836. [Sept.  
1, 1835. dup.]\*

Adeline [d. Henry, of Lynn. P. R. I.], and Joseph Newhall, 3d,  
Aug. 13, 1816.\*

Almira Putnam, and Frederic Perley, Dec. 4, 1826. [Dec. 2.  
dup.]\*

Andrew, and Ruthy Putnam, Feb. 18, 1802.\*

Andrew, and Sally Felton, 2d w., at Brookfield, Jan. 7, 1807.  
[Jan. 17. P. R. 74.]

\*Intention also recorded.

- BATCHELDER, Andrew Putnam, and Bethiah Lee, at Manchester, Aug. 2, 1828. [1829. int.; Apr. 2. P. R. 74.]\*
- Ann Porter [of Salem. int.], and Charles Wheeler Wilson, July 22, 1830.\*
- Augustus, and Esther Carr, at Newbury, Sept. 15, 1836.\*
- Betsey, of Beverly, and Israel Smith, jr., int. Aug. 22, 1795.
- Cornelius, and Hannah Conant of Beverly, May 12, 1789.\*
- Eliza Cogswell, and Ira Preston Pope, Dec. 24, 1846.\*
- Elizabeth, and Isaac Rimerick Hanson, Dec. 29, 1830. [Dec. 28. dup.]\*
- Elizabeth B., and Nathan Cross, jr., May 7, 1828.
- Elizabeth S., and Solomon Emerson, at Salem, Nov. 28, 1820.
- Emeline, and Hezekiah Chase, jr. [of Lynn. int.], Jan. 31, 1847.\*
- Ezra, and wid. Mary Ober, of Beverly, Mar. 15, 1763.\*
- Ezra [jr. int.], and Anna Brown of Andover, Dec. 17, 1795.\*
- Franklin, and Love Dodge, at Salem, Sept. 27, 1826. [1827. int.]\*
- George Osgood, and Elizabeth Preston Prince, Dec. 19, 1839. [Dec. 26. dup.]\*
- George Osgood, and Ellen Clark Littlefield, 2d w., at Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 26, 1849.
- Hannah, of Beverly, and Daniel Jacobs [jr. int.], Sept. 14, 1760.\*
- Henry, and Desire Marsh, Nov. 29, 1798.\*
- Henry, and Lydia Brown, int. June 30, 1821.
- James, and Malinda Parker, June 3, 1828.\*
- James H., and Susan M. Rideout of Salem, int. May 27, 1843.
- John Henry, and Emma Eaton Dodge, at Thompsonville, Mar. 19, 1846.
- John L., and Abby A. Fox, int. Mar. 18, 1848.
- Jonathan, and Sally Willson, Apr. 12, 1804.\*
- Jonathan P., and Elisabeth Hall, Oct. 27, 1831.\*
- Jonna, and Dimon Creesy of Beverly, Dec. 14, 1780.\*
- Lydia, and John Pierce, Feb. 11, 1798. [Feb. 1, 1799. dup.]\*
- Lydia P. [of Middleton. int.], and Elias Putnam, at Middleton, Oct. 9, 1845.\*
- Lydia P[erice. dup.], and Samuel Carter, jr. of Quincy, Nov. 29, 1838. [1839. dup. and P. R. 74.]\*
- Martha, and William Bushby, Dec. 14, 1831.\*
- Nancy B., 2d w., and Benjamin Henderson, Aug. 7, 1826.\*
- Nathaniel, and Ann Maria Hazen, at Nashua, N. H., Mar. 19, 1849.
- Oliver F., a. 29 y., trader, s. Andrew and Sally, and Sally Osborn, a. 19 y., d. Kendall and Sally, Nov. 4, 1844.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



BATCHELDER, Polly, of Beverly, and John Pinder, Dec. 5, 1797.\*  
 Polly, and Dean Kimball, Mar. 19, 1835.\*  
 Rachel, and John Breen, at Salem, Mar. 14, 1844.  
 Rufus, of Lynn, and Betsey Tapley, Oct. 17, 1799.\*  
 Ruth P., and Moses J. Currier, July 1, 1841.\*  
 Samuel, of Jaffrey, N. H., and Elisabeth Woodberry of Beverly,  
 Feb. 21, 1782.  
 Sarah F., and Rev. David Tilton, of Edgartown, Mar. 14, 1836.\*  
 Sarah Felton, and Lucius Drew Martin, Sept. 17, 1838.\*  
 Susan Martin, and George Prescott, at Lynn, Oct. 25, 1846.  
 [Oct. 26. dup.]  
 William, jr., and Eunice Smith, both of Beverly, Sept. 12, 1782.

**BATCHELDOR** (see also Batchelder), Asa, and Mehitabel Holt,  
 Mar. 22, 1794.\*  
 Caleb Dodge, Dr., and Mary Batcheldor, both of Beverly, May 1,  
 1785.  
 Mary, and Dr. Caleb Dodge Batcheldor, both of Beverly, May 1,  
 1785.  
 Mary, of Beverly, and Barnabus Conant, Oct. 8, 1786.\*  
 Nath[anie]ll, and Polly Peirce, Mar. 8, 1787.\*  
 Polley, and John Porter, Nov. 13, 1785.\*

**BATCHELLOR** (see also Batchelder), Elizabeth, of Beverly, and  
 Peter Dodge of Wenham, Jan. 6, 1762.

**BATEMAN**, Aaron, and Elisabeth Cheever, May 19, 1835.\*

**BATES**, Anna, and James Davie Butler, at Dudley, Apr. 21, 1845.  
 David, and Hannah Downing, int. Sept. 28, 1833.  
 John, and Martha Page, June 4, 1822.\*

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Mary, of Topsfield, and Joseph Tay-  
 ler, Sept. 14, 1773.\*

**BEACH**, Betsey, of Salem, and Eliab Goldthwait, Mar. 16, 1823.\*

**BEACON**, Susanna, and William Murfey, Apr. 11, 1776.\*

**BEADLE**, Tabitha, and Alvan Merrill, at Salem, Nov. 30, 1830.\*

**BEAN**, Abigail Lucy, and John Herod Spiller, at Ipswich, May 3,  
 1828.

Elias, and Marcy W. Buckman of Beverly, June 10, 1831.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BEAN**, Elizabeth [Mrs. Jane Boan. int.], and William J. Mead,  
Mar. 16, 1847.\*

Hannah, and William Augustus Lord, at Chateaugay, N. Y., Sept.  
26, 1843.

Olive, of Candia, N. H., and John Goldthwait, jr., int. June 16,  
1821.

Orson R., and Mary Small of Lowell, int. Apr. 24, 1837.

**BEARD**, Langdon, and Abiah Ann Badger of Salem, int. May 17,  
1828.

Moses M., and Mary Joselyn, Dec. 16, 1824.\*

**BECKET** (see also Beckett), Benja[*min*], of Salem, and Polly  
Wyman, Nov. 9, 1790.\*

Caroline, of Salem, and Otis Allen, Oct. 10, 1824.\*

**BECKETT** (see also Becket), Benjamin, and Mary Prince, June  
6, 1839.\*

Joseph, and Mehitable Caroline Ruee, at Salem, Nov. 8, 1843.\*

**BECKFORD** (see also Bickford), Josiah, and Benedicta Moore,  
at Salem, Mar. 29, 1837.

Pinson [of Salem. int.], and Lydia Brown, at Salem, Oct. —,  
1823.\*

Sarah Ann, and Cyrus Kittredge Davis, at Bangor, Me., Oct. 25,  
1843.

**BEDDLE** (see also Bedell), Lydia, of Salem, and Jonathan Os-  
born, 3d, int. June 2, 1832.

**BEDEE**, John F., and Elizabeth A. Ingersoll, int. June 24, 1841.

**BEDELL** (see also Beddle), Elmira Priscilla, and William Augus-  
tus Merrill of Eaton, N. H. int. Mar. 27, 1847.

Reuben, and Lydia A[*nn*. int.] Fuller, Apr. 29, 1847.\*

William, and Susan Gerry, at Alfred, Me., Oct. 9, 1823.

**BEDNEY**, Caroline, of Salem, and James F. Foster, int. Mar. 15,  
1828.

**BEECHER**, Timothy, and Catherine Heafey, in Ireland, —,  
1842.

**BEERS**, Mary, and Andrew Munro, jr., Oct. 25, 1809.\*  
William, of Lynnfield, and Sally King, int. June 7, 1802.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BELL**, Daniel, and Hannah Verry, Oct. 28, 1784. [Oct. 29. dup.]\*  
 Elizabeth Ellen, and Hoyt Roberts, at Salem, Feb. 7, 1848.  
 Joseph, and Mary Soomes, Oct. 29, 1754.\*  
 Mary, and John Tarbox of Lynn, int. June 15, 1816.  
 Sarah, and Samuel Aborn of Salem, June 27, 1772.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph Silver, Jan. 30, 1777.\*

**BELMORE**, Eliza, and Caleb Swain, July 3, 1823.\*

**BENATIZ**, Francisco [of Middleton. int.], a. 23 y., farmer, s.  
 Francisco, and Hannah R. Merrill, a. 26 y., d. Joseph, Apr.  
 6, 1845.\*

**BENJAMIN**, Charles, and Hannah Cree, at Salem, Apr. 8, 1833.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., and Stephen Larrabee, Jan. 22, 1810.\*  
 Elizabeth W., and John Torr, at Salem, Feb. 10, 1834.

**BENNET** (see also Bennett), Amos, of Manchester, and Elisa-  
 beth Oaks, Dec. 29, 1776.\*  
 Betsey, and Ebenezer B. Hooper, Mar. 16, 1823.\*

**BENNETT** (see also Bennet), Catharine, and Allen Ridley, int.  
 Sept. 9, 1843.  
 Harriet A., a. 17 y., d. Elisha, and Stephen B. Brewster, a. 23 y.,  
 manufacturer, s. Stephen, Nov. 26, 1846.\*

**BENSON**, Simon P., and Elizabeth C. Viles, both of Lynnfield,  
 Apr. 20, 1837.

**BENT**, Ellen Burns, 2d w., and Joshua Goss, Dec. 4, 1849.\*

**BERRY** (see also Barrey, Barry), Abigail, of Middleton, and Za-  
 dock Wilkins, June 16, 1789.\*

Abigail, 2d w. [of Newburyport. int.], and Benjamin Kent, at  
 Newburyport, Apr. —, 1805.\*

Abigail Ann, and Charles Chaplin, May 24, 1836.

Albion K. P., and Margaret Ann Pike, int. Apr. 22, 1848.

Daniel, and Mary May Wright, at Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1837.

Eben G., and Elizabeth J. Abbott, at Andover, Sept. 12, 1831.\*

Ebenezer, of Salem, and Lydia Southwick, int. Nov. 18, 1802.

Ebenezer, of Andover, and Hitty Preston, Apr. 13, 1808.\*

Ebenezer, and Isabel Reed, Oct. 8, 1845.\*

Eliza Ann, and Horatio Bodge, June 4, 1843.\*

Hannah, and Jona[than] Palmer, of Salem, Jan. 21, 1798.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BERRY**, Harriet, 2d w., and Benjamin Porter, at Marblehead, Dec. 5, 1822.

Jacob S., and Almira L. Annible, at Hamilton, Aug. 2, 1841.

John, and Sarah G[ale. dup.] Webb, Dec. 22, 1841. [1840. dup.]\*

John M., and Lorana M. Ferrin, July 5, 1846. [1847. dup.]\*

Jonathan, of Middleton, and Becca Dale, Nov. 19, 1795.\*

Jonathan P., and Hannah Southwick, at Salem, Apr. 8, 1817.\*

Jonathan P. [of Salem. int.], and Hannah Platts Southwick, 2d w., Oct. 8, 1827.\*

Lucy, of Middleton, and William Hutchinson, int. Mar. 19, 1825.

Mary, and Albert Jefferson Spaulding, at Salem, Nov. 15, 1830.

Mary Elizabeth, and Charles Roberts of Salem, Oct. 27, 1842.\*

Mehitable, and Thomas Southwell, int. Mar. 25, 1792.

Mehitable P., and Henry Sperry, Feb. 28, 1842.\*

Michael, and Anna Newman of Charlestown, Oct. 29, 1815.\*

Oliver, and Elisabeth Caves, int. July 22, 1780.

Phebe, b. Middleton, and William Cross, int. Sept. 20, 1800.

Rhoda, and Benjamin Porter, Sept. 17, 1807. [Sept. 7. dup.]\*

Sally, and James Norris of Newburyport, Jan. 2, 1806.\*

Sarah, of Middleton, and Moses Preston, int. Nov. 4, 1785.

Sarah (Brimblecom), wid., of Lynn, and Amos Tapley. [Oct. 21, 1826. int.]\*

Washington, of Concord, N. H., and Maria Dale, Apr. 30, 1822.\*

W[illia]m, and Vier Hutchinson, Dec. 4, 1770.\*

William, laborer, and Susan H[oward. dup.] Nichols, a 23 y., d. Ebenezer and Susan, Apr. 9, 1844. [Apr. 10. dup.]\*

William Allen, and Pamela Stone Smothers, both of Salem, at Salem, May 8, 1836.

William Newman, and Caroline [F. int.] Langmaid, at Wenham, Jan. 13, 1847.\*

**BETTON**, Eliza Maria, and Alexander Black, at Lynn, Nov. 4, 1841.

**BEVERLY**, Tabitha, of Andover, and Stephen Wyatt, int. Aug. 13, 1763.

Tabitha, and Robert Bushbee of Medford, int. Aug. 18, 1770.

Tabitha, and Silas Johnson, int. Oct. 7, 1780.

**BIAS**, Jane M., of Georgetown, b. Georgetown, and John B. Buckminster of Georgetown, a. 28 y., mechanic, b. Georgetown, s. John and Charlotte, May 12, 1848.

\*Intention also recorded.



**BICKFORD** (see also Beckford), Almira, and Benjamin C. Dodge,  
at Topsfield, Nov. 18, 1837.

Eben[eze]r, and Hannah Hunt of Salem, May 26, 1772.

Hannah, of Salem, and James Poor, int. Oct. 2, 1824.

Sarah, of Salem, and Samuel Goodhue, int. Dec. 23, 1779.

**BIGELOW**, Esther, of Salem, and Nathan Emerson, Dec. 12,  
1833.\*

**BIGGS** (see also Bigs), John, and Sally Thornton of Salem, int.  
July 21, 1798.

**BIGS** (see also Biggs), David, of Truro, and Eunice Nurse, Dec.  
14, 1774.\*

Eunice, and Jonathan Harwood, int. Nov. 16, 1781.

**BIGSBY** (see also Bixby), Daniel, of Topsfield, and Ruth Prince,  
May 2, 1776.\*

**BIGSBEE** (see also Bixby), Sarah, and Aaron Smith of Middle-  
ton, int. Nov. 13, 1785.

**BILLINGS**, Edmund, and Sophia Richardson, both of Lynnfield,  
Jan. 5, 1837.\*

**BIRCH** (see also Birtch), James, and Sarah Gale, int. Dec. 13,  
1788.

**BIRD**, Elizabeth, of Walpole, and Rev. Harrison G. Park, int.  
May 20, 1837.

James, and Sarah Brevet, at Manchester, Eng., abt. —, 1840.

**BIRTCH** (see also Birch), Sarah, Mrs., and Moses Hoyt, Oct. 20,  
1808.\*

**BISBEE** (see also Bixby), Elenor, and Conrad Derx, Mar. 5,  
1844.

Eliza, of Lynn, and Geo[rge] A. Brock, July 1, 1846.\*

Ellen B. [P. int.], and Conrad Derx, Feb. 26, 1845.\*

**BISBY** (see also Bixby), Eliza, of Lynn, and George A. Brock,  
int. June 13, 1846.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BISHOP**, James, and Sally Endicott, int. Feb. 9, 1788.

James, and Priscilla Peabody of Middleton, int. Sept. 17, 1790.

Margaret, and Jonas Harrington, at Salem, June 11, 1815.

Nabby, of Medford, and Dr. Archelaus Putnam, Nov. 12, 1786.\*

Rebecca S., and Alexander Leavitt, June 14, 1840.\*

**BIXBY** (see also Bigsbe, Bigsbee, Bisbee), Mary, and Leonard Sawyer, Oct. 14, 1773.\*

**BLACK**, Alexander, and Eliza Maria Betton, at Lynn, Nov. 4, 1841.

Archilus P., and Phoebe Proctor, Apr. 6, 1841.\*

James, and Harriet Wells Ames, at Reading, Nov. 15, 1830.\*

James D., and Sally Page Fowler, May 30, 1839.\*

Joseph Stearns, and Emeline Putnam, June 12, 1844. [June 11. dup.]\*

Mary Ober, and Charles Edward Smith, June 12, 1845.\*

Mary S., a. 19 y., d. Nathaniel and Mary, and Asa Prince of Beverly, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Luke R. and Sally, Sept. 11, 1845.

Moses, and Phebe Putnam, Oct. 11, 1804. [1806. dup.]\*

Moses [jr. int.], and Harriet N. Page, Apr. 30, 1835.\*

Nabby, and James Thurston, at Beverly, Jan. 9, 1817.

Sarah L., and James M. Holroyd, Aug. 31, 1837.\*

W[illia]m, and Mary B. [P. int.] Cheever, Apr. 14, 1835.\*

**BLACKKEY**, Maria, and George Perkins, int. June 17, 1839.

**BLACKLEY**, Mary J[ane, of Sandwich, N. H. int.], and Alfred Trask, at Sandwich, N. H., Mar. 5, 1839.\*

Sally [M. dup.], and Alvin [W. dup.] Hunt, Oct. 8, 1840.\*

**BLAISDELL**, Joseph, and Elvira Ham, int. May 21, 1845.

Olive, and Humphrey Hook, both b. Amesbury [bef. 1773.].

**BLAKE**, Emily, and Chauncey F. Holman, at Sutton, Vt., Jan. 1, 1846.

George F., and Sarah S. Skinner of Lynnfield, int. Nov. 11, 1844.

Henry, and Dorcas Mitchell, at Boston, Aug. 8, 1835.

John, and Adaline Reid, at Windham, N. H., Oct. 26, 1836.\*

Mary Elizabeth, of Beverly, and William P. Clark, int. Oct. 24, 1849.

Sam[ue]l, and Susan Winchester, Sept. 15, 1828.\*

Susan, and Capt. John Fielder of Beverly, Nov. 27, 1837.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BLANCHARD**, Esther, of Milford, N. H., and Roger E. Perkins,  
int. Oct. 24, 1795.

Isaac, of Salem, and Sally Dwinnel, Mar. 28, 1805.\*

Lucy, and Nathan Putnam, jr., Oct. 27, 1793.\*

Lucy, and Walter Smith of Lynnfield, Mar. 7, 1799.\*

**BLANCHER**, Rebeckah, and Benjamin Nichols, Oct. 12, 1786.\*

**BLANEY** (see also Blany), Jane, and W[illia]m Blaney [jr. dup.],  
Aug. 12, 1827. [Sept. dup.]\*

John Willeston, and Ruth Blake Cilley, Sept. 27, 1835.\*

Mary B., of Salem, and John Smith, June 4, 1820.\*

Philip, and Mary Brooks Coates, at Lynn, July 25, 1830.

Stephen, and Abigail Goldthwait [of Salem. C. R. 4.], Apr. 14,  
1842. [Apr. 12. dup.]\*

Stephen, and Mary Stone, 2d w., at Reading, Oct. 13, 1845.\*

W[illia]m [jr. dup.], and Jane Blaney, Aug. 12, 1827. [Sept.  
dup.]\*

**BLANY** (see also Blaney), Nancy, and Edward Hammond, at  
Marblehead, Oct. 25, 1827.

**BLOOD**, Betsey, and Joseph Nelson, at Gloucester, Feb. 15, 1829.  
Joseph, of Salem, and Rachel Needham, Feb. 13, 1812.\*

**BLOSSOM**, Hiram A., of Boston, a. 24 y., last maker, s. Alden  
and Lydia, and Lydia H. Masury, a. 26 y., tailorress, d.  
Thomas and Lucy, June 29, 1845. [Dec. 25, 1844. dup.]\*

**BLUMPY**, Mary, and Samuel Coes, Oct. 7, 1781.\*  
Sarah, and James Stone, int. Aug. 31, 1776.

**BLY** (see also Blythe), Azro, and Charity F. (Glover) Ford,  
Sept. 27, 1837. [Oct. 8. dup.]\*  
William, and Sarah Pedrick, Dec. 20, 1832.\*

**BLYTHE** (see also Bly), Lucy C., and Philemon Putnam, at  
Windsor, Vt., June 24, 1822.

Sarah Rolland, of Windsor, Vt., and Moses [name changed to  
Charles M. in 1829] Endicott, int. May 22, 1818.

**BOAN**, Jane Elizabeth, Mrs., and William J. Mead, int. Feb. 25,  
1847.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BOARDMAN**, Daniel, and Mehitable Nelson, at New Rowley,  
Apr. 29, 1830.

Eunice, of Topsfield, and Jonathan Porter [3d int.], Nov. 30,  
1797.\*

Eunice P., and Benjamin F. Rogers, July 17, 1827.\*

Israel Putnam, and Caroline Elizabeth Gould, at Boston, July 11,  
1842.\*

Lydia, and Thomas Lord of Salem, June 4, 1829.\*

Nathaniel, and Nancy Putnam, May 16, 1816.\*

Nathaniel, and Anna Putnam, 2d w., Nov. 25, 1824.\*

**BODEN** (see also Bowdoin), Mary, and Edwin Grimstone, Feb.  
5, 1827.\*

Thomas, and Abigail Colwell, at Beverly, Feb. 4, 1802.

**BODGE**, Horatio, and Eliza Ann Berry, June 4, 1843.\*

Jacob, and Hannah [W. dup.] Reed, Dec. 2, 1821. [1822. dup.]\*

Jacob, and Susanna (Procter) Hooper, May 1, 1837.\*

Nathaniel, and Mrs. Esther (Flint) Tapley, May 26, 1840.\*

Samuel, and Sally Goodale, Aug. 11, 1796.\*

**BODWELL**, Eunice, and Jesse Esty of Middleton, Apr. 30, 1834.\*

Hannah, and Enoch Poor, jr., Jan. 14, 1813.\*

Isaac, of Methuen, and Sally Fuller, Feb. 28, 1813.\*

Sarah, and John Hopping, June 13, 1837.\*

**BOLAN**, Elenor, and Patrick McQuade, int. Nov. 3, 1847.

**BOLLS**, Hannah, and John Thompson, int. Sept. 29, 1781.

**BOMER**, Abigail Ann [of Wenham. int.], and Augustus Putnam,  
Jan. 27, 1836.\*

Almira Malissa [should be Almira Malissa Morgan], and Edward  
Tucker Waldron, at Wenham, Oct. 25, 1837.

Caleb Pratt, and Mary Brown Dodge, at Beverly, May 12, 1836.\*

Francis A., and Hannah J. Putnam, Oct. 2, 1844.\*

Hannah Batchelder (Dodge), Mrs., and John Hines, Feb. 1,  
1846.\*

John, and Hannah B. Dodge, at Beverly, May 20, 1828.\*

Sophronia [of Beverly. int.], and Hezekiah Dwinnell, at Beverly,  
Oct. 28, 1828.\*

William, and Harriet Matilda Woodbury, at Wenham, Feb. 24,  
1836.

William, and Jane Hoyt, Aug. 21, 1837.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**BOND**, Hannah, and James Bancroft, at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1847.  
John, of Salem, a. 22 y., currier, s. John C. and Mary, and Hannah Bancroft of Salem, a. 20 y., d. Benj[amin] H. and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1845.

Lewis, and Rebecca Goldthwaite, Nov. 5, 1829.\*

**BOOTH**, Alice, and Samuel Stephens of Boxford, Mar. 28, 1758.\*

**BOSTON**, Eliza Ann, of Salem, and Edward Wilson, int. Mar. 2, 1844.

**BOSWELL**, James A., Rev., and Eliza Symonds of Salem, int. June 18, 1819.

**BOTANG**, Sukey, of Hamilton, and Phillip Cilley, int. May 14, 1801.

**BOUTLEY**, Olive [Boutwell. dup.], and Hersey Larabee, Nov. 17, 1835.\*

**BOWDEN**, see Boden.

**BOWDITCH**, Deborah, and Thomas Moriarty, Oct. 31, 1782.

Mary Ann, of Salem, and Ezra Upton, int. July 28, 1836.

Nath[anie]l, Capt., of Salem, and Mary Ingersol, Oct. 28, 1800.\*

**BOWDOIN** (see also Boden), David W., of Salem, a. 30 y., artist, s. James and Thirza, of New Braintree, and Florence E. Tapley, a. 23 y., d. Gilbert and Fidelia, Nov. 1, 1849.\*

**BOWEN**, Thomas, and Mary Ann Silvester, Dec. 25, 1838.\*

**BOWERS**, Elizabeth [Brown. dup.], d. Joel and Anna, and Joseph Rhodes, jr., a. 26 y., currier, s. Joseph and Lydia,, Apr. 17, 1845.\*

Sampson W., of Pepperell, and Betsy Rhoades, Apr. 7, 1839.\*

**BOWMAN**, James, and Mrs. Mary Palmer of Salem, Oct. 5, 1773..

**BOYCE** (see also Boyes), Thankful, and George Doyle, resident in Danvers, Nov. 24, 1779.\*

**BOYD**, Francis Leander, and Harriet Ellen Walker, June 29, 1847.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BOYES** (see also Boyce), Margaret, of Londonderry, N. H., and Amos Carlton, int. Apr. 25, 1818.

**BOYNTON**, James [Boyington. int.], and Sophia Herrick [of Beverly. int.], May 23, 1830.\*  
Josiah [B. int.], and Hannah Jane Mitchell, Oct. 27, 1848.\*

**BRADBURN**, Charles, and Eliza D. Stone of Lowell, int. Jan. 7, 1831.

**BRADBURY**, Jacob, and Jenett White, at Salem, Nov. 15, 1849.  
Rosilla, and David B. Kelsey of Malden, int. June 19, 1848.

**BRADEN**, Prudence, and John Clinton, July 6, 1752.\*

**BRADSTREET** (see also Broadstreet), Albert Gallatin, and Lydia B. Stearns, at Boston, Apr. 6, 1836.  
Dudley, and Hannah Prince of Marblehead, int. Oct. 12, 1816.  
John, and Sally Rea [of Topsfield. int.], Apr. 26, 1826.\*  
Maria, of Andover, and Dr. Nelson Gardner, int. Mar. 22, 1843.  
Polly, and Samuel Peabody, jr. of Boxford, Apr. 30, 1818.\*  
Sarah, and Ahira Herrick Putnam, Oct. 9, 1834.\*

**BRADY**, Bridget, and Thomas Heenesey, in Ireland, Jan. 9, 1849.  
Patrick, and Mary Kerlan, at Worcester, Nov. 29, 1844.

**BRAGE**, Mary, and Joshua Moulten, Dec. 20, 1774.\*

**BRAGG**, Mercy, and Ebeneser Larrabe, int. Apr. 24, 1773.  
Ostin, and Eliza Newhall, Nov. 28, 1833.\*  
Rebeccah, of Lynn, and Ephraim Larabe, jr., int. Jan. 16, 1773.

**BRAINARD**, Edward H., and Mary Ann Loud of Methuen, Sept. 7, 1834.\*

**BRAMAN**, Milton P., and Mary Parker, at New Rowley, Nov. 15, 1826.\*

**BRAY**, Abigail, and Joseph Buxton, int. Sept. 16, 1758.  
Daniel [3d, of Salem. int.], and Phebe F. Skidmore, at Salem, Oct. 7, 1827. [Sept. 27, 1828.]\*  
Ellen [Maria. dup.], a. 18 y., d. David and Phebe, and [Benjamin. dup.] Franklin Hyde, a. 21 y., farmer, s. John and Grace, Aug. 27, 1849. [Aug. 22. dup.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

BRAY, Lucy Gage, and Daniel B. Kendall, at Gloucester, June 16, 1831.

Mary, and Mark R. Wilson of Lawrence, Dec. 23, 1847.\*

Mary Jewett, and Rufus King Cook, Dec. 5, 1847. [Dec. 2. dup.]\*

**BREED**, Allen, and Priscilla Southwick, int. July 2, 1796.

Allen B., of Lynn, a. 26 y., baker, b. Lynn, s. Andrew B. and Abigail, and Mary Elizabeth Osborn, a. 23 y., d. Jonathan and Lydia, July 8, 1849.\*

Nathan, jr. [Jonathan. int.], of Lynn, and Keziah Buxton, Oct. 3, 1754.\*

**BREEN**, John, and Rachel Batchelder, at Salem, Mar. 14, 1844.

**BREVET**, Sarah, and James Bird, at Manchester, Eng., abt. —, 1840.

**BREWER**, Albert P., a. 28 y., teamster, s. David, and Hannah P. Burns, a. 17 y., d. Aaron D., July 16, 1846.\*

Anna [wid. int.], and Abel Coffin of Newbury, Sept. 2, 1765.\*

Crispus, Capt., of Salem, and Anna Gardner, Sept. 14, 1758.\*

David, of Hamilton, and Sally Poor, Apr. 4, 1816.\*

**BREWSTER**, Stephen B., a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. Stephen, and Harriet A. Bennett, a. 17 y., d. Elisha, Nov. 26, 1846.\*

**BRIAS**, Jane, and Lewis Dennis, int. Jan. 27, 1753.

**BRICKETT**, Benaiah Clements, and wid. Mary (Porter) Millett, b. Salem, at Plaistow, N. H., June 4, 1829.\*

**BRIDGE** (see also Bridges), John, and Sally Stevens of Andover, Jan. 15, 1799.\*

**BRIDGES** (see also Bridge), Benj[amin] G., of Beverly, and Elizabeth A. M. Fife, Dec. 23, 1845.\*

Fidelia, and Elias W. Kettle, at Andover, Feb. —, 1808.

John Baker, and Abigail Foster Ober, at Beverly, Aug. 2, 1840.

Nancy Jackson, and Jacob Lofty Ober, at Beverly, Oct. 7, 1832.

**BRIGGS**, Jeremiah, Capt., of Salem, and Hepsibeth Collins, Feb. 7, 1831.\*

Lucy Ann, and Nichols Lincoln, at South Scituate, June 5, 1849.\*

Olive, Mrs., and Francis Horne of Topsfield, int. Feb. 14, 1845.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BRIGHT**, Samuel, of Boston, and Hannah Derby, Nov. 20, 1801.\*

**BRIMBLECOM**, Samuel, Rev., and Harriet Buttrick, at Concord,  
Oct. 22, 1822.

**BRIMBLETON**, John, and Grace Barber of Marblehead, Oct. 6,  
1762.

**BRITON** (see also Britton), Bethiah [Betsey. int.], and Benja-  
[min] Smith, Mar. 14, 1799.\*

**BRITTON** (see also Briton), Mary, and Bartholomew Demsey,  
June 21, 1791. [June 25. int.]\*

**BROADSTREET** (see also Bradstreet), Anna, and Amos Porter,  
Jan. 24, 1764.\*

Dudley, of Topsfield, and Polly Porter, Sept. 29, 1789.\*

Ezra, of Middleton, and Sally Swinerton, int. Nov. 20, 1802.

**BROCK**, Geo[rge] A., and Eliza Bisbee of Lynn, July 1, 1846.\*

**BRONSDON**, Sarah C., of Salem, and Thomas H. Marsh, int.  
Oct. 15, 1814.

**BROOK**, Asa W., and Harriet S. Fairfield, both of Middleton,  
Jan. 24, 1849.

**BROOKING**, Mary Ann, and Peter Joll, at Devonshire, Eng., Oct.  
20, 1827.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Abigail, and Daniel Gray, Aug. 10,  
1809.\*

Abigail, and Eliezer Gould, both of Topsfield, Sept. 17, 1821.

Abigail Davis, and Benj[ami]n Porter Kimball, at Beverly, Apr.  
3, 1827.

Amos, and Mrs. Lucy (Dodge) Whittredge, at Beverly, Aug. 2,  
1835.\*

Anna, of Andover, and Ezra Batchelder [jr. int.], [at Andover.  
dup.], Dec. 17, 1795.\*

Anna, b. Beverly, and Thomas Town, —, —.

Asa, of Beverly, and Mary Torr, int. Aug. 28, 1841.

Bartholomew, and Mehitabel Flint, June 17, 1779.\*

Benjamin Brooks, and Esther [Ann. dup.] Linscott, May 22,  
1843.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- BROWN, Bethiah, and Sam[ue]l Town, July 11, 1799.\*  
 Betsey, and Oliver Emerson of Lynnfield, Sept. 12, 1812.\*  
 Betsy, and Andrew Fuller, July 7, 1793.\*  
 Caleb Sheperd, and Rhoda Peters Straw, at Moultonboro, N. H.,  
 Feb. 12, 1835.  
 Calvin, and Margaret R. Crowninshield, at Salem, Sept. 10, 1838.  
 Catherine, and Thomas Doger, Dec. 2, 1824.\*  
 Charles, of Salem, and Sarah Eden, Oct. 30, 1759.\*  
 Charles, and Hannah Galeucia, at Salem, Aug. 21, 1844.  
 Charles E., and Mary Parraria [of Salem. int.], June 2, 1834.  
 [June 1, 1835. C. R. 4.; 1835. int.]\*  
 Cynthia, and Benjamin Henderson, at Topsfield, Mar. —, 1821.  
 Daniel, and Love Newhall of Lynnfield, int. Feb. 5, 1803.  
 Daniel, jr., and Martha Upton, Apr. 7, 1822.\*  
 Daniel S., and Mary Ann Needham, Oct. 12, 1837.\*  
 Deborah [of Boxford. dup.], and Simeon Putnam, Dec. 1, 1801.  
 Dennison [W. int.], and Martha W. Potter of Beverly, Aug. 13,  
 1846.\*  
 Dorcas, and John Hart, jr. of Lynn, Mar. 20, 1780.\*  
 Dorcas, and Ebenezer Jackson of Beverly, June 3, 1804.\*  
 Dorcas, and John Nichols, jr. of Lynnfield, Dec. 28, 1837.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Emma Cross, June 10, 1790.\*  
 Ednah, and William Potter, at Hamilton, June 26, 1842.  
 Edward, and Eunice Porter, June 1, 1817.\*  
 Eleaser, and Abigail Eliot of Middleton, Feb. 1, 1757.\*  
 Elisha, and Hannah Richardson, Apr. 27, 1809.\*  
 Eliza, of Tewksbury, and Amos F. Buxton, int. Dec. 27, 1837.  
 Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] A., and William Siner, Sept. 8, 1846.\*  
 Elizab[et]h, and Edmond Rhoads, Dec. 14, 1769.\*  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., and Ebenezer Goodell, Nov. 10, 1773.\*  
 Eliza[beth. dup.], b. Beverly, and Jonathan Waitt, Sept. 2, 1787.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Elijah Hewes of Lynnfield, July 13, 1815.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Edwin Martin, June 10, 1835.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Franklin A. Damon of Reading, Oct. 2, 1842.\*  
 Elizabeth, of Salem, and Philip Marsh, Dec. 31, 1844.\*  
 Elizabeth, see Bowers, Elizabeth Brown.  
 Elizabeth Clark, and Edwin Martin, —, 1835.  
 Emily Ann, and Joseph Merrill, jr., both of Salem, Nov. 25, 1841.  
 George, and Sally B[ruce. dup.] Twiss, June 1, 1823.\*  
 George, jr., and Sarah H. Caverly of Moultonboro, N. H., int.  
 Nov. 7, 1842.  
 Hannah, of Salem, and Gideon Putnam, June 18, 1752.\*  
 Hannah, of Tewksbury, and Pierce Roger Rea, int. Nov. 12, 1778.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Hannah, and Jonathan Shelden, jr., Oct. 15, 1793.\*  
 Hannah, and Aaron Foster, Sept. 18, 1800.\*  
 Hannah, Mrs., and Gideon Whittemore, Dec. 29, 1814.\*  
 Hannah, and John Gowing, May 15, 1834.\*  
 Hannah, and James Larrabee, Jan. 1, 1835.\*  
 Hannah Leach, and Edward Dodge Trask, at Beverly, Apr. 14, 1832.  
 Harriet, and Sam[ue]l Sias, Apr. 24, 1817.\*  
 Harriet, b. Tewksbury, and Benjamin Peabody, b. Middleton, at Tewksbury, Jan. 17, 1839.  
 Henry, and Phebe Tapley, Sept. 15, 1811.  
 Hitty, and Daniel Town, May 22, 1800.\*  
 James, and Ruth Buxton, May 23, 1759.\*  
 James, and Elizabeth Perkins, Sept. 1, 1802.  
 James, jr., and Catherine D. Twiss, Mar. 13, 1828.\*  
 Jerusha, of Tewksbury, and James Lane, int. Mar. 19, 1840.  
 Joanna, and Michael Colman, in Ireland, —, 1848.  
 Joel, of Salem, and Betsey R. Proctor, Oct. 3, 1830.\*  
 John, jr., and Dorcas Walden, Oct. 9, 1755.\*  
 John [jr. int.], and Mary Nurse of Lynnfield, Oct. 15, 1767.\*  
 John, 3d, and Ginger Hutchinson, Mar. 23, 1769.\*  
 John, and Meriam Moulton, Oct. 3, 1781.  
 John, jr., and Meriam Moulton, Oct. 3, 1798.\*  
 John, and Mary Rhodes, int. June 9, 1812.  
 John, 3d, and Betsey Taylor, June 5, 1815.\*  
 Joseph, and Bithiah Hutchinson, Nov. 26, 1751.  
 Joseph, and Es[t]her Heroe of Salem, Jan. 3, 1767.  
 Joseph [jr. int.], and Marcy Southwick, Apr. 8, 1790. [1789. dup.]\*  
 Joseph [of Hamilton. int.], and Hannah Whittredge, July 16, 1797.\*  
 Joseph, and Dorothy Peabody of Lynnfield, Nov. 21, 1822.\*  
 Joseph [2d int.], and Jennet Kirk, Nov. 8, 1846.\*  
 Judith, and Henry Parker, b. Reading, Apr. 12, 1818.\*  
 Leafy, and William Francis, at Beverly, Nov. —, 1806.  
 Lucinda, and John Richardson, Apr. 7, 1836.\*  
 Lucy, of Saugus, and Stephen Brown, int. Sept. 18, 1830.  
 Lucy Whittredge, and Joshua Giddings, at Hamilton, Nov. [26. in pencil.], 1839.  
 Luther, and Salle Peabody, int. Sept. 26, 1789.  
 Lydia, and Henry Batchelder, int. June 30, 1821.  
 Lydia, and Pinson Beckford [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Oct. —, 1823.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Lydia, and George M. Smith, int. Feb. 9, 1828.  
 Lydia, and Charles Potter, at Beverly, Aug. 14, 1830.  
 Lydia, of Lynn, and Oliver K. Jeffery, int. Oct. 23, 1847.  
 Lydia S., of Haverhill, and John P. Fowler, int. June 7, 1828.  
 Marcia [of Tewksbury. int.], and Abraham Richardson Hobbs, at  
 Tewksbury, May 5, 1831.\*  
 Margaret, of Hamilton, and John Peabody, int. Mar. 16, 1822.  
 Martha, of Hamilton, and Allen Gould, int. Aug. 19, 1820.  
 Mary, and Eleazer Austin of Salem, Oct. 8, 1772.\*  
 Mary, of Beverly, and Richard Whittredge, jr., Jan. 27, 1774.\*  
 Mary, and Jonathan Southwick, Mar. 20, 1834.\*  
 Mary Ann, and Lewis Frederick Rupp, at Salem, Aug. 24, 1836.  
 Mary D., and Joseph Hussey, at Weare, N. H., Nov. 10, 1820.  
 Mary [F., of Salem. int.], and Richard Palmer Tufts, at Salem,  
 Sept. 13, 1839.\*  
 Mary Jane, and John Reith Pope, Apr. 2, 1849.\*  
 Mary M., and W[illia]m Jackson [both of Salem. c. R. 4.], Oct.  
 4, 1841.\*  
 Mehitable, of Topsfield, and Samuel Burbank, Nov. 8, 1818.\*  
 Mehitable, of Haverhill, and Harthorne Porter, Dec. 14, 1824.\*  
 Mercy, and Owen Jones, at Salem, Apr. —, 1826.  
 Mercy W., and George E. Leathe, Apr. 8, 1835.\*  
 Meriam, Mrs., and Samuel Langley, Oct. 5, 1809.\*  
 Miles, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, Dec. 9, 1756.  
 Nancy, and Thomas Tuttle, resident in Danvers, Oct. 12, 1820.\*  
 Nancy, of Malden, and Amos B. Harris, June 29, 1843.\*  
 Nath[anie]l, and Ginger Osborn, Feb. 5, 1756.\*  
 Oliver Obear, and Eleanor Fornis, at Beverly, Apr. 21, 1829.  
 Parker, Capt., of Hamilton, and Lydia W. Richardson, July 8,  
 1824.\*  
 Phebe, and Henry White of Salem, Oct. 8, 1776.\*  
 Philip, and Ann Connelly, at New York, Oct. —, 1832.  
 Polly [of Salem. int.], and John Marsh, Aug. 22, 1798.\*  
 Rebecca, and Oliver White, at Boxford, Mar. 26, 1815.  
 Rebecca, and Samuel Rading of Saugus, int. Apr. 17, 1830.  
 Rebecca Appleton, and Francis Dodge, at Ipswich, Nov. 25,  
 1841. [Nov. 26. dup.]\*  
 Rebeckah, and Elisha Putnam, Oct. 18, 1764.\*  
 Ruth, and Nathaniel Nurse, Nov. 26, 1782.\*  
 Sally, and Miles Osborn, Dec. 25, 1836.\*  
 Samuel, of Salem, and Nancy Twiss, int. Aug. 21, 1798.  
 Samuel, and Lydia Warren of Boxford, int. Jan. 9, 1808.  
 Samuel, and Fanny Moore, at Thetford, Feb. 5, 1832.

\*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Samuel, 3d, of Salem, and Fanny F. Marsh, Mar. 19, 1835.\*  
 Samuel, 3d, and Alvina Webber, at Salem, Dec. 25, 1842.  
 Sarah [wid. Bartholomew. P. R. 61.], and Benja[min] Porter of  
 Wenham, Mar. 27, 1755.\*

Sarah, of Salem, and James Chever, jr., July 11, 1776.

Sarah, and James Sheldon, Apr. 19, 1804.\*

Sarah, and Aaron Richardson, at South Reading, Nov. 29, 1827.\*

Sarah Maria, and Charles Higbee of Salem, int. June 3, 1843.

Simeon, Capt., and Polly Thorndike, both of Beverly, June 11,  
 1782.

Sophia Ann, and Edward Giddings, Oct. 29, 1846.\*

Stephen, and Lucy Brown of Saugus, int. Sept. 18, 1830.

Susan, and Benjamin Chaplin, at Byfield, Nov. —, 1805.

Thomas W., and Esther S. Buxton of Salem, int. Mar. 29, 1847.

Timothy [H. int.], of Topsfield, and Eliza Cousins, Apr. 16,  
 1829.\*

William, and Lydia Mackintire, Aug. 25, 1793.\*

William, and Eliza Nurse, Oct. 10, 1822.\*

William, and Ann Davidson [of Stow. int.], at Lynnfield, June  
 3, 1825.\*

William, and Hannah Breed Burrill, at Lynn, May 26, 1839.

William, and Mrs. Susan Cole, Dec. 18, 1845.\*

William H., and Sarah K. Butler, Feb. 21, 1833.\*

Zeviah, of Hamilton, and Francis Dane, int. Sept. 17, 1842.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Charles W., and Lydia A. Hood of  
 Beverly, Jan. 17, 1847.

**BROWNING**, George [B. int.], and Elizabeth B. Patterson, Nov.  
 13, 1833.\*

**BRUCE**, Asenath [of Salem. int.], and Samuel Perry Wilson, at  
 Salem, May 25, 1847. [Apr. 8, 1848. int.]\*

Charles, and Abigail Tewksbury [bef. 1831.].

Charles, and Mary Tewksbury, 2d w., June 5, 1831.\*

Francis, and Betsey Tewksbury, June 25, 1815.\*

Jane, and John Campbell, Nov. 23, 1841.

Mary, and Drew Foss of Boston, July 14, 1816.\*

Mary, Mrs. (Tewksbury), and Elijah Flint, jr., Apr. 12, 1841.\*

Mary E., and Albert Abbot, Apr. 28, 1840.\*

**BRUMMITT**, Abel, and Mrs. Abigail Terry, wid. James Watson,  
 at Hartford, Ct., Oct. 17, 1823.

\*Intention also recorded.



**BRYANT**, Andrew, of Haverhill, and Sally Endicott, Dec. 23, 1798.\*

Enoch, and Martha West [bef. 1834.].

Enoch, and Sally Rhoades, 2d w., b. Salem [bef. 1834.].

Enoch, and wid. Hannah Downing (née Very), b. Salem, May 18, 1834.

Enoch, jr., and Mary Ann Downing, at Lynn, Aug. 14, 1842.

Lucy, and Joseph P. Morton, int. June 30, 1798.

Lydia Nichols [of Lynnfield. int.], and Edwin Mudge, at Lynnfield, Nov. 28, 1844.\*

Mary, of Salem, and Allen Peabody, Sept. 21, 1823.\*

**BRYERS**, Jane, and William Gilford, Sept. 6, 1763.\*

**BUCKLEY**, Ellen, and John Daley, int. Aug. 24, 1849.

**BUCKMAN**, Almira, and William H. Johnson, int. Mar. 21, 1835.

Marcy W., of Beverly, and Elias Bean, June 10, 1831.\*

**BUCKMINSTER**, John B., of Georgetown, a. 28 y., mechanic, b. Georgetown, s. John and Charlotte, and Jane M. Bias of Georgetown, b. Georgetown, May 12, 1848.

**BUFFINGTON** (see also Buffinton, Bufinton), Martha A., of Salem, and John Webster, int. Feb. 18, 1832.

Mary, of Salem, and Thomas Gardner, June 13, 1755.\*

**BUFFINTON** (see also Buffington), Nehemiah, of Salem, and Mrs. Eliz[abet]h Procter, Sept. 14, 1774.

**BUFFUM**, Mehetabel, d. Jonathan, deceased, and Isaac Verney, cordwainer, s. Ebenezer, of Dover, N. H., yeoman, Dec. 10, 1772. C. R. 7.

**BUFINTON** (see also Buffington), James, jr., of Salem, and Prudence Procter, Feb. 14, 1765.\*

**BULFINCH**, Susan, of Ipswich, and Rev. Daniel Poor, Oct. 9, 1815.\*

**BULLOCK** (see also Bulluk), Barbara, and James Goodale of Marblehead, Aug. 19, 1787.\*

Benjamin, and Abigail Trask, int. May 24, 1794.

Isaac, of Salem, and Martha Trask, Apr. 11, 1799.\*

Joseph, and Betsy Poland of Beverly, int. Sept. 10, 1796.

Samuel, and Eunice Wyman of Beverly, May 20, 1787.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BULLUK** (see also Bullock), Preserved, of Salem, and John Mackmillon, June 7, 1772.

**BUNKER**, Amanda Melvina [of Lynn. int.], and Hervey Putnam, at Lynn, Apr. 29, 1845.\*

**BURBANK**, Samuel, and Mehitable Brown of Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1818.\*  
Sarah, and Samuel L. Walker, int. Nov. 6, 1840.

**BURBECK**, John [Burbank. C. R. 5.], of Westford, and Clarissa McIntyre, Sept. 5, 1836.\*

**BURCHSTEAD**, Lydia Ann, and Henry Buxton, Dec. 3, 1845.\*

**BURDICK**, Jane, and Hans Gram, Nov. 11, 1785.\*

**BURDING**, Henry Winchester, and Elizabeth [C. int.] Thomas [of Salem. int.], Dec. 25, 1839.  
William, and Sarah W. Saunders, Jan. 19, 1817.  
William, and Elizabeth S. Saunders, 2d w., Dec. 22, 1822.\*

**BURGES**, Bartholomew H., and Sarah Sweet of Ipswich, Apr. 28, 1782.  
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Feild of Salem, Apr. 22, 1781.\*

**BURK** (see also Burke), Thomas, and Elizabeth S. Munro, int. Aug. 29, 1847.

**BURKE** (see also Burk), Martha Jane, Mrs., of Beverly, and Robert A. Herrick, int. Sept. 16, 1843.

**BURLEY**, Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Frederic Howes, int. Nov. 7, 1819.

**BURNAM** (see also Burnham), Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Samuel Whipple, Jan. 19, 1773.\*

**BURNAP**, Lydia [of Reading. int.], and Asa Hayward, Nov. 22, 1764.\*

**BURNHAM** (see also Burnam), Abigail, and John Reith [of Salem. int.], Apr. 10, 1825.\*  
Ansel, and Elizabeth W. Roberts, both of Beverly, Nov. 24, 1844.  
Atarah, and Jesse C. Patterson, Feb. 23, 1823.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

BURNHAM, Eli F., and Mary S. Eveleth, at Essex, Apr. 5, 1831.  
 Emily [of Salem. int.], and John Rollins, at Salem, Jan. 9, 1837.\*  
 Ira C., of Lynn, and Marietta Baker of Salem, Jan. 30, 1834.  
 C. R. 4.

Joanna, b. Essex, and Nath[anie]l Archer, b. Salem, Dec. 31, 1829.\*

John, of Salem, and Margaret Downing, int. Aug. 18, 1805.

Maria, 3d w., and James Moulton Allen, at Essex, Nov. 25, 1846.\*

Mary [of Essex. int.], and Miles Osborn, jr., at Essex, Sept. 1, 1848. [May 5, 1849. int.]\*

Mary Jane [of Essex. int.], and Moses Jewett, at Essex, Feb. 8, 1846.\*

Mary K., and Benjamin Moore, at Essex, Oct. 29, 1839.

Mary Parker, and Rev. John Prince, at Essex, Nov. 7, 1841.

Rebecca, and William H. Herrick, int. Mar. 25, 1848.

Sally, and Amos Wildes, at Topsfield [bef. 1821].

Sophia, and Daniel Woodbury, at Essex, May 21, 1840.\*

Susan O., and John Osborn, jr., May 22, 1839.\*

Susanna, of Ipswich, and John Wade, Oct. 26, 1769.

William A., of Manchester, Vt., and Mary Jane Putnam, Aug. 18, 1836.\*

**BURNS**, Austin, and Sophronia B. Nourse, int. Dec. 2, 1842.

Hannah P., a. 17 y., d. Aaron D., and Albert P. Brewer, a. 28 y., teamster, s. David, July 16, 1846.\*

John, and Nancy Melzard, int. Feb. 8, 1823.

Mary, and John Thomas, in Ireland, Jan. 3, 1843.

Polly, and Daniel Goldthwait, int. June 11, 1796.

**BURRELL** (see also Burrill), Hephzibah, and George Southwick, jr., July 9, 1769.\*

Mary, and Job Holt, int. Nov. 21, 1767.

**BURRILL** (see also Burrell), Hannah Breed, and William Brown, at Lynn, May 26, 1839.

**BURSIEL**, Marinda P., and James H. Barton, at Lowell, Dec. 28, 1837.

**BURT**, David, and Sally Hawes, Feb. —, 1812.

**BURTON**, Abraham, of Wilton, N. H., and Betty Dale, Jan. 4, 1787.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BUSH**, John, and Ann Wayne, Oct. —, 1819.

**BUSHBEE** (see also Bushby), Robert, of Medford, and Tabitha Beverly, int. Aug. 18, 1770.

**BUSHBY** (see also Bushbee), Asa, and Lydia Willson, int. May 12, 1792.

Asa, and Sophronia Abbot, at Billerica, Dec. 26, 1819.\*

Eli, and Mary Savage of Salem, int. Nov. 27, 1833.

Henry, and Mary Abbott, Feb. 24, 1830.\*

John, jr., and Ruthy Symonds of Salem, int. Mar. 22, 1794.

John, jr., and Sally Verry, Nov. 26, 1820.\*

Joseph, and Almira Peabody, June 21, 1825.\*

Polly, and Joseph Shillaber, int. Nov. 27, 1794.

Polly, and Curtis Searl, Mar. 12, 1797.\*

Sally, and Kendall Osborn, June 13, 1824.\*

Sophronia A., and Albert A. Messer, Sept. 24, 1843.\*

William, and Martha Batchelder, Dec. 14, 1831.\*

**BUSWELL** (see also Buzzel), Abigail, wid., of Boxford, and Jonathan Whipple, Oct. 25, 1756. [Oct. 8, 1757. int.]\*

Adeline Kent, and Francis Kimball Pemberton, at Bradford, Aug. 10, 1837.

**BUTLER** (see also Buttler), Daniel, and Rhoda Earl, at West Cambridge, Mar. 8, 1826.

Elizabeth, and Richard Phillips of Salem, Mar. 16, 1775.\*

Elizabeth P., Mrs., b. Ipswich, and William Poor, at Ipswich, Apr. 14, 1842.\*

Hannah, jr., and Daniel Gowing, jr. of Lynn, Mar. 24, 1781.\*

James Davie, and Anna Bates, at Dudley, Apr. 21, 1845.

John Calvin, and Margaret Putnam, Sept. 15, 1839.\*

Lucretia, and Albra Morison, Dec. 1, 1836.

Lyman, of Wenham, and Cynthia Webber of Beverly, Oct. 24, 1841.

Mary, of Salem, and Samuel Verry, Mar. 3, 1811.\*

Mary M., and Josiah Carter of Portland, Me., May 8, 1823.\*

Oliver S., and Sarah M. Ferguson, int. June 5, 1847.

Phebe, and John Flint, Mar. 5, 1813.\*

Richard, and Anna Sheldon of Lynnfield, Nov. 21, 1784.\*

Richard, and Hannah King, May 16, 1808.\*

Ruth, 2d w., and Nath[anie]l Putnam, Dec. 10, 1788. [Dec. 14. dup.]\*

Sarah K., and William H. Brown, Feb. 21, 1833.\*

Thomas, of Boston, and Mary Southwick, May 6, 1806.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**BUTMAN**, Abigail, and Greenfield Hooper of Marblehead, Apr. 4, 1786.\*

David, and Mary Nichols of Middleton, int. Apr. 8, 1775.

David, and Ruth Buzzel of Boxford, int. June 19, 1778.

Elizabeth, of Salem, and Sylvester Proctor, int. May 10, 1849.

Jeremiah, and Abigail Webb, int. Aug. 15, 1789.

Joshua, of Salem, and Nabby Procter, Oct. 30, 1805.\*

Thomas M., and Lois M. Small of Topsfield, int. Sept. 23, 1848.

**BUTTERFIELD**, Jona[than], jr., of Nottingham West, N. H., and Lydia Giffords [Gilfords. int.], May 6, 1806.\*

Solomon, and Achsah W. Laughlin of Salem, int. Sept. 15, 1842.

**BUTTERS**, Franklin, of Tewksbury, and Sally Abbott, June 9, 1841.\*

**BUTTLER** (see also Butler), Rich[ar]d, and Hannah Shaw, Jan. 22, 1756.\*

**BUTTRICK**, Harriet, and Rev. Samuel Brimblecom, at Concord, Oct. 22, 1822.

Merriam S., and Benjamin Jacobs, jr., Feb. 26, 1828.\*

**BUXTON**, Abigail, and Benj[amin] Buxton, jr., Nov. 15, 1756.\*

Abigail, and William Haskell of Salem, Aug. 21, 1791.\*

Abigail, and Ezekiel Wellman Osborn, at Weare, N. H., Dec. 22, 1835.

Adna, of Reading, and Deborah J. Russell, int. Oct. 5, 1833.

Amos, and Mary Stone, Nov. 24, 1830. [Nov. 20. C. R. 5.; Nov. 17, 1831. dup.]\*

Amos F., and Eliza Brown of Tewksbury, int. Dec. 27, 1837.

Anthony, and Anna Collins, Sept. 15, 1754.\*

Anthony, and Lydia Ganson, Jan. 25, 1773.\*

Anthony, and Sarah Hart, Nov. 7, 1776.\*

Benj[amin], jr., and Abigail Buxton, Nov. 15, 1756.\*

Betsey, and William Johnson, Mar. 25, 1788.

Daniel, and Anna Huntington, at Weare, N. H., Oct. 14, 1819.

Daniel, jr., and Hannah W. Sargent, at Weare, N. H., Jan. —, 1835.

Daniel, jr., and Julian Perkins Colby, at Weare, N. H., Dec. 22, 1841.\*

David, s. Joseph, deceased, of Danvers, and Abigail, and Ruth Peaslee, d. Timothy, of Newton, N. H., and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1782. C. R. 8.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BUXTON, David, and Lydia Johnson, b. Lynnfield, int. Apr. 29, 1807.  
 David, and Mrs. Phebe Woodman, at Lynn, Feb. 7, 1847. [Nov. 27, 1847. int.]\*  
 Ebenezer B., and Ruth Hood, int. Apr. 1, 1848.  
 Edward, and Mary Abigail Stone, June 29, 1845.\*  
 Edward, jr., a. 22 y., farmer, s. Jonathan and Eliza, and Lydia Maria Walton of Salem, a. 16 y., d. Timothy and Clarissa, May 24, 1847.\*  
 Eliza, and Jonathan Buxton, 3d, Sept. 19, 1819.\*  
 Elizabeth, and John Buxton, 12 : 9 m : 1723.  
 Esther S., of Salem, and Thomas W. Brown, int. Mar. 29, 1847.  
 Eunice, and Rob[er]t Hutchinson, June 16, 1768.\*  
 George, a. 21 y., gardener, s. Daniel, and Sarah A[nn. int.] Larabee, a. 18 y., d. John H., Nov. 24, 1846.\*  
 George Cook, and Nancy Reed Osborn, Jan. 12, 1832.\*  
 Henry, and Lydia Ann Burchstead, Dec. 3, 1845.\*  
 James, and Patience Osborn, int. Nov. 28, 1767.  
 James H., of Ipswich, a. 21 y., wagoner, s. James and Mariah, and Abigail H. Reed, a. 17 y., d. William, Dec. 13, 1846.\*  
 John, and Elizabeth Buxton, 12 : 9 m : 1723.  
 John, and Mary Osborn, Oct. 26, 1759.\*  
 John, jr., and Ruth Page, at Weare, N. H., Feb. 15, 1826. [1827. dup.]  
 Jonathan, and Elizabeth Cook, June 27, 1757.\*  
 Jonathan, jr., and Sarah Osborn, at Salem, May 15, 1794.  
 Jonathan, 3d, and Eliza Buxton, Sept. 19, 1819.\*  
 Jonathan, 4th, and Sarah Hawks, May 5, 1827.\*  
 Jonathan, and Orinda Sargent, 2d w., at Weare, Sept. 20, 1838.\*  
 Joseph, and Abigail Bray, int. Sept. 16, 1758.  
 Joseph, jr., and Lydia Shillaber, at Salem, June 20, 1822.  
 Joseph, of Reading, and Deborah Russell, Nov. 5, 1833.\*  
 Joshua, and Mary Pope, —, —.  
 Keziah, and Nathan [Jonathan. int.] Breed, jr. of Lynn, Oct. 3, 1754.\*  
 Lydia, and Will[ia]m Hutchinson, Feb. 28, 1754.\*  
 Mary, and Joshua Swinerton, Dec. 12, 1754.\*  
 Mary Ann, and Alfred Manning of Ipswich, Sept. 3, 1841.\*  
 Mary Susanna, and Asa Sawyer, jr., at Reading, May 19, 1836.  
 Mercy, and Jonathan Shillaber, jr. of Salem, int. Oct. 13, 1827.  
 Paul, jr., and Judieth Reed of Salem, int. Sept. 3, 1831.  
 Robert G[ove. dup.], a. 26 y., yeoman, s. Daniel and Anna, and Aseneth Evans, a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Kesiah, Apr. 15, 1849.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

BUXTON, Ruth, and James Brown, May 23, 1759.\*

Ruth, Mrs. [3d w. dup.], and Benja[*min*] Stevens, Mar. 29, 1825. [Mar. 19, 1824. dup.]\*

Samuel, and Ruth Hobbs [of Salem. int.], Jan. 25, 1807.\*

Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Osborn, Sept. 18, 1768.\*

Sarah, and Elisha Hutchinson of Middleton, int. Apr. 17, 1773.

Thomas, and Abigail Barker [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Jan. 23, 1826.\*

Timothy, and Lydia Salisbury, at Weymouth [bef. 1814.].

Timothy [of Reading. dup.], and wid. Eunice Newhall (née Flint), Apr. 16, 1814. [Apr. 17. dup.]\*

BUZZEL (see also Buswell), Ruth, of Boxford, and David Butman, int. June 19, 1778.

BYER, Mahala L., Mrs. [of Manchester. int.], and John Dexter, [Sept. 14. int.], 1844.\*

CADIGAN, Bridget, 2d w., and Edward [Augustus. int.] Cook, at Salem, Nov. 3, 1849.\*

CADY, Allen R., and Hannah Flint, Mar. 5, 1846.\*

Mahala C., and Samuel Cook, both of Hartford, Dec. 4, 1839. \*  
C. R. 4.

CAIRD, William, and Jannet Wright, at Lowell, Dec. 9, 1836.

CALDER, James M. [Caller. int.], of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Lucy F. Frost, Aug. 10, 1846. [Aug. 20. dup.]\*

CALDWELL (see also Coldwell), David Harraden, and Emeline Choate, at Ipswich, Dec. 28, 1826.

Emeline, of Beverly, a. 20 y., d. David H. and Emeline, and Jonathan Eveleth of Beverly, a. 27 y., carpenter, s. Jonathan and Mary, at Beverly, Oct. 20, 1847. [Apr. 29. dup.]\*

Isaac, and Mary Ann Hill of Beverly, int. Sept. 29, 1827.

Maria [Mrs. C. R. 4.], and James M. Derritt [Demeritt. C. R. 4.], Dec. 24, 1843.\*

Mary, and Oliver Woodbury, at Wenham, May 15, 1814.

CALLAHAN, see O'Callaghan.

CALLER, James M., see Calder, James M.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CALLEY** (see also Cally, Kalley), Mary, of Salem, and Joseph Langdell, int. Nov. 25, 1837.

**CALLIGAN**, Bridget, and Daniel Ragin, int. Sept. 22, 1842.

**CALLY** (see also Calley), John, and Sarah Carkham of Salem, Feb. 15, 1780.

**CAMPBELL**, John, and Jane Bruce, Nov. 23, 1841.  
Warren A., and Charlotte S. Dickey, int. Nov. 4, 1845.

**CANEY** (see also Canney), Eliza, and John Handley, at Salem, May 7, 1828.

**CANNEY** (see also Caney), Priscilla, of Portsmouth, N. H., and James S. Paul, int. Aug. 1, 1845.  
Salmon [Zalmon. C. R. 5.], and Beulah Ann Lee, both of Salem, Sept. 4, 1836.\*

**CANNING**, Elizabeth, and David Tullock, in Scotland, June 21, 1837.

**CANOSOE**, Lydia, and Jacob Harwood, int. Aug. 22, 1812.

**CARBERRY**, Margaret, and Michael Donally, at Chelsea, July 17, 1848.

**CAREY** (see also Cary), Hannah, and Henry W. Cole of Beverly, int. June 15, 1844.

Joseph W., and Louisa Symonds of Salem, int. Aug. 9, 1817.  
Joseph W., and wid. Abigail Fife, 2d w., at Concord, N. H., Apr. 24, 1825. [1826. int.]\*

Louisa Symonds, and Samuel Cummings Abbott, Nov. 11, 1840.\*

Lucy M., and Eben Upton, jr. of Salem, Apr. 21, 1839.\*

Mary Ann [of Beverly. int.], and Henry Caldwell Dearborn, at Beverly, Oct. 22, 1844. [1845. int.]\*

Michael, and Mary Welch, at Boston, Oct. 29, 1835.

Susannah, b. Salem, and William Skidmore, June 3, 1805.\*

William, and Honora Lewis, at Cork, Ireland, Aug. 3, 1838.\*

**CARKHAM**, Sarah, of Salem, and John Cally, Feb. 15, 1780.

\*Intention also recorded.



**CARKIN**, Catherine Augusta, and Henry Cook Poor, Sept. 9,  
1847.\*

Martha M., and Eben[eze]r Larrabee, at Middleton, Jan. 22,  
1837.

Nancy H., and James Perkins, at Derry, N. H., Feb. 5, 1840.

**CARLETON** (see also Carlton), Nathaniel W., and Mrs. Lucy D.  
Jackson of Rowley, int. Mar. 21, 1848.

**CARLTON** (see also Carleton), Amos, and Sarah Moulton, int.  
Nov. 27, 1802.

Amos, and Margaret Boyes of Londonderry, N. H., int. Apr. 25,  
1818.

Amos, and Mary Moulton, June 13, 1819.\*

Charles, and Mary Frye, at Andover, Apr. 30, 1829.

David, and Sally Larrabee, Feb. 15, 1836.\*

Frederic, and Emma Snow, Oct. 29, 1811.\*

Frederick, and Lois Hobbs of Topsfield, June 10, 1822.\*

George Randall, and Mehitable Osborn, Aug. 17, 1847.\*

Mary (Frye), Mrs., and William Hayward, at Andover, Oct. 20,  
1844.

Michael, of Andover, and [Mrs. int.] Phebe Porter, Nov. 14,  
1782.\*

Nath[anie]l W., and Charlotte S. Hodgkins, at Salem, July 27,  
1831.\*

Ruth, and Perly Gallucia of Salem, int. Dec. 17, 1825.

Samuel, Capt., of Salem, and Mrs. Anna Putnam, Jan. 17, 1754.\*

Sarah, and John H. Larrabee, Apr. 24, 1823.\*

**CARNES**, Mary, of Boston, and Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth, int.  
Jan. 14, 1804.

**CARNING** (see also Corning), Joseph, a. 24 y., mason, and  
Martha E. Walton of Salem, a. 19 y., d. Timothy, of Salem,  
Dec. 28, 1845.\*

**CARPENTER**, Elisha, and Mary Jane Robinson, at Methuen,  
Apr. 15, 1833.

Sophia, and Franklin Drury, at Weston, Jan. 8, 1826.

**CARR**, Esther [of Newbury. int.], and Augustus Batchelder, at  
Newbury, Sept. 15, 1836.\*

James, of Salisbury, and Mehitable Dodge of Beverly, Jan. 3,  
1785.

\*Intention also recorded.

CARR, James, jr., and Love Merrill, at Newburyport, May 7, 1790.  
 James, jr., and Hannah Merrill, 2d w., Nov. 8, 1807.\*  
 Levi, of Salisbury, and Mary Putnam, Nov. 20, 1797.\*  
 Mary Ann, and Justin Cilley, int. Feb. 29, 1832.  
 Mehitable, and David Lovejoy, July 29, 1810.\*  
 Thomas Ward, and Lydia Ann Abbott, May 15, 1842.\*

**CARRIAGE**, Lydia, and John Abbot, at Lynn, Dec. —, 1815.

**CARRILL** (see also Carroll), Patrick, and Amma Porter, Dec. 13, 1759.\*

**CARROL** (see also Carroll), Margaret, 2d w., and Daniel Usher, Oct. —, 1795.\*  
 William, and Hannah Page, May 18, 1788.\*

**CARROLL** (see also Carrill, Carrol), Elenor, and Joseph Snow, at East Cambridge, Jan. 28, 1820.

**CARRY**, Martha Goss, and George Augustus Kimball, at Salem, Mar. 20, 1836.

**CARSLEY**, Hiram, and Mary Ann Hayward, at Augusta, Me., Apr. 25, 1849.

**CARTER**, Dolly, of Wilmington, and Joseph Mansfield, int. Dec. 19, 1801.

Eliza [of Stoneham. int.], and Jeremiah Hood, at Stoneham, Nov. 1, 1840.\*

Elizabeth, of Roxbury, N. H., and Daniel Town, int. Feb. 7, 1834.

Harriet, of Stoneham, and Samuel Waitt, June 5, 1819.\*

Josiah, of Portland, Me., and Mary M. Butler, May 8, 1823.\*

Mary Ann [of Salem. dup.], and Augustus Hammond, at Salem, Oct. 16, 1828.\*

Rachael, of Manchester, and Samuel Kinsman, int. Jan. 5, 1811.

Richard H., and Mary W. Mead, at Lynn, Apr. 21, 1836.

Sally, and Levi H. Merrill, Dec. 6, 1835.\*

Samuel, jr., of Quincy, and Lydia P[eirce. dup.] Batchelder, Nov. 29, 1838. [1839. dup. and P. R. 74.]\*

Sarah R., of Wilmington, and Samuel Flint, int. Oct. 20, 1827.

Sylvester, and Lois Rea of Topsfield, int. Oct. 27, 1831,

\*Intention also recorded.

**CARY** (see also Carey), John, and Mary Dennis [of Salem. int.],  
at Salem, —, 1826. [Nov. 18. int.]\*

**CASE**, Betsey, of Reading, and William Goodridge, Feb. 27,  
1814.\*

Margret, and William Wilkins of Middleton, int. Sept. 17, 1762.

Mary, of Middleton, and Josiah Kinny, Jan. 1, 1760.\*

Mary [of Reading. int.], and David Wilkins, at Reading, Apr. —,  
1808.\*

Nehemiah B., and Emily M. Ashby of Salem, int. Mar. 21, 1848.

**CASEY**, William, and Hannah Lewis, in Ireland, Aug. 3, 1839.

William, and Mary Ann Riordon, in New York, July 7, 1843.

**CASHMAN**, Patrick, and Hannah Gallivan [abt. 1843].

**CASS**, Eliza J., and Elisha G. Hyde, at Marblehead, Dec. 29,  
1829.

John Wadleigh, and Susan Tapley, Nov. 4, 1839.\*

**CASSIDY**, Matthew, and Ann Riley, at New York, Oct. 23, 1843.

**CATE**, Mary Elizabeth, of Salem, and Charles Asa Osgood, int.  
May 31, 1845.

**CATER**, Samuel, and Abigail Noyes of Newbury, int. Oct. 19,  
1836.

**CAVE** (see also Caves), Sarah, of Middleton, and Asa Elliot,  
June 29, 1768.

**CAVERLY**, Sarah H., of Moultonboro, N. H., and George  
Brown, jr., int. Nov. 7, 1842.

**CAVES** (see also Cave, Cavis), Elisabeth, and Oliver Berry, int.  
July 22, 1780.

**CAVIS** (see also Caves), Anna, and Ebenezer Hutchinson,  
Feb. 27, 1793.\*

**CENTER**, David, and Sally Follinsbee, int. Dec. 7, 1811.

Eunice A., and Nathaniel Abbott, Dec. 22, 1835.\*

John, and Mrs. Rebeckah Putnam, Jan. 2, 1810.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**CHADBOURNE** (see also Chadburn), Harriet, and William Very, Dec. 3, 1835.\*

Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Very, June 29, 1837.\*

**CHADBURN** (see also Chadbourne), Thomas, and Nancy Southwick, Mar. 13, 1814.\*

**CHADWIC**, Peter, and Debby Murphy, both of Hamilton, Dec. 2, 1803.

**CHADWICK**, Elizabeth, of Woburn, and Ch[arles] H. Granville, at Lynnfield, July 5, 1840.\*

Phenius, and Nancy Dustin, at Windham, Sept. 24, 1813.\*

**CHAFFIN**, Aaron W., and Catharine R. Shattuck, at Boston, Apr. 20, 1848.

**CHAMBERLAIN**, John, and Mary Granger, at Lynn, Nov. 14, 1822.\*

John, jr., and Lucy Ann Hatch, June 12, 1845. [June 11. dup.]\*

Joshua, of Cambridge, and Anna Gould, Nov. 11, 1792.\*

Mary, and Joseph Spaulding, at Chelmsford, Dec. 1, 1808.

Mary Helen, and Nathaniel C. Lord, int. Nov. 25, 1848.

Mellen, of Boston, a. 28 y., counsellor, s. Moses and Mary, and Martha Ann Putnam, a. 29 y., d. Jesse and Elizabeth, May 6, 1849.\*

Nath[anie]ll, of Salem, and Amee Porter, July 7, 1772.\*

William, and Cynthia Molynda of Reading, int. Mar. 2, 1831.

**CHAMPION**, Ferdinand, of Middleton, and Jemima Derby, Jan. 22, 1849.\*

**CHANDLER**, Caroline W., Mrs., see Welch, Caroline Williams.

Clarissa, and Jeremiah Barker, Feb. 23, 1830.\*

Isaac, of Andover, and Elizabeth Upton, int. Dec. 3, 1825.

Joseph, and Dorcas Abbott, Nov. 12, 1780. [1781. dup.]\*

Luther, of Salem, and Mary E[liza. dup.] Snow, July 5, 1842.\*

**CHAPLAIN** (see also Chaplin), Jeremiah, Rev., and Marcia S. O'Brien of Newbury, int. Mar. 14, 1806.

**CHAPLIN** (see also Chaplain), Benjamin, and Susan Brown, at Byfield, Nov. —, 1805.

Benjamin Gage, and Susan Webb, Oct. 20, 1833. [Jan. 26, 1834. dup.]\*

Calvin, and Hannah Snell of Dover, N. H., int. Mar. 28, 1829.

\*Intention also recorded.



**CHAPLIN**, Charles, and Abigail Ann Berry, May 24, 1836.\*  
 Martha Stickney, and [William. dup.] George Dickey, May 3,  
 1846 [1845. dup.]\*  
 William Brown, and Sarah McIntire, Dec. 3, 1835.\*

**CHAPMAN**, Edward A., of Boxford, and Mary Hook, Nov. 19,  
 1834. [Nov. 23, 1832. dup.]\*  
 Elizabeth, and Jona[than] Twist, jr., Aug. 15, 1755.\*  
 Hannah [of Salem. int.], and Wingate Merrill, Sept. 26, 1819.\*  
 Jonathan P., and Dolly Frye of Andover, int. Oct. 18, 1805.  
 Lucy Symonds, and William Perley, at Boxford, Mar. 28, 1825.  
 Mary, and Asa Sawyer, at Salem, Apr. 9, 1815.  
 Nicholas, of Marblehead, and Mary Ann Parker, int. Apr. 5, 1834.  
 Sarah, and Will[ia]m Southwick, July 12, 1753.\*

**CHAPPLE**, Sarah [of Salem. int.], and Nathan Breed Symonds,  
 Dec. 3, 1835.\*

**CHARLTON**, Benj[amin] Farley, and Jane Twiss, Nov. 29, 1764.\*

**CHASE**, Abigail, and Paul Osborn, Mar. 12, 1759.\*  
 Benjamin E., and Mary S. Hill of Salem, int. Mar. 1, 1845.  
 Hezekiah, jr. [of Lynn. int.], and Emeline Batchelder, Jan. 31,  
 1847.\*  
 Mary, d. Elihu and Mary, of Kensington, N. H., and Amos Pur-  
 rinton, s. Daniel and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1768. C. R. 8.  
 Sally, of Salem, and William Jones, jr., int. Apr. 1, 1825.

**CHAY** (see also Shays), John, of Middleton, and Mary Ramsdale,  
 Oct. 3, 1782.\*

**CHEEVER** (see also Chever), Aaron, and Elisabeth Smith of  
 Beverly, Nov. 30, 1773.\*  
 Betsey, Mrs. [3d w. dup.], and Nathaniel Putnam, July 27, 1809.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Aaron Bateman, May 19, 1835.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Osmond Trask, 2d of Beverly, int. May 31, 1806.  
 Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Hunt, Oct. 7, 1833.\*  
 Elizabeth, of Malden, and Edward Lovering, int. Aug. 12, 1848.  
 Elizabeth Smith, 2d w., and Dr. Eben[eze]r Hunt, Oct. 7, 1833.  
 Isaac, jr., and Rachael MacKeatin of Reading, Jan. 9, 1776.\*  
 Israel, and Huldah Haywood, Mar. 20, 1808.\*  
 Israel, and Pamela Joselyn, 2d w., Dec. 15, 1816.\*  
 Lot, and Olive D. Guilford, Apr. 6, 1837.\*  
 Mary P., and William Black, Apr. 14, 1835.\*  
 Nathan, and Mehitabel Porter, Oct. 14, 1792.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**CHEEVER**, Porter [of Salem. int.], and Mary Gould, Mar. 19, 1826.\*

Sally, and Joseph Trask of Beverly, Dec. 28, 1797.\*

Samuel, and Susan Osborn, July 31, 1828.\*

Sarah, and Joseph Hanson, both of Salem, Nov. 8, 1836.\*

Sarah F., and Dr. Eben[eze]r Hunt, June 18, 1828.\*

Syrena D., a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Susan, and Algerine Ferguson of Kennebunk, Me., a. 26 y., tanner, s. Dennis and Emma, June 18, 1849.\*

Thomas, and Sally Pinder, June 2, 1805.\*

W[illia]m, and Betsy Waters, Nov. 6, 1800.\*

William, and Elizabeth A. Putnam, Feb. 16, 1837.\*

**CHEVER** (see also Cheever), James, jr., and Sarah Brown of Salem, July 11, 1776.

Thomas, and Sarah Waite, Jan. 28, 1802.\*

**CHICK**, Benjamin, and Caroline M. Wells, int. Mar. 29, 1848.

**CHICKERING**, Eliot, and Ruth Wilson of Concord, N. H., int. Aug. 15, 1818.

John, of Pembroke, N. H., and Ruth Dale, Feb. 24, 1784.\*

**CHILD** (see also Childs), Martha W., and David S. Wilkins, Feb. 6, 1843.\*

**CHILDS** (see also Child), Samuel, and Catherine Eaton, at Marblehead, Mar. 12, 1832.

**CHIPMAN**, Sam[ue]l, of Salem, and Ede Guildford, Nov. 24, 1813.\*

Sarah Jane, and Richard Davenport Baskerville, in Virginia, Dec. 27, 1843.

**CHIZELL**, Manuel, of Salem, and Sarah Stone, July 22, 1777.\*

**CHOALES**, J. O., Rev., of Newport, and Martha Garland, Dec. 26, 1827.\*

**CHOAT** (see also Choate), Eliz[abe]th Mrs., of Ipswich, and Ephraim Davis, July 3, 1770.

**CHOATE** (see also Choat), Caroline Dean, and John Dexter, jr., at Essex, Mar. 9, 1833.

\*Intention also recorded.

CHOATE, Emeline, and David Harraden Caldwell, at Ipswich,  
Dec. 28, 1826.

Lucretia, and Elias Savage, at Essex, Nov. 26, 1826.

Mary Lowe, 2d w., and Elias Savage, at Essex, May —, 1833.

Rufus, Esq., and Helen M. Olcott of Hanover, N. H., int. Mar.  
5, 1825.

CHURCH, Hannah, of Salem, and Simeon Southwick, int. Aug.  
20, 1814.

CHURCHILL, Abigail March [of Salem. int.], and Francis Phelps,  
at Salem, Nov. 22, 1839.\*

Alice, Mrs., and John Hunt, both of Salem, Dec. 3, 1835.\*

Zacheus, and Alice Dunkle, Feb. 19, 1799.\*

CHUTE, Isaiah, and Prissilla Purdy, in Nova Scotia, Feb. 21,  
1847.

CILLEY, Justin, and Mary Ann Carr, int. Feb. 29, 1832.

Phillip, and Sukey Botang of Hamilton, int. May 14, 1801.

Ruth Blake, and John Willeston Blaney, Sept. 27, 1835.\*

William, and Mary P. Woodbury, Apr. 24, 1838.\*

William, and Lauretta E. Piper, int. Oct. 10, 1846.

CLAPP, Sukey, of Rochester, and Rev. Samuel Mead, int. Nov.  
19, 1796.

CLARK (see also Clarke, Clerk), Aaron, and Polly Adams of  
Bradford, int. Nov. 2, 1822.

Aaron F., and Augusta Tapley, Nov. 25, 1841.\*

Aaron F., widr., and Sarah A. Northend, Oct. 22, 1844.\*

Ame, of Wells, and James Read, int. Nov. 27, 1773.

Angelina P., of Sutton, Vt., and Isaac Lee, int. Nov. 2, 1848.

Anna, and Thomas Faxon of Braintree, Sept. 14, 1752. [1753.  
dup.]\*

Bridget (Kelley), Mrs., and Thomas Riley, at Salem, May 23,  
1849.

Caleb, and Sarah Parnal, int. Oct. 5, 1769.

Caleb, jr., and Sarah Guilford, Aug. 11, 1795.\*

David, and Mary Potter [Porter. int.] of Salem, Nov. 13, 1788.\*

Elisabeth, of Beverly, and Daniel Hayward, Apr. 27, 1763.\*

Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Rev. Ebenezer Grosvenor of Scituate,  
Feb. 2, 1764.\*

Elizabeth, and Joseph Fairfield, Oct. 27, 1841.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CLARK, Elizabeth G., and John Hook, Jan. 19, 1835.\*  
 Franklin, of Roxbury, and Miranda Clark of Amherst, N. H.,  
 Mar. 10, 1847.  
 Hugh, and Lydia Gardner, Oct. 25, 1764.\*  
 Humphrey, and Mary B. Ridley, at Wenham, Nov. 28, 1848.  
 Jane H., and William Hart, Dec. 28, 1843.\*  
 John, and Elizabeth Skidmore, Aug. 20, 1822.\*  
 John, and Mrs. Betsey Wilson, June 3, 1840.\*  
 Marcy, of York, and Thomas Porter, int. Sept. 20, 1755.  
 Maria Theresa, and Allen Knight, shoe manufacturer, Jan. 29,  
 1835. [Jan. 20. dup.]\*  
 Martha A., of Salem, and Benjamin D. Hill, jr., int. Oct. 28,  
 1848.  
 Martha C., and Andrew Very of Middleton, int. Mar. 12, 1849.  
 Mary, and Bartholomew Rea, Mar. 19, 1761.\*  
 Mary P., and William H. Sibley, int. Nov. 16, 1844.  
 Mayhew S., and Caroline Robinson, Mar. 14, 1847.\*  
 Miranda, of Amherst, N. H., and Franklin Clark of Roxbury,  
 Mar. 10, 1847.  
 Peter, of Braintree, and Hannah Epes, June 25, 1763. [June 25.  
 dup.]\*  
 Sally, of Beverly, and Nathaniel Miles, int. Nov. 3, 1821.  
 Samuel, and Hannah Gott of Wenham, Feb. 12, 1756.\*  
 Samuel, of Lynn, and Hannah Willson, int. Feb. 23, 1769.  
 Samuel, and Dolly Hovey of Boxford, July 25, 1775.\*  
 Sarah, and Nathaniel Pope, Dec. 23, 1784.\*  
 Sarah, and Benjamin Millet of Salem, int. June 14, 1828.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, of Lynn, and Andrew Lord, int. Nov. 7, 1846.  
 William P., and Mary Elizabeth Blake of Beverly, int. Oct. 24,  
 1849.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Ann Maria, of Salem, and David P.  
 Hutchinson, int. Dec. 2, 1843.

Caleb, and Hannah Town of Topsfield, int. Apr. 18, 1760.

Samuel, and Nancy P. Cross, at Boxford, Sept. 13, 1812.

Sarah S., and Daniel Peabody, Feb. 6, 1844.\*

**CLARRAGE**, Franklin R., of Lynn, and Emeline Russell of Mid-  
 dleton, Dec. 22, 1844.

**CLAY**, Abigail [D. dup.], of Chester, N. H., and Charles Henry  
 Hill of Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 19, 1840.\*

Ester Newton, 2d w., and Elijah Flint, jr., at Danbury, N. H.,  
 Mar. 3, 1845.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**CLEAVELAND**, Lois, of Topsfield, and Moses C. Pilsbury, int.  
Aug. 22, 1801.

**CLEAVES** (see also Cleeves), Abigail, and Amos King, jr., Dec.  
1, 1803.\*

Molly, and Moses Yell, Jan. 26, 1769.\*

Putnam, and Abigail Jacobs, Nov. 14, 1766.\*

Rebeccah, and Daniel King, Aug. 24, 1794.\*

Sarah F., of Wenham, and Benja[min] F. Spiller, Oct. 22, 1835.\*

**CLEEVES** (see also Cleaves), Rebecca, and Nath[anie]l Smith,  
Jan. 15, 1767. [Jan. 5. dup.]\*

**CLEGHORN**, Susanna Ann, and James George Holland, July —,  
1836.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clements), Cyrus, of Hopkinton, N. H.,  
and Hannah Wheeler, July 2, 1809.\*

Cyrus, and Rebecca F. Shortridge, Mar. 18, 1832.\*

Frederick, and Laura C. Hubbard of Claremont, N. H., int. May  
6, 1832.

Fredrick, and Mary P. Wyman, May 27, 1828.\*

Henry, and Elizabeth Smith, at Salem, Apr. 5, 1845.

John, of Salem, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gilford, int. Mar. 27, 1846.

Mary Ann, and Andrew Jackson Hilton, at Lynn, Nov. 8, 1837.

**CLEMENTS** (see also Clement), John, and Abigail Southwick,  
Oct. 27, 1757.\*

John, and Sophia Hoyt, at Moultonboro, N. H., Feb. —, 1803.  
[1833?]

Samuel, and Laura M. Allen of Beverly, int. Sept. 4, 1835.

**CLERK** (see also Clark), Catherine, Mrs., of Boston, and Robert  
Emes, int. Aug. 15, 1830.

**CLIFF**, Elizabeth [of Salem. int.], and Robert Converse, at Sa-  
lem, Feb. 21, 1819.\*

**CLIFFORD**, Truman Bishop, and Nancy Peasley Putnam, at  
Chelsea, Vt., May 26, 1835.

**CLIFTON**, Elizabeth K. [of Salem. int.], and Joseph Merrill, at  
Salem, Oct. —, 1827.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**CLINTON**, John, and Prudence Braden, July 6, 1752.\*  
Molly, and James Richardson, jr., May 23, 1780.\*

**CLOUGH** (see also Cluff), Daniel Prescott, and Lucy Bray Rust,  
at Topsfield, Apr. 21, 1842.\*  
Dorcas, and James Ayer, at Bradford, N. H., Mar. 4, 1829.  
Edmund G., and Dorcas Moulton, Jan. 1, 1839.\*  
Ira, and Mary Halladay, at Lowell, May 5, 1836.  
John C., and Sylvia W. Grover of Salem, int. June 7, 1847.  
John C., and Sylvia W. Grover of Salem, int. Aug. 26, 1848.  
Jonathan C., and Mary Munroe, June 5, 1836.\*  
Royal, and Sally [Polly. dup.] Fuller, Feb. 12, 1837. [1838.  
dup.]\*  
Stephen, and Sarah Huntington of Amesbury, int. Nov. 18, 1830.  
Susan, of Salem, and Isaac Day, May 21, 1773.\*

**CLUFF** (see also Clough), Amos, and Sarah H. Pike of Salem,  
int. Aug. 18, 1832.

**COATES** (see also Coats), Mary Brooks, and Philip Blaney, at  
Lynn, July 25, 1830.

**COATS** (see also Coates), W[illia]m H., and Harriet A. Snow,  
Dec. 25, 1845.\*

**COBB**, Elizabeth B., of Taunton, a. 27 y., seamstress, d. Rufus  
and Desire C. B., and Christopher S. Knapp of Raynham,  
a. 32 y., mechanic, s. Christopher and Salome, Apr. 23,  
1844.\*

John B., and Eliza Dwinnel, int. Mar. 11, 1826.

John B., and Elizabeth C. Knight, Oct. 2, 1834.\*

**COBURN**, Sarah E., and Fordyce Nute, both of Natick, Sept. 21,  
1845.

**COCHRAN** (see also Cockran), Joseph, of Beverly, and Lydia  
Putnam, int. Oct. 13, 1804.

**COCKRAN** (see also Cochran), Helen C., and Capt. Abel W.  
Richardson, int. May 19, 1832.

**CODNER**, Susanna, of Marblehead, and Joshua Osborn, Feb. 5,  
1778.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CODY**, Michael, and Margaret Lynch, at Boston, Oct. 11, 1846.
- COES** (see also Cooes), Michael, and Mary Goodhue, May 30, 1755.\*  
 Sally, and Moses Gilford, Nov. 12, 1778.\*  
 Samuel, and Mary Blumpy, Oct. 7, 1781.\*
- COFFIN**, Abby W., and Edmund Torrey [of Weymouth. int.], s. Baman and Eliza A., Jan. 31, 1848.\*  
 Abel, of Newbury, and [wid. int.] Anna Brewer, Sept. 2, 1765.\*  
 Alexander, and Lucy Ann Parker, May 2, 1843.\*  
 Alexander H., and Caroline Neal, int. Feb. 7, 1846.  
 Elizabeth, and Benjamin Moulton, Nov. 18, 1830.\*  
 Elizabeth Hatch, and James Kennedy, at Sanford, Me., Oct. 27, 1845.  
 Jonathan C., a. 18 y., cordwainer, s. Simeon and Elizabeth, of Sanford, Me., and Martha Kennedy of Lynn, a. 21 y., d. Samuel and Harriet, of Washington, Me., Nov. 11, 1849.\*  
 Mary, and John Williams of Deerfield, int. Jan. 5, 1777.  
 Mary, and Ivory Goodwin, at Sanford, Me., Dec. 1, 1836.  
 Priscilla Morrison [of Sanford, Me. int.], and Benjamin Strout, at Sanford, Me., Apr. 12, 1845. [1846. int.]\*
- COFERAIN**, Joseph, and Lydia Putnam, at Beverly, Nov. —, 1803.  
 Lydia P., and Sumner W. Parker, May 4, 1837.\*  
 William Henry, and Mary Fuller [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Apr. —, 1844.\*
- COLBY**, Allen, and Esther Crosby, Apr. 10, 1832.\*  
 Clarissa C., and David Poland, July 24, 1836.\*  
 Edson E., of Corinth, Vt., and Angeline P. Dearborn, Mar. 2, 1842.\*  
 Hannah L., and Joseph Upton, Aug. 2, 1846.\*  
 Isaac N., and Hannah S. Nutter, Apr. 7, 1836.\*  
 Julian Perkins [of Weare, N. H. int.], and Daniel Buxton, jr., at Weare, N. H., Dec. 22, 1841.\*  
 Sally, and Jonathan Proctor, jr., Apr. 17, 1833.\*  
 Sarah Emeline, and Rev. Joseph Warren Eaton, at Boston, Feb. 22, 1836.
- COLCORD**, Betsey M., and Charles H. Emery of West Newbury, int. Apr. 28, 1838.  
 Eben Payson, and Sarah Towne, Aug. 24, 1838. [Aug. 23. dup.]\*  
 Ruth, and Gustavus Putnam, Jan. 31, 1832.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**COLE**, Henry W., of Beverly, and Hannah Carey, int. June 15, 1844.

Jeremiah, and Susan Perkins of Bridgton, Me., int. Nov. 15, 1828.

Mary, and Moses Trask, Oct. 20, 1822.\*

Susan, Mrs., and William Brown, Dec. 18, 1845.\*

**COLEMAN** (see also Colman), Harvey B., and Abby B. Wheelock of Lowell, int. Mar. 8, 1846.

**COLESTER**, Mary [Mecolester. int.], of Salem, and Nathan[ie]l Peabody, July 1, 1760.\*

**COLLINES** (see also Collins), Mary, and John Curtice, Nov. 30, 1777.\*

**COLLINS** (see also Collines), Anna, and Anthony Buxton, Sept. 15, 1754.\*

Caroline, of Salem, and Samuel Endicott, int. Apr. 15, 1820.

Eliz[abet]h, and Jona[than] Nurse, jr., Dec. 25, 1800.\*

Hannah [Mrs. int.], of Dedham, and Eben[eze]r Marsh [jr. int.], Feb. 8, 1770.\*

Hepsibeth, and Capt. Jeremiah Briggs of Salem, Feb. 7, 1831.\*

James, and Hannah Cooke, Mar. —, 1756.\*

John, of Lynnfield, and Margaret Doubty, July 18, 1765.\*

John, and Hannah Porter, Jan. 5, 1769.\*

John, and Lucy Lakeman, resident in Lynn, May 13, 1821.\*

Margaret, of Lowell, and Robert Fenley, int. May 1, 1841.

Polly, of Lynnfield, and John Green Walden, int. Aug. 26, 1786.

Ruth, and Edward Parry of Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 14, 1804.\*

Triphenia, and William Marston of Boston, int. Aug. 1, 1807.

**COLLYER**, Chapman, of Topsfield, and Hannah Porter, Dec. 21, 1797.\*

**COLMAN** (see also Coleman), Michael, and Joanna Brown, in Ireland, —, 1848.

**COLOMY**, Sarah A., of Alton, N. H., a. 24 y., d. Jacob and Sarah, and Jacob Hutchinson, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. John and Martha, Sept. 24, 1844.\*

**COLWELL** (see also Caldwell), Abigail, and Thomas Boden, at Beverly, Feb. 4, 1802.

\*Intention also recorded.



**CONANT**, Andrew, of Concord, and wid. Anna Gardner, July 19, 1764.\*

Barnabus, and Mary Batchelder of Beverly, Oct. 8, 1786.\*

Hannah, of Beverly, and Cornelius Batchelder, May 12, 1789.\*

Hannah, and Benjamin Kent, jr., at Beverly, Sept. 20, 1820.

Joseph, of Ipswich, and Ruthy Guildford, Apr. 30, 1807.\*

Mary, and Peter White, at Boston, Oct. 5, 1830.

Nath[anie]l, of Alfred, and Mrs. Hepzibah Dodge, Oct. 6, 1795.\*

Nathaniel Peabody, and Sophronia Thompson Hartford, at Newburyport, Nov. 26, 1845.\*

**CONNELL**, Jeffery, and Mary Ford, in Ireland, —, 1833.

**CONNELLY**, Ann, and Philip Brown, at New York, Oct. —, 1832.

**CONNERS** (see also O'Conner), Ann, and John Conners, in Ireland, Feb. —, 1840.

John, and Ann Conners, in Ireland, Feb. —, 1840.

**CONNOSAUGH**, Lydia, and Michael Griffin, int. July 27, 1816.

**CONROY**, Daniel, and Julia Regan, at Salem [bef. 1847.].

Mary, and John McCarthy, at Salem, July 12, 1846.

**CONVERS**, Josiah, and Elisabeth Green, at Stoneham, Dec. 11, 1783.

**CONVERSE**, Mary A., and Rev. Elijah H. Downing, Dec. 21, 1842.\*

Nancy L., and Africus S. Howard, int. Nov. 7, 1845.

Robert, and Elizabeth Cliff [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Feb. 21, 1819.\*

**CONWAY**, Edward A., and Laura Ann Prichard of Salem, int. Aug. 26, 1841.

**COOES** (see also Coes), Samuel, of Boston, and Hannah Crowel, int. Mar. 4, 1780.

**COOK** (see also Cooke), Abigail, and Daniel Felton, Dec. 12, 1765.\*

Abigail, and Daniels Watts of Lynn, Dec. 19, 1790.\*

Benjamin, of Gardiner, and Abigail Creesy, Mar. 8, 1818.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

COOK, Betsy, and Richard Sprague, Nov. 13, 1791. [Nov. 19.]\*  
David, and Mary Melchman, at New Ipswich, N. Y., Apr. 7,  
1847.

Desier, and John Reed, Jan. 18, 1774.\*

Edward, and Margaret Nevers, at Salem, Aug. —, 1839.

Edward [Augustus. int.], and Bridget Cadigan, 2d w., at Salem,  
Nov. 3, 1849.\*

Elisabeth, and Jonathan Tarbell, jr., int. Mar. 25, 1767.

Elizabeth, and Jonathan Buxton, June 27, 1757.\*

George, and Mrs. Hannah Crowell of Salem, Feb. 4, 1774.

George F., and Abigail F. Shute of Hopkinton, N. H., int. July  
3, 1824.

Hannah, and Samuel Darby, Dec. —, 1753.\*

Hannah, and Ebenezer Pike of Woburn, int. Mar. 29, 1777.

Hannah, of Salem, and Thaddeus Stimpson, int. Mar. 16, 1799.

Hannah, of Salem, N. H., and Samuel Merrill, int. Aug. 5, 1820.

Hannah S., and Rev. Francis L. Robbins of Enfield, Conn., int.  
Dec. 11, 1847.

Henry, and Sarah Mansfield, Nov. 12, 1761.

Henry, and Hannah Sprague, Apr. 10, 1791.\*

Henry, and Eunice Winchester of Salem [at Salem. dup.], Dec.  
29, 1816. [Dec. 28. dup.]\*

Joseph, of Reading, and Betsey Needham, int. Apr. 10, 1824.

Lydia, and Daniel Reed, Nov. 19, 1765.\*

Lydia S., and Calvin Farnum of Salem, June 28, 1843.\*

Mary, and John Osborn [of Salem. int.], Aug. —, 1752.\*

Mary, and Stephen Osborn, jr., Dec. 31, 1765.\*

Mary, and Ephraim Skerry of Salem, Dec. 14, 1769.\*

Mary, of Salem, and Arch[elau]s Rea [jr. int.], Mar. 6, 1777.\*

Mercy, and James Symonds, 4th of Salem, int. Nov. 22, 1782.

Robert, jr., and Elisabeth Liscomb of Salem, Sept. 15, 1775.

Rufus King, and Mary Jewett Bray, Dec. 5, 1847. [Dec. 2. dup.]\*

Ruth, and Jona[than] Quimby of Amesbury, Feb. 20, 1755.\*

Sam[ue]l, of Watertown, and Mary Willson, Oct. 9, 1760.\*

Samuel, and Mahala C. Cady, both of Hartford, Dec. 4, 1839.

C. R. 4.

Sarah, and Thomas Whiteridge [of Beverly. int.], June 10, 1753.\*

Sarah, and Joseph Foster of Salem, Mar. 5, 1775.\*

Susanna Sprague, and Eben[eze]r Shillaber, Oct. 10, 1816.\*

William, and Nancy Glover of Beverly, int. May 19, 1798.

COOKE (see also Cook), Hannah, and James Collins, Mar. —,  
1756.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**COON**, Elizabeth Thom, and Benjamin Hutchinson Osgood, at Milford, N. H., Sept. 20, 1840.

**COOPER**, Elijah, and Deborah Nourse, May 24, 1789.\*  
Ezekiel, and Hannah Smith, Oct. 23, 1766.\*  
Sarah, of Rowley, and Israel Smith, int. June 26, 1766.

**COOSE**, Elizabeth, and William Freto, July 13, 1769.\*  
Elizabeth, of Reading, and William Russel, Nov. 21, 1771.\*

**COPP**, Hannah, and Charles A[ugustus. dup.] Nevers, May 11, 1845. [1844. dup.]\*  
John C., and Louisa Stiles, Oct. 30, 1833. [Oct. 31. C. R. 4.; Oct. 20. dup.]\*

**COREY** (see also Cory), Anthony, and Eliza Ann Emery, at Hampton, Dec. 9, 1841.  
Susannah [Carey. dup.], of Salem, and William Skidmore, June 3, 1805.\*

**CORK**, Ellen, and Michael Wherity, at Salem, Oct. 28, 1847.

**CORLESS**, Priscilla, of Lowell, and Horace Hamblet, int. Oct. 24, 1837.

**CORNING** (see also Carning), Anna, and James Taylor, both of Beverly, Aug. 5, 1784.

**CORY** (see also Corey), John, of Salem, and Nancy Hoyt, Oct. 8, 1817.\*

**COTTER**, Patrick, and Mrs. Honora Spilland, int. Aug. 11, 1848.

**COUCH**, Francis Anthony Smith, and Harriet Newhall Tapley, Sept. 6, 1846.\*

**COUSINS**, Eliza, and Timothy [H. int.] Brown of Topsfield, Apr. 16, 1829.\*

**COVES**, Mary, and John Perrcy, int. Mar. 31, 1787.

**COWAN**, Hannah, of Salem, and Henry Trask, Oct. 14, 1798.\*

**COWDRY**, Joseph, and Ann E. Foster, Mar. 22, 1829.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- COWLES**, George, Rev., and Elizabeth Ripley Adams [of Andover. int.], at Andover, July 13, 1828.\*
- COX**, Francis Richardson, and Lydia Cook Shed, at Salem, Sept 3, 1837.  
Mary, of Woburn, and Eliphalet Dodge, int. Nov. 14, 1801.
- CRABTREE**, Eliza, of Salem, and Augustus G. Reed of Nashua, N. H., June 21, 1843. C. R. 4.
- CRAFTS**, Hiram, of New York, and Miranda Tapley, int. Oct. 19, 1839.
- CRAMPSEY** (see also Crampsy), Maria, and Henry Wilburn, b. Hamilton, at Beverly, Dec. 27, 1843.
- CRAMPSEY** (see also Crampsey), Charlotte, Mrs., and Henry Wilbern, Nov. 30, 1838.\*
- CRANE**, Lemuel, and Margaret S. Wilson, June 10, 1830. [June 30. dup.]\*  
Mary D. [of Dorchester. dup.], and Philip Osborn, at Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1826.\*  
Mary D., and Martin Davis of Sterling, int. Oct. 25, 1843.  
Ralph, and Hephzibah Webb, Apr. 4, 1784.  
Samuel, and Sally Dustin of Windham, N. H., int. Aug. 26, 1815.
- CREASY** (see also Cressy), Benjamin, of Beverly, and Lydia Thurstin, int. Aug. 30, 1807.
- CREE**, Hannah, and Charles Benjamin, at Salem, Apr. 8, 1833.  
Lavina Jane, and Ira N. Glines, at Canaan, Vt., Sept. 12, 1832.  
Mary, and Geheil Webb, both of Salem, Sept. —, 1835.\*
- CREELEMAN**, George Woodbury, and Catherine Wentwort McCondalica, in Nova Scotia, Jan. 18, 1823.
- CREESY** (see also Cressy), Abigail, and Benjamin Cook of Gardiner, Mar. 8, 1818.\*  
Dimon, of Beverly, and Jonna Batchelder, Dec. 14, 1780.\*  
Enoch T[hurston. dup.], of Beverly, and Sally Whittier, Oct. 20, 1841. [Aug. 19, 1821. dup.]\*  
Lydia, of Salem, and John Ingleson, Apr. 26, 1764.  
Nancy, of Beverly, and Elias Endicott, Aug. 23, 1791.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**CRESOLY**, Anora, and David Gleason, at Boston, Oct. 29, 1848.

**CRESSY** (see also Creasy, Creesy), Sally, and Stephen Floyd, Sept. 24, 1797.\*

**CRISFIELD**, Mary, and James Richardson, July 17, 1783.\*

**CRISPIN**, Hitty, and John Nichols, int. Oct. 16, 1801.

Mehitable, and William Hardwick of Salem, Dec. 21, 1784.\*

Richard, and Mehitable Moulten, jr., June 4, 1778.\*

William, of Salem, and Mary Dawson, resident in Danvers, Aug. 29, 1782.\*

**CROEL** (see also Crowell), John, jr., and Betty Masury, Sept. 4, 1777.\*

**CROLLY** (see also Crowley), Bridget, and John Sullivan, at Lowell, Apr. 12, 1847.

**CROOKER**, Zenas, and Hannah Richardson, July 14, 1814.\*

**CROSBY**, Esther, and Allen Colby, Apr. 10, 1832.\*

Mary F., a. 20 y., d. John and Mary, and Francis P. Merriam of Middleton, b. Middleton, s. Andrew and Ann Jane, of Middleton, Nov. 21, 1844.\*

Patty, Mrs., and Jeremiah Page, June 12, 1776. P. R. 88.

**CROSE** (see also Cross), Michael, and Mary Rea of Beverly, Dec. 25, 1758.\*

**CROSS** (see also Crose), Amos P., and Mrs. Ruth Howard, Jan. 9, 1831.\*

Anna, and Caleb Prince, Dec. 9, 1798.\*

Betsey P., and Ebenezer Putnam, July 15, 1835.\*

Charles B., and Caroline L. Cummings of Lowell, int. July 1, 1848.

Ellen Elizabeth, and Joseph L. Baker, at Haverhill, July 4, 1848.

Emma, and John Hayward, Apr. 13, 1757.\*

Emma, and Ebenezer Brown, June 10, 1790.\*

Hannah, and Ebenezer Swinerton of Malden, June 15, 1837.\*

Jareb P., and Nancy P. Gifford, at Topsfield, Sept. 17, 1839.

John, and Hannah Prince, Dec. 24, 1793. [Dec. 10, 1794.]\*

John, and Mary Crowell, July 21, 1811.\*

Joshua H., and Eliza Horton of Salem, int. Apr. 22, 1826.

Leonard, and Lucy C. Small, Nov. 5, 1829.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

CROSS, Molly, and Ebenezer Sprague, jr., Sept. 21, 1786.\*  
 Nancy P., and Samuel Clarke, at Boxford, Sept. 13, 1812.  
 Nathan, and Sally H. Hutchinson, Apr. 27, 1828.\*  
 Nathan, jr., and Elizabeth B. Batchelder, May 7, 1828.\*  
 Peter, and Mary Procter, Oct. 24, 1754.\*  
 Peter, jr., and Betty Peabody of Middleton, int. Oct. 18, 1798.  
 Peter, jr., and wid. Hannah (Preston) Kimball, Jan. 21, 1807.\*  
 Phebe, and George [W. C. R. 4.] Winslow, Mar. 27, 1833.\*  
 Sally, and Samuel Legroo, jr., Aug. 19, 1821.\*  
 Sally, and Perly Tapley, Jan. 16, 1825.\*  
 Susan, and Hananiah Parker Legroo, Sept. 22, 1830.\*  
 Syrena P., and William Preston, Oct. 15, 1829.\*  
 William, and Phebe Berry of Middleton, int. Sept. 20, 1800  
 William, and Phebe U[pton. int.] Munroe, Dec. 25, 1828.\*

**CROW**, Ellen, and John Murphy, at Lowell, May 29, 1845.

**CROWEL** (see also Crowell), Hannah, and Samuel Cooes of Boston, int. Mar. 4, 1780.

James, and Lydia Hutchinson, June 4, 1818. [May 1. dup.]\*  
 Patty, and Grindleff Sevy, int. July 25, 1805.  
 Patty, and Ephraim Hartshorn, resident in Danvers, May 25, 1807.\*  
 Sally, of Hamilton, and James Haynes, int. Mar. 18, 1826.

**CROWELL** (see also Croel, Crowel), Hannah, Mrs., of Salem, and George Cook, Feb. 4, 1774.

John, and Sarah Fowls [Fowler. int.], Dec. 28, 1756.\*  
 John, and Mary Masury, int. Mar. 31, 1770.  
 Lydia, and Jedediah Richardson, Oct. 30, 1791.\*  
 Mary, and John Cross, July 21, 1811.\*

**CROWLEY** (see also Crolly), Mary, and James Gleason, at Salem, Dec. —, 1848. [Jan. 6, 1849. int.]\*

**CROWNINSHIELD**, Elizabeth, and Daniel C. Goodwin, int. July 2, 1842.

Hannah, and Lt. James Armstrong of the U. S. Navy, int. Mar. 13, 1819.  
 John, of Salem, and Maria Crowninshield, int. Mar. 19, 1814.  
 Margaret R., and Calvin Brown, at Salem, Sept. 10, 1838.  
 Maria, and John Crowninshield of Salem, int. Mar. 19, 1814.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CUMINGS** (see also Cummings), Ruth, and Nathaniel Smith of Hillsboro, N. H., int. Sept. 26, 1818.

**CUMMINGS** (see also Cumings), Caroline L., of Lowell, and Charles B. Cross, int. July 1, 1848.

Jane, and Ivory Young, int. Nov. 9, 1839.

Lydia, and Daniel Goodhue of Andover, Mar. 15, 1814.\*

Mary R[oberts. dup.], of Salem, and Joseph Walton, Nov. 17, 1828. [Nov. 28. dup.]\*

**CUNNINGHAM**, Ann, and John McDonald, at Paisley, —, 1815.

**CURRIER**, Caleb Strong, and Emily Glover Warren [of Salem. dup.], Jan. 1, 1843.\*

Catherine, and William Fegan, at Haverhill, Feb. 3, 1842.

David, and Dorcas Newhall, Mar. 4, 1802.\*

David, jr., and Elizabeth Smiler of Salem, int. Apr. 17, 1813.

Moses J., and Ruth P. Batchelder, July 1, 1841.\*

Nathaniel, of Rowley, and Betty Dwinel, int. July 25, 1772.

Rachel T., and Harvey Galeucia of Salem, Jan. 21, 1847.\*

**CURTICE** (see also Curtis), Andrew, and Sukey Easty of Salem, int. Nov. 16, 1799.

Ann, and James Osborn, Oct. 26, 1800.\*

Anna, and James Johnson, May 8, 1754.\*

Eunice, and Zerubbale Hart of Lynn, June 22, 1762.\*

John, and Mary Collines, Nov. 30, 1777.\*

Lydia, and Henry Dwinel of Newbury, June 16, 1779.\*

Rebekah, of Middleton, and John White, int. Dec. 31, 1776.

W[illia]m, and Elisabeth Frayle, Feb. 28, 1765.\*

**CURTIS** (see also Curtice, Curtise), Allen, and Betsey Estes [Esty. int.], Oct. —, 1795.\*

Andrew, and Hannah Small, June 5, 1776.\*

Andrew, and Elizabeth Newbury Arbuckell, Apr. 3, 1839.\*

Betsey, and Daniel S. Roberts, Mar. 20, 1842.\*

Charles, and Susan Verry, Dec. 29, 1816.\*

Charles [of Salem. int.], and Levina Shaw, at Lynn, Feb. 24, 1843. [1844. int.]\*

Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Moulton, Mar. 31, 1772.\*

George Warren, and Ann Reed, Apr. 1, 1849.\*

Hannah, of Stoughtonham, and James Porter, Nov. 9, 1797. [1777. int.]\*

Hannah, and Ephraim Larabee, Sept. 12, 1799. [1800. dup.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CURTIS, Hannah, and Jonathan Small, June 25, 1805.\*  
 Hannah, and Daniel Gallucia, Aug. 21, 1823.\*  
 Harriet, and Cornelius P. Van Ness Kimball [Kendall. int.], at  
 Lynn, Apr. 1, 1849.\*  
 Ira, and Clarisa Southwick, Sept. 17, 1815.\*  
 Louisa [of Salem. dup.], and Robert Shillaber Saunders, Jan. 27,  
 1831.\*  
 Martha Ann, and George Raddin, May 1, 1842.\*  
 Mary, and Isaac Munro, Sept. 8, 1807.\*  
 Mary [C. int.], and Charles Richardson Kelley, May 8, 1849.  
 [May 29. dup.]\*  
 Mary F., and George R. Emerson of Haverhill, July 1, 1847.\*  
 Perly P., and Betsey Pickering, July 29, 1821.\*  
 Rachel, and John Mead of Hillsboro, N. H., June 30, 1789.\*  
 Rachel, and John Hawkes of Lynn, int. Nov. 25, 1815.  
 Ruth, and James Wood, Oct. 8, 1766.\*  
 Sally P., and James Braley Jowders, at Lynn, Jan. 14, 1845.\*  
 Samuel, and Mary Galeucia of Salem, May 21, 1843.\*  
 Samuel, and Mary Prescott, Oct. 21, 1844.\*  
 Sarah E., and Eben K. Townsend, Oct. 25, 1848.\*  
 Susan, and Daniel Goldthwait, jr., int. Jan. 31, 1824.

**CURTISE** (see also Curtis), Daniel, of Topsfield, and Mary Good-  
 ale, int. Sept. 15, 1757.

**CUSHING**, Ethan S., of Springfield, Vt., and Lydia O. Stanley,  
 Sept. 20, 1835.\*  
 Jane M., 2d w., and Asher Austin Davis, at Westfield, O., Dec.  
 4, 1838.

**CUTLER** (see also Cuttler), Abigail, of Beverly, and Ebenezer  
 Dale, int. Nov. 17, 1780.  
 Eliza [of Hamilton. int.], and Fitch Pool, at Hamilton, June 13,  
 1802.\*  
 John, and Martha M. Jacobs, July 18, 1844.\*  
 Jonathan [Dr. int.], and Martha Trask of Beverly, Dec. 11,  
 1760.\*  
 Jonathan, and Sarah Lufkin of Gloucester, int. Mar. 18, 1777.  
 Mary, and Stephen Small, int. Oct. 5, 1782.  
 Sally, and Jefferson Putnam, at Lexington, Feb. 9, 1829.  
 William, and Betsy Swinerton, Apr. 18, 1794.\*  
 William, and Sally Maria Pearsons, Sept. 8, 1840.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**CUTTLE** (see also Cutler), Elisabeth, and Eben[eze]r Jacobs,  
May 1, 1755.\*

**DAILEY** (see also Daley), Enos, and Mary Ann Linehan, int.  
Nov. 1, 1845.

Margaret, and Michael Joseph Gamon, at Salem, June 27, 1848.\*  
Mary, and Michael Murry, in Ireland, May 12, 1846.

**DAKIN**, Eliza Hamblet [of Salem. dup.], and George Perley  
Tilton, May 11, 1846.\*

**DALAND** (see also Deland), Benja[min], and Elizabeth Ross,  
Nov. 18, 1835.\*

John, Capt., of Salem, and Mary Fowler, Oct. 25, 1807.\*

Joseph, of Middleton, and Phebe Guilford, Apr. 18, 1802.\*

Joseph, and Huldah Fuller, Sept. 20, 1835.\*

Joseph, jr., and Mrs. Mary Tyler, int. Aug. 6, 1836.

Lydia, and Washington P. Daniels, int. June 7, 1839.

**DALE**, Archelaus, and Huldah Pritchard, June 11, 1820.\*

Becca, and Jonathan Berry of Middleton, Nov. 19, 1795.\*

Betsey, 2d w., and Frederick How, Dec. 25, 1821.\*

Betty, and Israel Putnam, June 20, 1754.\*

Betty, and William Gott of Pembroke, N. H., int. Feb. 23, 1785.

Betty, and Abraham Burton of Wilton, N. H., Jan. 4, 1787.\*

Eben, and Hannah Very, Dec. 5, 1797.\*

Eben, and Mrs. Sally Russell, int. Aug. 13, 1837.

Eben[eze]r, and Rebeckah Presston, Apr. 1, 1755.\*

Ebenezer, and Abigail Cutler of Beverly, int. Nov. 17, 1780.

Eunice, and Nathaniel Webb, int. Dec. 14, 1787.

Frederick, and Mary Hutchinson, Apr. 13, 1828.\*

Hannah, and Timothy Fuller, 3d, Nov. 13, 1831. [Nov. 12,  
dup.]\*

Jer[emia]h, and Mrs. Mehitable Dale, Sept. 18, 1811.\*

John, and Elizabeth Demsey, Apr. 10, 1834.\*

John, and Mary Ross, 2d w., May 8, 1839.\*

Joseph, and Phebe Martin of Andover, July 16, 1795.\*

Lucy, and William Whitford of Middleton, Oct. 28, 1798.\*

Lydia, and John Lamon of Middleton, Jan. 20, 1789.\*

Lydia, and John Huse, Sept. 13, 1827.\*

Maria, and Washington Berry of Concord, N. H., Apr. 30, 1822.\*

Martha, and Butler Abbot of Portsmouth, N. H., June 5, 1805.\*

Mary, Mrs., and David R. Howard, Oct. 23, 1836.\*

Mehitable, Mrs., and Jer[emia]h Dale, Sept. 18, 1811.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

DALE, Phillip, jr., and Mary Peabody, Aug. 22, 1820.\*  
Ruth, and John Chickering of Pembroke, N. H., Feb. 24, 1784.\*

**DALEY** (see also Dailey), John, and Ellen Buckley, int. Aug. 24, 1849.

**DALTON**, Hannah, Mrs., of Salem, and John Eadee, Jan. 7, 1777.  
John C., of Salem, and Mary E. Gould, Nov. 18, 1843.\*  
Mary M., and Andrew Porter, May 23, 1839.\*

**DAME**, Jason H., of Boston, and Elizabeth R. Fuller, int. June 8, 1848.

Lucinda C., of Salem, and Ariel Low, int. Dec. 21, 1832.  
William, of Wenham, and Emeline Wilkins, int. Sept. 6, 1844.

**DAMON**, Edmund, of Reading, and Mrs. Polly Sheldon, Feb. 15, 1816.\*

Franklin A., of Reading, and Elizabeth Brown, Oct. 2, 1842.\*  
John, jr., of Reading, and Tabitha Smith, Sept. 16, 1817.\*  
Samuel T., and Hannah B. Hill of Salem, int. June 14, 1844.

**DANE**, Francis, and Zeviah Brown of Hamilton, int. Sept. 17, 1842.

Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Wellman of Salem, Jan. 12, 1777.  
Joseph, of Andover, and Mrs. Ede Flint, Apr. 13, 1784.\*

**DANFORTH**, Aaron Flint, and Hannah Page Stanley [of Salem. int.], at Beverly, Mar. 5, 1843.\*

Hannah E., and Benjamin W. Perry, May 18, 1842.\*  
Jonathan, of Hillsboro, and Elizabeth Twiss, jr., Nov. 9, 1797.\*  
Joseph, and Lydia Flint, Dec. 19, 1812. [Nov. 19. dup.]\*  
Joseph, and Phoebe W. Russell, Apr. 5, 1842.\*

**DANIELS** (see also Dannel), Betsey, Mrs., and Jona[than]

Howard of Salem, Jan. 30, 1810. [Jan. 29, 1809. dup.]\*  
David, and Elizabeth Shillaber, Dec. 6, 1786.\*  
David, jr., and Martha Poor, June 5, 1817.\*  
David, jr., and Eunice Safford, 2d w. [of Kennebunk, Me. int.], at Kennebunk, Me., June 26, 1837. (should be 1827.) [1827. int.]\*

Ebenezer S., and Abigail Ann Thurstion, June 4, 1838. [Apr. 8. dup.]\*

Eliza R., and J. Hardy Millet, May 21, 1840. C. R. 4.

George Poor, and Mary Loring, Nov. 12, 1846.\*

James, and Elizabeth Lefavour of Salem, int. Nov. 9, 1822.

\*Intention also recorded.

DANIELS, Joshua, "a foreigner" [of Beverly. dup.], and wid.

Hepzibah Putney, (née Larreebee), May 25, 1807.\*

Maria Augusta, and Rev. Thomas Power Field, Jan. 11, 1844.\*

Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Lewis, both of Marblehead, Feb. 19, 1788.

Nabby S., and Capt. Samuel Symonds, Feb. 10, 1820.\*

Robert S., Capt., and Lydia Abbot of Salem, Apr. 22, 1819.\*

Sally, and Caleb L. Frost, Nov. 11, 1819.\*

Thorndike Asa, and Sarah Wilkins Frye [of Andover. int.], at Andover, Sept. 20, 1832.\*

Washington P., and Lydia Daland, int. June 7, 1839.

DANNEL (see also Daniels), Bridget, and Lawrence Fox, abt. —, 1844.

DARBY (see also Derby), Hannah, and Robert Shillaber, jr., Aug. 3, 1779.\*

Samuel, and Hannah Cook, Dec. —, 1753.\*

DAVIDSON (see also Davison), Ann, and William Brown, at Lynnfield, June 3, 1825.

DAVIS, Asher Austin, and Sarah Ann McVewell, at Sunbury, O., May 1, 1830.

Asher Austin, and Jane M. Cushing, 2d w., at Westfield, O., Dec. 4, 1838.

Betsey, and Edward Upton, at Woburn, Oct. 12, 1815.

Charles, of Cincinnati, O., and Mary Ann Porter, Sept. 25, 1842.\*

Cyrus K., and Sarah Ann Bickford, at Bangor, Me., Oct. 25, 1843.

Daniel R., and Elizabeth Ann Newhall, June 30, 1846.\*

David, of Salem, and Sally Putnam, Aug. 24, 1809.\*

Eben[eze]r, and Sarah Hartman Todd, at Lynn, Sept. 15, 1836.\*

Ellen M., of Boston, and Cyrus Hobbs, int. July 10, 1841.

Elzaphan P., and Eliza C. Town, at Roxbury, N. H., Nov. 15, 1849.\*

Ephraim, and Mrs. Eliz[abe]th Choat of Ipswich, July 3, 1770.

Harriet Newhall, and Benjamin Rowell, at Chester, N. H., Oct. 20, 1834.

Huldah L., and Salvador Ferren, Apr. 3, 1838.\*

Jos[eph] N., and Lydia Russell, Dec. 25, 1828.\*

Joseph Newhall, and Hannah Hunt, 2d w., Sept. 26, 1833.\*

Joseph W., and Elizabeth B. Kendall of Amherst, N. H., int. Jan. 11, 1845.

\*Intention also recorded.

DAVIS, Lowell, and Sarah Abigail Smith, at Kennebunkport, Dec. 10, 1839.

Lucinda, and Benja[*min*] Tyler Hyde, at Ossipee, N. H., Feb. 6, 1834.

Mark Hill, and Hannah Gibbons, at Lynn, Nov. 7, 1835.

Martin, of Sterling, and Mary D. Crane, int. Oct. 25, 1843.

Mary, and David Putnam, jr., Jan. 6 [Jan. 7. dup.], 1814.\*

Mary, and Ivory Shackley, July 20, 1820.

Mary Ann, and Samuel Gowing at Lynnfield, Apr. 10, 1813.

Nathaniel, and Polly Newman of Lynn, int. Feb. 9, 1793.

Nath[*anie*]l, and Bethiah Newhall, Apr. 10, 1800.\*

Nath[*anie*]l, jr., and Anna Fields, Jan. 4, 1816.\*

Rebecah, and Robert B. Perkins, Oct. 7, 1824.\*

Rebecca, Mrs., of Beverly, and John Laundera, a resident in Beverly, Sept. 5, 1784.

Sarah, of Reading, and Doss Freeman, Nov. 14, 1788.

DAVISON (see also Davidson), Ann, of Stow, and William Brown, int. Apr. 28, 1825.

DAWS, Robert, and Honora Querk, b. Ireland, at Halifax, N. S., Jan. 12, 1835.

DAWSE, James, of Thomaston, and Mehitable Sinkler, int. Sept. 30, 1786.

DAWSON, James, of Boston, and Rachel Hubbert, Apr. 15, 1784.\*

Jane Andrews, 2d w., and William Goodridge, at Salem, July 3, 1845.\*

Mary, resident in Danvers, and William Crispin of Salem, Aug. 29, 1782.\*

DAY, Daniel, of Salem, and Mary Southwick, int. Aug. 21, 1778.

Dorcas, of Salem, and James Foster, int. Dec. 18, 1819.

Isaac, and Susan Clough of Salem, May 21, 1773.\*

John, and Harriet W. Hildreth of Haverhill, int. May 12, 1821.

Jonathan, and Mary Silver, at Salem, —, 1789.

Joshua, and Nancy Gowan, both of Salem, Jan. 14, 1835.\*

Mary, and James Southwick, Apr. 25, 1787.\*

Mary, and Josiah Walton of Andover, Sept. 12, 1820.\*

Mary S., of Salem, and Joseph Moore, int. May 16, 1849.

Rob[*er*]t, jr., and Mary Mackithee, Nov. 3, 1768.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DEADMAN**, William, of Salem, and Mary Pope, Dec. 14, 1756.  
[Nov. 11, 1758. int.]\*

**DEALAND** (see also Deland), Benj[ami]n, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia  
Hamscom, Apr. 26, 1789.\*

Hannah, and Samuel Reaves of Salem, May 31, 1771.\*

Huldah, and Thomas Martin of Salem, int. Jan. 23, 1841.

**DEARBORN**, Angeline P., and Edson E. Colby of Corinth, Vt.,  
Mar. 2, 1842.\*

Charles A., of Corinth, Vt., and Mary Dickson, Dec. 1, 1836.\*

Harriet N., and Samuel McCrillis, Nov. 17, 1842.\*

Henry Caldwell, and Mary Ann Carey [of Beverly. int.], at  
Beverly, Oct. 22, 1844. [Sept. 27, 1845. int.]

Lorenzo, and Mary Ann Whitcomb, at Troy, Vt., Feb. 18, 1840.

**DELAND** (see also Daland, Dealand), Benj[ami]n, jr., and Mary  
Hayward, Apr. 2, 1772.\*

Hannah, and Samuel Peters of Salem, June 6, 1793.\*

John, of Salem, and Hannah Shillaber, Dec. 5, 1765.\*

Joseph, and Mrs. Sally Ross, int. June 5, 1830.

Mary, and John Mackintire, Nov. 20, 1777.\*

Mary, and Asa R. Baldwin of Cambridge, Aug. 11, 1833.\*

**DELANO**, Cornelius, and Ruthy Gilford, int. Jan. 26, 1806.

**DeLESDENIER**, Emily P., and Asa T. Richards, Sept. 2, 1839.\*

**DEMERITT**, James Madison [Derritt. dup.], and Mrs. Maria  
Caldwell, 2d w., Dec. 24, 1843.\*

**DEMERRITT**, James M., and Harriet Galeucia, Feb. 16, 1832.\*  
Sarah Ann, and Hiram Plummer [of Lee, N. H. int.], at Dover,  
N. H., Nov. 23, 1840.\*

**DEMPSEY** (see also Demsey), Abigail, and William Nicholes of  
Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 23, 1781.\*

Elizabeth, and John Dale, Apr. 10, 1834.\*

Elize, and Asa Swinerton, Oct. 24, 1769.\*

Isaac, and Hannah Wyman, b. Woburn, Mar. 20, 1796.\*

Isaac, jr., and Mary Williams, May 18, 1819.\*

Jacob, and Clementina Smith, Apr. 16, 1823.\*

Jacob, and Sally Putnam [of Nottingham West, N. H. int.], 2d  
w., at Hudson, N. H., Apr. 27, 1825.\*

Mary, and Joseph Verry, 3d, Mar. 26, 1811.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**DEMPSY** (see also Demsey), Isaac, and Hannah Henfield,  
Mar. 25, 1762.\*

**DEMSEY** (see also Dempsey, Dempsy), Bartholomew, and Mary  
Britton, June 21, 1791. [June 25. int.]\*  
John, and Elizabeth Long, in Ireland, May 7, 1836.  
Sally Hutchinson, and Joseph Morrison, Mar. 5, 1840.\*

**DENNETT**, George, and Phebe Smith [Mrs. Phebe P. Hanes.  
int.], Apr. 27, 1829.\*

**DENNIS** (see also Denniss), Charlotte, and Peter Gilman Folsom,  
Nov. 10, 1827. [Nov. 19. dup.]\*  
Eliza, and Benjamin Tapley, Nov. 8, 1830.\*  
Hannah, and Sam[ue]l Fisk, Aug. 11, 1814.\*  
Lewis, and Jane Brias, int. Jan. 27, 1753.  
Mary [of Salem. int.], and John Cary, at Salem, —, 1826.  
[Nov. 18. int.]\*  
Thomas, and Ellen Thomas, at Lynn, May 10, 1839.

**DENNISS** (see also Dennis), Lewis, and Anna Nichols, Nov. 6,  
1754.\*

**DERBY** (see also Darby), Abby, of Salem, and Albert A. Gould,  
Oct. 14, 1847.\*  
Charles, and Nancy Pulling, at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1820.  
Eliza Ann, and Edmund Hayward, at Hopkinton, Oct. 9, 1844.  
Hannah, of Salem, and Michael Atkinson, Sept. 15, 1773.  
Hannah, and Samuel Bright of Boston, Nov. 20, 1801.\*  
Jemima, and Ferdinand Champion of Middleton, Jan. 22, 1849.\*  
Lucretia, and Samuel White, jr., Nov. 30, 1784.\*  
Lucy, Mrs., of Beverly, and Hon. Benjamin Greenleaf, Esq. of  
Newburyport, Jan. 22, 1784.\*  
Sarah, and Joseph Aborn [of Salem. int.], Dec. —, 1753.\*

**DERWAN**, Bridget, and Dennis Loftus, abt. 1841.  
Peter, and Jane Graham, in Ireland, Aug. 28, 1842.

**DERX**, Conrad, and Ellen B. [P. int.] Bisbee, Feb. 26, 1845.  
[Mar. 5, 1844. dup.]\*

**DEVEREUX**, Samuel, of Marblehead, and Abigail Fitts, Oct. 14,  
1801.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DEXTER**, Amelia, of Essex, and Philip R. Southwick, int. Dec. 10, 1831.

John, and Judith W. Sawyer, at Gloucester, Apr. 10, 1798.

John, and Sarah Hooper of Gloucester, at Manchester, Jan. —, 1815.

John, and Eliza Elwell, at Gloucester, June 27, 1818.

John, jr., and Caroline Dean Choate, at Essex, Mar. 9, 1833.

John, and Mrs. Mahala L. Byer [of Manchester. int.], —, 1844. [Sept. 14. int.]\*

**DIAMOND** (see also Diman), Samson Silsby, of Lynn, and Mary Symonds, June 20, 1765.\*

**DICKEY**, Charlotte S., and Warren A. Campbell, int. Nov. 4, 1845.

George, and Martha Stickney Chaplin, May 3, 1846.

John, and Emeline P. [U. int.] Thomas, Nov. 26, 1846.\*

John Eaton, b. Bennington, N. H., and Emeline Upton Thomas, Nov. —, 1846.\*

W[illia]m G., and Martha J. Chaplin, May 3, 1846.\*

**DICKINSON**, Betsey, and William Hilburt, Aug. —, 1778.

Dolly, and Isaac Willson, 3d, Dec. 7, 1779.\*

**DICKSON** (see also Dixon), Augustus, and Eliza B. Field, both of Salem, June 7, 1842.

Mary Lathe, and Charles Almor Dearborn, Dec. 1, 1836.\*

**DIKE**, Samuel H. [of South Braintree. int.], and Nancy McIntire, Dec. 27, 1846.\*

**DIMAN** (see also Diamond), Polly, and William Gray, July 26, 1785.\*

**DINSMORE**, Amos G., and Mary A. L. Goodwin, int. Aug. 22, 1845.

Amos G., and Mary A. L. Goodwin, int. Sept. 13, 1845.

**DISSMORE**, Frances, and Samuel Carroll Pope, at Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 23, 1806.

**DITSON**, Sarah Lovis [of Boston. int.], and Henry Augustus Hardy, at Boston, July 6, 1843.\*

**DIVINE**, Neal, and Mary Ann Roney, in Ireland, abt. 1833.

\*Intention also recorded.

**DIXON** (see also Dickson), Thomas, and Betsey Pepperel,  
Aug. 23, 1812.\*

**DOCKHAM**, Henry G., and Irene H. Rhoades, Mar. 11, 1841.\*

**DODD**, Benjamin [C. int.], and Elizabeth True Goodale [of  
Salem. int.], May 3, 1843.\*

**DODGE**, Albert, and Olive Fairfield, at Saco, Me., July 29, 1841.  
Ann, of Beverly, and Thomas Smith, int. Aug. 28, 1830.

Anna B., and Jacob F. Perry, at Beverly, Nov. 20, 1823.\*

Benj[amin] C., and Almira Bickford, at Topsfield, Nov. 18, 1837.  
Bethiah, and William Reed, int. Nov. 12, 1796.

Caroline Elizabeth, and William Augustus Lander, at Salem,  
Sept. 20, 1837.

Catherine [of Salem. int.], and Daniel Richards, Dec. 4, 1834.\*

Daniel, and Hannah Upton, Mar. 11, 1799.

Daniel, jr., and Emma Clough Noyes [of Enfield, N. H. int.],  
at Enfield, June 12, 1825.\*

Edwin C., and Susan Ladd, both of Lynn, Jan. 6, 1839.\*

Eliphalet, and Mary Cox of Woburn, int. Nov. 14, 1801.

Emma Eaton, and John Henry Batchelder, at Thompsonville,  
Mar. 19, 1846.

Ephraim, of Hamilton, and Lydia White, int. Sept. 6, 1794.

Ezekiel, and Rhoda G. Hunt, June 29, 1826.\*

Ezra Nailer, and Martha Bradstreet Hayward, Apr. 26, 1838.  
[Apr. 16. dup.]\*

Francis, and Rebecca Appleton Brown [of Ipswich. int.], at Ip-  
swich, Nov. 25, 1841. [Nov. 26. dup.]\*

George A., and Sarah H. Wiggin of Salem, int. July 2, 1841.

Hannah B. [of Beverly. int.], and John Bomer, at Beverly, May  
20, 1828.\*

Hephzibah, Mrs., and Nath[anie]l Conant of Alfred, Oct. 6,  
1795.\*

Huldah (Wallis), wid. Seward, and Wood Fornis, at Hamilton,  
Mar. 31, 1842.

Isaac B[rown. int.], and Mary E. Varney [of Salem. int.], May  
10, 1849.\*

Joanna, of Beverly, and John Upton, Dec. 3, 1767.\*

John, and Tamisin Felton, May 25, 1788.\*

John, jr., and Sally Stimpson, Sept. 11, 1791.\*

John, and Hannah Hiller Arrington [of Salem. dup.], Dec. 20,  
1825.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, John, jr., and Sophia Perkins of Essex, Aug. 28, 1834.  
[Aug. 27. dup.]\*

Joseph Stanley, and Vacey Chandler Holland, at Salem, July 15,  
1845. [July 16. dup.]

Joshua, jr., and Abiar Woodbery of Beverly, int. Mar. 18, 1797.  
Livermore, of Ipswich, and Rebecca Whitteredge, Apr. 1, 1792.\*  
Louisiana [of Rowley. int.], and Alonzo Platts Phillips, at Row-  
ley, Apr. 15, 1830.\*

Love [of Salem. int.], and Franklin Batchelder, at Salem, Sept.  
27, 1826. [Sept. 8, 1827. int.]\*

Lucy, Mrs., of Wenham, and Amos Brown, int. Apr. 4, 1835.

Luke, of Hamilton, and Margaret Poor, Oct. 18, 1827.\*

Mary, of Beverly, and Samuel Andrew, Mar. 3, 1763.\*

Mary, and Peter M. Teste, Feb. 5, 1834.\*

Mary Annah, and Israel Perkins, at Wenham, July 21, 1836.

Mary Brown [of Beverly. int.], and Caleb Pratt Bomer, at Bev-  
erly, May 12, 1836.\*

Mary Jane, and Joseph [G. int.] Perley, May 7, 1829.\*

Mehitable [of Beverly. dup.], and James Carr [of Salisbury. dup.],  
Jan. 3, 1785.

Nancy, and Isaac Pratt of Charlestown, Feb. 16, 1794.\*

Peter, of Wenham, and Elizabeth Batchellor of Beverly, Jan. 6,  
1762.

Peter, of Salem, and Jane Goodwin, at Wenham, Nov. 10, 1842.\*

Sarah, of Wenham, and Abijah Porter, Jan. 30, 1798. [July 31,  
1800. dup.]\*

Solomon, and Betsey Peckard of Rowley, int. Dec. 14, 1805.

Sylvanus, and Julia Therese Phillips [of Rowley. int.], at Row-  
ley, Nov. 22, 1827.\*

Thomas, of Beverly, and Mary Felton, Aug. 21, 1798.\*

Thomas E., and Hannah E. Nourse, int. Nov. 12, 1831.

Thomas E., of Salem, and Jane H. Upton, int. Oct. 19, 1833.

William, jr., of Beverly, and Mary Ann Shed, Apr. 10, 1831.\*

William, and Sally Phillips, int. Mar. 11, 1836.

W[illia]m, and Lydia Ann Bassett, at Salem, Sept. 30, 1846.

W[illia]m B., and Mary Ann Morgan, Jan. 20, 1847.\*

**DOGER**, Thomas, and Catherine Brown, Dec. 2, 1824.\*

**DOHERTY**, James, and Mary Elliott, at Manchester, Eng., May  
31, 1847.

**DOLE**, Benjamin, and Olive Peabody of Middleton, int. Oct. 26,  
1799.

\*Intention also recorded.

**DOLE**, Eunice [of Newbury. int.], and Benjamin Wheeler, at Newbury, Mar. 3, 1818.\*

Joseph, and Ruth Endicott, Dec. 19, 1765.\*

Moses, and Sarah Boardman Titcomb of Newbury, int. Sept. 9, 1815.

Moses, and Hannah Herrick of Salem, Apr. 23, 1840.\*

Moses T., a. 26 y., trader, s. Moses and Sarah B., and Harriet Ann Emerson, a. 24 y., d. Ralph and Sally, June 21, 1849.\*

Peabody, and Lydia Nelson of Rowley, int. May 24, 1800.

Sarah, and Elijah C. Webster, at Kensington, N. H., Nov. 13, 1800.

Sarah Sprague, and John Robbins Poor, Nov. 10, 1840.\*

William T., and Mary Jane Moulton, Feb. 22, 1843.\*

William T., and Rhoda P. Ham of Rochester, N. H., Nov. 1, 1846.\*

**DONAHOE** (see also Donehue), Ann, 2d w., and Francis Riley, in Rhode Island, Oct. 28, 1844.

**DONALD** (see also McDonald), Ann, and Thomas Sutherland, at Framingham, Oct. 25, 1844.

**DONALLY** (see also Donnally), Michael, and Margaret Carberry, at Chelsea, July 17, 1848.

**DONEHUE** (see also Donahoe), Ellen, and William Anderson, at Thomsonville, Nov. 7, 1843.

**DONNALLY** (see also Donally), Mary, 2d w., and Charles McDermott, at Salem, Nov. 25, 1847.

**DOODY**, John, and Mary Relihan, int. June 27, 1848.

**DORSEY**, James [Dawse. int.], of Thomaston, and Mehitable Sinclair, Nov. 20, 1786.\*

Mehitabel, and Capt. Daniel Jacobs, int. Nov. 29, 1794.

**DOUBTY** (see also Douty), Margaret, and John Collins of Lynnfield, July 18, 1765.\*

**DOUGHTY** (see also Douty), Thomas, and Elizabeth Jacobs, May 9, 1771.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**DOUTEY** (see also Douty), Betsey, and Daniel Taylor, jr., Mar. 22, 1792. [Mar. 17, 1791. dup.]

Betsey, and Allen Newhall, Sept. 12, 1822.\*

Eunice, and John Jacobs, Nov. 21, 1782.\*

Hannah, and David N. Swasey, Feb. 26, 1827.\*

Henry, and Hannah Nurse, Nov. 29, 1801.\*

Jacob, and Elizabeth Needham, Dec. 2, 1819.\*

Mary, and Joseph Twiss, Mar. 13, 1782. [1783. P. R. 89.]\*

**DOUTY** (see also Doubty, Doughty, Doutey), Abigail, and John Needham, jr., int. Sept. 1, 1796.

Benja[min], and Mrs. Mary Oaks, Aug. 24, 1774.\*

Joseph, and Ruth Twiss, Dec. 31, 1795.\*

Patience, and Daniel Marsh, Dec. 17, 1789.\*

Sophronia Elizabeth, and George Jacobs Winchester, Nov. 23, 1848.\*

**DOVE**, Anna, and Jeremiah Banks, Aug. 1, 1781.

**DOW**, David Smith, and Eliza Welch Osgood, May 16, 1842.\*

Elizabeth Ann [of Epping, N. H. int.], and Edward Stimpson, at Epping, N. H., —, 1835. [Aug. 1. int.]\*

Hannah [How, of Middleton. int.], and Charles Peabody, Apr. 27, 1831.\*

Henry W., of Ferrisburg, Vt., a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Daniel, and Elizabeth N. Pendergast, a. 24 y., weaver, d. James, Jan. 5, 1845.\*

Martha B[rown. dup.], of Northampton, N. H., and Joseph Stone, Jan. 12, 1837.\*

**DOWLING**, Michael, and Margaret Daly, int. July 24, 1848.

**DOWNING**, Anna, and John Plant, Aug. 10, 1783.\*

Betsey, and Andrew Flint, Oct. 23, 1822.\*

Charlotte, of Lynnfield, and Jonathan Southwick, Aug. 27, 1830.\*

Elijah H., Rev., and Mary A. Converse, Dec. 21, 1842.\*

Eliza Ann, and John Augustus Lord, Jan. 14, 1840.\*

Experience, Mrs., and Capt. James Foster, Feb. 26, 1817.\*

Hannah, and David Bates, int. Sept. 28, 1833.

Hannah, wid., (née Very), b. Salem, and Enoch Bryant, May 18, 1834.

James A., and Hannah Verry, Nov. 17, 1822.\*

Margaret, and John Burnham of Salem, int. Aug. 18, 1805.

\*Intention also recorded.

- DOWNING, Mary, and Joseph Hale of Salem, int. Mar. 19, 1836.  
 Mary Ann, and Enoch Bryant, jr., at Lynn, Aug. 14, 1842.  
 Rich[ar]d, and Experance Southwick, Nov. 15, 1781.\*  
 Richard, and Ruthy Harrington of Salem, int. Sept. 30, 1809.  
 Ruth, wid., and Elijah Upton, Nov. 9, 1821. [Dec. 11. dup.]\*  
 Sarah, and Eleaser Goodell, int. Nov. 5, 1767.  
 Temperance, and Richard Searl, b. Marblehead, Feb. 13, 1800.\*  
 William, and Levina [Elvina. int.] Mitchell, at Lynn, Feb. 28,  
 1847.\*
- DOWNS, Mariam, (née Varney), and Stephen Francis Town, at  
 Hamilton, Mar. —, 1837.\*
- DOWST, Abigail, and Andrew Currin Sleuman, at Salem, Dec.  
 22, 1839.
- DOYLE, George, resident in Danvers, and Thankful Boyce, Nov.  
 24, 1779.\*  
 Thankful, and Jonathan Harwood, int. Aug. 11, 1798.
- DRAKE, Leprelet, and Ann Perkins, at Boston, Aug. 17, 1829.  
 Samuel T., and Elizabeth A. Halan, at Roxbury, June 7, 1846.
- DRANE, Robert B., Rev., of Washington, Md., and Augusta En-  
 dicott, int. Apr. 12, 1828.
- DRAPER, Hannah Ann Louisa, and Samuel Stanwood Parsons,  
 at Lowell, May 5, 1841.  
 Mary Irene, of Salem, and Silas C. Allen, int. Nov. 28, 1846.  
 William, and Ellis B. Drown, at Providence, —, 1814.
- DREGHORN, James, b. Ireland, and Agnes Meriam [Agness  
 Morrison, of Saxonville. int.], at Jacksonville, July 4, 1847.\*
- DRESER (see also Dresser), Henry, of Salem, and Jane Epes,  
 int. Jan. 31, 1781.
- DRESSER (see also Dreser), Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Isaac  
 Southwick, Dec. 19, 1758.\*  
 Hazen E., and Phebe S. Hobbs, int. May 9, 1848.  
 Moses Dole, and Harriet Webster Walton, at Haverhill, Oct. 13,  
 1843.
- DREW, Horace, and Augusta E. Sylvester, Apr. 18, 1836.\*  
 Nancy, and Willard Mackintire, May 28, 1837.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DRISDELL**, Elisabeth, of Salem, and Daniel Jacobs, int. Mar. 23, 1776.

**DROWN**, Ellis B., and William Draper, at Providence, —, 1814.

**DRURY**, Franklin, and Sophia Carpenter, at Weston, Jan. 8, 1826.

**DUDLEY**, Charles, of Cambridge, and Zilpha Lord of Boston, at South Boston, May 10, 1846.

Elvira W., of Beverly, and Benjamin C. Putnam, int. June 2, 1842.

Huldah, and Charles Kent of Rowley, int. Mar. 14, 1829.

John P., and Huldah Herrick, May 17, 1818.\*

Josiah, and Sally P. Wells, Apr. 15, 1821.\*

Mary P., and James Rackliff, at Salem, June 12, 1848.

Sarah Elizabeth, and Edward Allen, int. Dec. 27, 1849.

**DUKESBURY**, Jemimah, wid., and Nathaniel Putney, int. Mar. 10, 1758.

John, and Hannah King, Aug. 25, 1757.\*

**DULLOFF**, Hannah A., and Theodore Goodwin, Aug. 30, 1838.  
C. R. 2.\*

**DUNAST**, Elenor, and Michael McClinton of Derryfield, Oct. 8, 1787.\*

**DUNCAN**, William, and Sally Fowler, Dec. 30, 1806.\*

**DUNCKLEE** (see also Dunklee), Hezekiah, and Desire Mash, Sept. 4, 1755.\*

**DUNKLE** (see also Dunklee), Alice, and Zacheus Churchill, Feb. 19, 1799.\*

**DUNKLE** (see also Dunklee), Desire, and John Needham, Apr. 11, 1782.\*

**DUNKLEE** (see also Duncklee, Dunkcle, Dunkle), Betsey, and Eben[e]r Twiss of Salem, Aug. 31, 1800.\*

Ezekiel, and Rebekah Standly, July 13, 1783.\*

Hannah, and Francis Phelps, int. May 1, 1802.

Heze[kiah], and Katharine Marsh [2d w. dup.], Dec. 6, 1757.\*

Leonard, and Eunice Jacobs, Mar. 28, 1822.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DUNLEN**, Eugene Francis, and Ellen Exzaria O'Brien, at Cork, Sept. 10, 1839.

**DUNNAY**, James, and Joanna [Julia. dup.] Hogerty, in Ireland, Jan. 3, 1841.

**DURGIN**, Ira O., and Elizabeth Kelly of Plaistow, N. H., int. July 22, 1826.

**DUSTIN** (see also Duston), Eliza, and Eben Sutton, Apr. 4, 1827. [1826. dup.]\*

Hannah Pike, and Amos Osborn, jr., Sept. 7, 1830.\*

Jonathan, and Elizabeth Osborn, Sept. 3, 1805.\*

Nancy [of Windham, N. H. int.], and Phenius Chadwick, at Windham, Sept. 24, 1813.\*

Sally, of Windham, N. H., and Samuel Crane, int. Aug. 26, 1815.

Syrena, and Hazen Ayer, Nov. 29, 1832.\*

**DUSTON** (see also Dustin), Hannah, of Haverhill, and Amos Sawyer, May 12, 1774.\*

**DUTCH**, John, of Salem, and Fanny Jones, Apr. 19, 1770.\*

Mehetabel, and Simon Pender, Oct. 8, 1772. [Oct. 3. dup.]\*

Priscilla, of Salem, and Eben Putnam, int. Apr. 18, 1844.

Samuel, and Hannah Woodbury of Beverly, Sept. 3, 1770. [Apr. 13, 1771. int.]\*

**DWINEL** (see also Dwinnell), Betty, and Nathaniel Currier of Rowley, int. July 25, 1772.

George, and Susanna Sheldon, Apr. 1, 1773.\*

Henry, of Newbury, and Lydia Curtice, June 16, 1779.\*

Henry, and Ruth Dwinel, Apr. 16, 1799.\*

Joseph, jr., and Esther Swinerton, Dec. 1, 1796.\*

Ruth, and Henry Dwinel, Apr. 16, 1799.\*

Stephen, and Hitty Putnam, May 18, 1802.\*

**DWINIL** (see also Dwinnell), Joseph, and Ruth Goodale, Dec. 5, 1769.\*

**DWINNEL** (see also Dwinnell), David, and Rebecca Swinerton, Nov. 26, 1818.\*

Eliza, and John B. Cobb, int. Mar. 11, 1826.

Henry, and Charlotte Prince, Apr. 13, 1826.\*

Mahala, and Octavius Hayward, Sept. 16, 1827.\*

Sally, and Isaac Blanchard of Salem, Mar. 28, 1805.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DWINNELL** (see also Dwinel, Dwinil, Dwinel, Dwinells), Elizabeth, and Benjamin Twiss, at Londonderry, N. H., Mar. —, 1826.

Eunice, and Andrew Porter, Apr. 12, 1801.\*

Hezekiah, and Sophronia Bomer [of Beverly. int.], at Beverly, Oct. 28, 1828.\*

Joseph, jr., and Lucy Welch [of Beverly. int.], at Beverly, Dec. 6, 1838.\*

Sally, 2d w., and Allen Jacobs, July 6, 1830.\*

**DWINNELLS** (see also Dwinell), John S., and Elizabeth Francis Jones, Aug. 1, 1845. [Aug. 31. dup.]\*

Joseph, and Betsey Barnard, 2d w., at Goffstown, N. H., May 2, 1822.

Mehitable P., and Peter Russell, at Lowell, Dec. 20, 1832.

**DWYER**, Owen, and Bridget Kem, in Ireland, Feb. 4, 1840.

**DYKE**, Samuel H., of South Braintree, and Nancy McIntire, int. Oct. 31, 1846.

**EADDEE** (see also Edee), John, and Mrs. Hannah Dalton of Salem, Jan. 7, 1777.

**EAMES**, see Emes.

**EARL** (see also Earle), Benjamin, of Moultonboro, N. H., and Clarissa Proctor, int. Mar. 31, 1832.

Rhoda, and Daniel Butler, at West Cambridge, Mar. 8, 1826.

**EARLE** (see also Earl), Euradica, of Paxton, and Stephen Morrison, int. Mar. 7, 1812.

Oliver, and Elice Allen of Lebanon, N. H., int. Jan. 13, 1810.

**EASKOTT**, Mary Ann, of Manchester, and William H[enry. dup.] Little, Dec. 27, 1836.\*

**EASTMAN**, James R., and Lois S. Abbott, int. June 8, 1849.

Sarah C., and Benjamin Very, July 26, 1843.

**EASTY** (see also Estey), Nath[anie]ll, of Salem, and Mehetable Preston of Beverly, Sept. 26, 1771.

Sam[ue]l, of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Gardner, May 19, 1763.\*

Sukey, of Salem, and Andrew Curtice, int. Nov. 16, 1799.

\*Intention also recorded.



**EATON**, Catherine, and Samuel Childs, at Marblehead, Mar. 12, 1832.

Joseph Warren, Rev., and Sarah Emeline Colby, at Boston, Feb. 22, 1836.

Lydia Fowler, and Joseph Shaw Ingalls, Dec. 27, 1846.\*

Peter, and Abigail Fowler [of Salem. int.], at Salem, July 8, 1824.\*

**EDDY**, Almira Amelia, and William Henry Richards, Apr. 10, 1849.

**EDEE** (see also Eadee), Anna, of Salem, and Joseph Gardner, Dec. 17, 1772.

**EDEN** (see also Edon), John, and Elizabeth White, July 4, 1793.\*  
Mary, and Edward Rowles of Marblehead, Jan. 19, 1758.\*

Sam[ue]l, and Mary Whitmore, May 27, 1760.\*

Sarah, and Charles Brown of Salem, Oct. 30, 1759.\*

**EDGERLY**, Martha Ann, and Charles Field, at Haverhill, Nov. 25, 1842.

**EDGERTON**, Augustus Alonzo, and Sarah Putnam Page, Dec. 24, 1840.\*

**EDMUNDS**, Jane, and Michael Ludden, int. July 22, 1797.

**EDON** (see also Eden), John, of Salem, and Mary Lindsey, Dec. 1, 1774.\*

**EDWARDS**, William H., and Nancy J. Salaris, Feb. 26, 1846.\*

**EGAN**, Patrick, and Catherine Milan, at Salem, Feb. 5, 1848.

**ELDER**, Robert, and Agnes Johnson, at Philadelphia, Apr. 9, 1846.

William, and Christiana Leishman, at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 8, 1845.

**ELDREDGE** (see also Eldridge), Martin F., of Harwich, and Mrs. Lydia Houghton, Sept. 18, 1836.\*

**ELDRIDGE** (see also Eldredge), Amos, and Perthania Hunt, at Lowell, Jan. 22, 1832.

**ELIOT** (see also Elliott), Abigail, of Middleton, and Eleaser Brown, Feb. 1, 1757.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**ELKINS**, Elizabeth, b. Newfoundland, and Thomas Trayner, tanner, b. Ireland, at Lowell, Apr. 22, 1834.

**ELLEDGE**, Grace, and Sam[ue]l Silver of Salem, May 3, 1789.\*  
Richard, and Esther Hammond, Dec. 9, 1792.\*

**ELLIOT** (see also Elliott), Abigail C., and Joshua M. Estes, Apr. 10, 1837.\*

Asa, and Sarah Cave of Middleton, June 29, 1768.

Edwin D., of Providence, R. I., and Lydia Ann B. Winchester, June 20, 1838. C. R. 2.\*

George W., and Mrs. Affa Twiss, Sept. 3, 1838.\*

Isaac, and Sarah Emerson, at Methuen, Dec. 31, 1815.\*

Lewis Worcester, and Elizabeth White Sanborn [of Salem. int.], at Salem, July 14, 1842.\*

Lydia Smith, and Jacob Young, at Beverly, Oct. 22, 1845.

Mary, and David Russel, int. Apr. 17, 1802.

Mary, and James Doherty, at Manchester, Eng., May 31, 1847.

Mary Jane, and Alexander M. Morrison, Dec. 31, 1848.\*

Richard, and Mary Mackintire, Mar. 10, 1802.\*

Sarah [M. int.], and Alfred F. Wheeler [of Ashby. int.], Apr. 2, 1847.\*

Sylvanus R., and Eliza Ann Grimstone, at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 16, 1847.

**ELLIOTT** (see also Eliot, Elliot), Abigail A., of Beverly, and John Wentworth, int. June 8, 1840.

Benjamin, and Sarah Maria Hilldrup, int. May 22, 1848.

Charles A., and Abigail Lamson Gould, at Topsfield, Oct. 29, 1844.

Lucy [of Mason, N. H. int.], and Joseph Tufts, at Mason, N. H., Nov. 29, 1806.\*

Moody, and Harriet Tyler, at Middleton, Apr. 7, 1835.

Richard, and Sophronia Hill, at Salem, Feb. 10, 1829.

Sewall, and Anna D. Martin, both of Middleton, Oct. 2, 1838.\*

**ELLIS**, Catherine, and Abraham Taylor, at Albany, N. Y., May 27, 1848.

**ELWELL**, Eliza, and John Dexter, at Gloucester, June 27, 1818.

Isaac, and Elizabeth Stanley of Beverly, June 28, 1829.\*

Martha W., of Salem, and Fernal Hurd of Newfield, Me., June 5, 1834. C. R. 4.

\*Intention also recorded.

**EMERSON** (see also Emmerson), David, and Pamela Stone, int. Mar. 11, 1820.

Edward, and Elizabeth Shillaber, Feb. 1, 1760.\*

Eunice B., and Lewis Allen, Esq., Jan. 2, 1843.\*

George G. [of Lawrence. int.], a. 29 y., carpenter, s. John and Ruth, and Sally Maria Huntington, a. 22 y., d. John and Peace, Dec. 9, 1847.\*

George R., of Haverhill, and Mary F. Curtis, July 1, 1847.\*

Harriet Ann, a. 24 y., d. Ralph and Sally, and Moses T. Dole, a. 26 y., trader, s. Moses and Sarah B., June 21, 1849.\*

Henry C., and Julia Ann Tyler, at Nashua, N. H., Dec. 30, 1847.

Howard, of Boston, and Clemontine S. Masury, int. Dec. 30, 1846.

Jeremiah, and Mrs. Rebekah Hathorne of Salem, Dec. 11, 1776.

Jesse, and Mary Eliza Nichols, at Andover, Nov. 2, 1842.

Laura Jane, and W[illia]m Warren Reed, Nov. 22, 1846.\*

Louisa, of Methuen, and David Messer, Oct. 23, 1836.\*

Louisa J., a. 17 y., d. Moses, and William W. Reed, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. William, Nov. 22, 1846.

Lydia Porter, and Abel Proctor, May 6, 1830.\*

Meriam, and Oliver Saunders, at Salem, N. H., Nov. 25, 1802.

Miriam Saunders, and John Roswell Enos, Sept. 18, 1845.\*

Nathan, and Esther Bigelow of Salem, Dec. 12, 1833.\*

Oliver, of Lynnfield, and Betsey Brown, Sept. 12, 1812.\*

Ralph, and Sally C. Osborn, June 17, 1824.\*

Robert Robinson, and Elvira Richardson, at Woburn, Nov. 23, 1842.

Sarah, and Isaac Elliot, at Methuen, Dec. 31, 1815.\*

Sarah, and Daniel E. Spiller, Oct. 16, 1827.\*

Solomon, and Elizabeth S. Batchelder, at Salem, Nov. 28, 1820.

Susan, 2d w., and Samuel Goodridge, at Salem, Aug. 23, 1837.\*

**EMERY**, Charles H., of West Newbury, and Betsey M. Colcord, int. Apr. 28, 1838.

Eliza Ann, and Anthony Corey, at Hampton, Dec. 9, 1841.

**EMES**, Robert, and Mrs. Catherin Clerk of Boston, int. Aug. 15, 1830.

**EMMERSON** (see also Emerson), Achaicus, and Joshua Sawyer, Apr. 16, 1772.\*

Daniel, and Lydia Whitford of Salem, Apr. 2, 1805.\*

Jesse, and Mary Stevens of Canterbury, N. H., int. June 25, 1814.

John S., and Sally Foster of Salem, int. Oct. 6, 1804.

Timothy, jr., and Sally Hye of Salem, int. May 29, 1802.

\*Intention also recorded.

**ENDICOT** (see also Endicott), Anna, and Tho[ma]s Andrew,  
Dec. 1, 1761.\*

Joseph, and Mary Putnam, Dec. 13, 1757.\*

**ENDICOTT** (see also Endicot), Augusta, and Rev. Robert B.  
Drane of Washington, Md., int. Apr. 12, 1828.

Betsy, and James Gray, Feb. 17, 1800.\*

Clarissa, and Alfred Porter, Nov. 17, 1818.\*

Damaris, and Dr. Samuel Endicott, Nov. 26, 1782.\*

Debby, and Ebenezer Shillaber, May 10, 1790.\*

Elias, and Eunice Andrew, Nov. 26, 1754.\*

Elias, and Nancy Creesy of Beverly, Aug. 23, 1791.\*

Eunice, and Peter Putnam, Feb. 27, 1783.\*

Hannah, and Francis Nurse, Sept. 10, 1769.\*

Israel, and Betsy Rea, Apr. 3, 1795.\*

Israel, jr., and Mary Putnam, Oct. 17, 1826.\*

John [jr. int.], and Martha Putnam of Lunenburg, Apr. 19, 1763.  
[Mar. 22. dup.]\*

John, jr., and Mary Putnam, June 16, 1791.\*

John, jr., and Mrs. Fidelia Kettle (née Bridges), Dec. 10, 1813.\*

Joseph, and Sarah Harthorne, Oct. 6, 1768.\*

Lydia, and Peter Putnam, Jan. 27, 1756.\*

Maria G., and Capt. John Gardner, jr., Aug. 19, 1822.\*

Martha, and Jeremiah Page, Apr. 30, 1800.\*

Mary, and Zerobabel Porter, Dec. 16, 1788.\*

Moses, jr., and Nancy Towne, int. Feb. 23, 1788.

Moses [name changed to Charles M. in 1829], and Sarah Rol-  
land Blythe of Windsor, Vt., int. May 22, 1818.

Nancy, and Israel Putnam, 3d, July 8, 1788.\*

Nancy, and Solomon Giddings, Mar. 2, 1794.\*

Nancy, 2d w., and Dr. George Osgood, Mar. 12, 1822.\*

Nathan, and Margaret O. Hicks of Boston, int. Oct. 26, 1816.

Rebecca, and Daniel Hardy, Dec. 23, 1810.\*

Robert, and Mary Holt, Nov. 1, 1781.\*

Ruth, and Joseph Dole, Dec. 19, 1765.\*

Sally, and James Bishop, int. Feb. 9, 1788.

Sally, and Andrew Bryant of Haverhill, Dec. 23, 1798.\*

Sam[ue], and Sally Putnam, Oct. 7, 1777.\*

Samuel, Dr., and Damaris Endicott, Nov. 26, 1782.\*

Samuel, and Caroline Collins of Salem, int. Apr. 15, 1820.

Sarah, Mrs., and Benjamin Jones, Esq. of Beverly, Dec. 20,  
1757.\*

Sarah, and Francis Yates, int. Feb. 8, 1777.

\*Intention also recorded.

**ENDICOTT**, Sarah, and Francis Proctor, Dec. 3, 1797.\*

William, and Damaris Osborn, int. Oct. 16, 1767.

William, and Lydia Woodbury [of Beverly. int.], at Beverly, Feb. 5, 1835.\*

**ENOS**, John Roswell, and Miriam Saunders Emerson, Sept. 18, 1845.\*

**EPES** (see also Eppes), Elisabeth, and Joseph Proctor, int. Jan. 29, 1768.

Francis, and Mary Frost of Kittery, int. Sept. 15, 1764.

Hannah, and Peter Clark of Braintree, Oct. 20, 1763. [June 25. dup.]\*

Jane, and Henry Dreser of Salem, int. Jan. 31, 1781.

John, jr., and Mary Felton, June 27, 1776.\*

John, jr., and Sarah Osborn, jr., Mar. 27, 1781.\*

Joseph, and Betty Jacobs, June 30, 1782.\*

Mary, Mrs., and Isaac Lewis of Francistown, Oct. 18, 1774.\*

Mary, 3d, and Asa Felton, Jan. 22, 1782.\*

Sam[ue]l, and Mrs. Mary Frost, Feb. 5, 1771.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and Israel Putnam, Feb. 7, 1771.\*

William, and Elisabeth Willson [3d. int.], Apr. 28, 1782.\*

**EPPES** (see also Epes), Mary, and John Proctor, —, 1751.

**ERVIN**, George, and Mrs. Mehitabel Gardner of Salem, Oct. 12, 1773.

**ESTES**, Betsey [Esty. int.], and Allen Curtis, Oct. —, 1795.\*

Charles, and Abigail M. Hovey of Ipswich, int. Sept. 28, 1844.

James Needham, and Huldah Brown Gove, at Weare, N. H., Sept. 29, 1831.

Joshua M., and Abigail C. Elliot, Apr. 10, 1837.\*

Joshua P., and Martha Ann Mead, at New York City, July 13, 1841.

**ESTEY** (see also Easty, Esty), Eliza, and Joseph Whittemore, at Windham, N. H., Mar. 6, 1834.

Richard, and Caroline Fox, at Goffstown, N. H., Feb. 19, 1824.

Simon F., and Hannah Averill, both of Middleton, Mar. 13, 1832.\*

Wealthy J. F., of Beverly, and Joshua B. Whitney, Feb. 7, 1842.\*

**ESTY** (see also Estey), Betsey, see Estes, Betsey.

Jesse, of Middleton, and Eunice Bodwell, Apr. 30, 1834.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**EUSTIS**, Abigail, and Nathaniel Gooldthwait, jr., Apr. 17, 1783.\*  
Ebenezer, b. Salem, and Abigail Thompson, at Salem, Nov. 18,  
1827.

Joshua, jr., of Salem, and Lydia Shillaber, July 6, 1786.\*

**EVANS**, Asenath, a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Kesiah, and Robert  
G[ove. int.] Buxton, a. 26 y., yeoman, s. Daniel and Anna,  
Apr. 15, 1849.\*

Betsey, and Paige Twiss of Dunbarton, N. H., June 25, 1826.\*

Eliab, and Betsy Nichols, Dec. 21, 1797.\*

Hannah Stimpson, and William Stone, at Beverly, July 24, 1837.

Isaac W., and Elizabeth Stone, Apr. 6, 1835.\*

Joshua, and Susan S. [T. C. R. 4.] Stevens, Sept. 24, 1841.\*

Martha Ann Nichols, and Albert Webster Quimby, Apr. 19, 1842.\*

**EVELETH**, Aaron, and Rebecca P. Fowler, Dec. 3, 1835.\*

Francis, and Lucy Johnson Stocker, at Beverly, Feb. 1, 1842.\*

Jonathan [S. int.], of Beverly, a. 27 y., carpenter, s. Jonathan  
and Mary, and Emeline [Eveline. dup.] Caldwell, of Bev-  
erly, a. 20 y., d. David H. and Emeline, at Beverly, Oct.  
20, 1847. [Apr. 29. dup.]\*

Mary S., and Eli F. Burnham, at Essex, Apr. 15, 1831.

**FAIRFIELD**, Harriet S., and Asa W. Brook, both of Middleton,  
Jan. 24, 1849.

John, of New Boston, N. H., and Hitty Baker of Wenham, Dec.  
9, 1799.

Joseph, and Elizabeth Clark, Oct. 27, 1841.\*

Mary, and Benjamin Peirce, Mar. 14, 1836. [Mar. 24. dup.]\*

Moses, and Polly Russell of Middleton, June 29, 1829.\*

Olive, and Albert Dodge, at Saco, Me., July 29, 1841.

Rebecca S., and Orlando E. Pope, at Salem, June —, 1832.\*

Samuel, and Anna Hutchinson of Wenham, May 23, 1771.

W[illia]m Boutley, and Mary Butman Ross [of Salem. int.], at  
Salem, Sept. 14, 1846.\*

**FARMER**, Milow, and Thankful Small, int. July 4, 1795.

Susannah, and Francis Ward of Salem, June 26, 1796.\*

**FARNUM**, Alfred, and Susan Renou, at Haverhill, Nov. 29, 1836.

Calvin, of Salem, and Lydia S. Cook, June 28, 1843.\*

John, and Molly Martin of Wilton, N. H., int. Dec. 27, 1800.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FARNUM**, Rebecca, a. 25 y., d. Paul and Betsey, of Wakefield, Me., and Jacob P. Goodale, a. 29 y., farmer, s. Perley and Caroline, Nov. 15, 1849.\*

Sarah, of Salem, and William Knowlton, int. Mar. 8, 1834.

**FARNWORTH**, James William, and Mary Ann Green, int. Aug. 15, 1848.

**FARRAND**, John C., b. Manchester, Eng., and Charlotte Elizabeth Southwick, b. Lynnfield, at Thompson, Conn., Feb. 22, 1848.

**FARRINGTON**, Elizabeth, and John Silver, jr. of Salem, May 12, 1771.\*

Francis L., and Lydia B. Barker, both of Salem, June 12, 1849.

John, of Lynn, and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 11, 1756.\*

Sarah, wid., of Andover, and Gilbert Tapley, June 6, 1799.\*

Timothy, and Hannah Larrabee, Feb. 26, 1826.\*

**FARWELL**, Mary Elizabeth [Fowle. int.], of Vassalboro, Me., and Hearford Hurd of Sandford, Oct. 16, 1842.\*

**FARY**, Sarah, of Boston, and John McNamara, int. Apr. 9, 1849.

**FAVER** (see also Favor), Willeby, and Hannah Southwick, Jan. 13, 1764.\*

**FAVOR** (see also Faver), Louisa Elizabeth [of Newburyport. int.], and Nathaniel Kinsman Hodgkins, at Newburyport, Apr. —, 1848.\*

**FAXON**, Thomas, of Braintree, and Anna Clark, Sept. 14, 1752. [1753. dup.]\*

**FECHAN** (see also Phagins), William, and Catherine Currier, at Haverhill, Feb. 3, 1842.

**FEILD** (see also Field), Samuel, of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Burges, Apr. 22, 1781.\*

**FELLOWS**, Alfred, and Nancy Putnam, Oct. 2, 1845.\*

Mary Ann, of Salem, and Michael Leach Whidden of Portsmouth, N. H., at Andover, Feb. 28, 1841.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FELT**, Catharine M., of Salem, and J. M. Plaisted of Boston,  
July 19, 1835. C. R. 4.

Charles W., and Mahala M. Williams, int. Aug. 29, 1849.

William F. D., of Lynn, a. 22 y., West India Goods dealer, s.  
Ephr[aim] and Sarah, and Thirza A. Pepperrell, a. 20 y., d.  
Ebenezer and Thirza, Oct. 12, 1847.\*

**FELTON**, Abigail, and Archelaus Mackintire of Reading, Feb. 5,  
1761.\*

Abigail, and Joseph Richardson of Stoneham, Feb. 10, 1761.\*

Abigail Kenney, Mrs., and George Warren Reed, July 16, 1843.\*

Amory, of Salem, and Mary S. Osborn, Dec. 16, 1819.\*

Amos, of Middleton, and Sarah Putnam, May 23, 1790.\*

Anne, and Daniel Prince, int. July 18, 1777.

Anthony, and Elisabeth Pickard of Boxford, int. Dec. 11, 1762.

Anthony, and Elizabeth Nichols, Dec. 2, 1781.\*

Asa, and Mary Epes, 3d, Jan. 22, 1782.\*

Asa, and Sally Gould of Middleton, int. July 10, 1790.

Betsey, and Moses Preston, jr., June 10, 1817.\*

Dan[ie]l, and Abigail Cook, Dec. 12, 1765.\*

Daniel, Capt., and Hannah P. Felton, Feb. 20, 1825.\*

David, and Hannah Swinerton, Dec. 7, 1784.\*

Desire, and Amos Putnam of Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1798.\*

Dorcas, and Nathaniel Felton, Mar. 28, 1754.\*

Dorcas, and Joseph Kent, Oct. 4, 1820.\*

Hannah, and W[illia]m Upton [jr. int.] of Reading, Dec. 9,  
1755.\*

Hannah, and Nath[anie]l Felton, Dec. 4, 1788.\*

Hannah, and James Sleeper, Dec. 22, 1822.\*

Hannah P., and Capt. Daniel Felton, Feb. 20, 1825.\*

Harriet, and Jasper Pope, Dec. 16, 1830. [Dec. 17. dup.]\*

James, and Sophronia Webb, Apr. 12, 1827.\*

Jedidiah, of Mason, N. H., and Mary Procter, int. Sept. 27, 1796.

John, and Phebe Goodale, int. Mar. 20, 1802.

John S., and Sally Wood, Oct. 23, 1814.\*

Jonathan, and Anna Whittemore, May 24, 1772.\*

Jonathan, jr., and Betsey Wood of Rowley, int. Sept. 12, 1801.

Lydia, and William Price, Sept. 11, 1833.\*

Martha P., and Moses W. Wilson, Apr. 12, 1818.\*

Mary, and Caleb Balch [of Beverly. int.], Nov. 20, 1753.\*

Mary, and Benjamin Kent, July 24, 1766.\*

Mary, and John Epes, jr., June 27, 1776.\*

Mary, and Thomas Dodge of Beverly, Aug. 21, 1798.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

FELTON, Mary, and Stephen Procter, Dec. 25, 1817.\*  
 Mary P., and James Marsh, Apr. 5, 1825.\*  
 Nathan, and Lydia Procter, Jan. 24, 1796.  
 Nathaniel, and Dorcas Felton, Mar. 28, 1754.\*  
 Nath[anie]l, and Mary Prince, jr., Mar. 18, 1781.\*  
 Nathaniel, jr., Col., and Polly Preston, Mar. 15, 1821.\*  
 Nath[anie]ll, and Hannah Felton, Dec. 4, 1788.\*  
 Oliver C., and Eliza Upton, Nov. 15, 1821.\*  
 Phebe, and Richard Skidmore, jr., Apr. 8, 1793.\*  
 Phebe, and Daniel Nickerson, jr. of Orrington, Me., Jan. 29, 1815.\*  
 Phebe, and Joseph Merrell of Salem, May 31, 1829.\*  
 Polly, and Rufus Putnam of Warner, N. H., Feb. 19, 1800.\*  
 Rebecah, and Levi Preston, jr., Jan. 8, 1811.\*  
 Ruth, and Stephen Whittemore of Salem, Mar. 18, 1762.\*  
 Sally, 2d w., and Andrew Batchelder, at Brookfield, Jan. 7, 1807.  
 [Jan. 17. P. R. 74.]  
 Sam[ue]l, jr., and Mary Smith, June 24, 1756.\*  
 Sam[ue]l, and Eunice Porter, May 23, 1813.\*  
 Samuel, and Arabel Holt of Andover, int. Aug. 9, 1817.  
 Sarah, and Joseph Ross, int. Oct. 24, 1767.  
 Sarah, and Robert Willson [3d. int.], Mar. 23, 1775.\*  
 Sarah, and Capt. Jona[than] Lander of Salem, Sept. 24, 1786.\*  
 Sarah, 2d w., and Jasper Pope, Feb. 9, 1846.\*  
 Sarah Augusta, and Franklin Upton, Jan. 28, 1840.\*  
 Stephen, and Elisabeth Baker, int. Jan. 22, 1767.  
 Syrena, and Warren Sheldon, May 21, 1826.\*  
 Tamsin, and John Dodge, May 25, 1788.\*  
 Timo[thy], and Hannah Procter, Oct. 10, 1765.\*  
 Timothy, jr., and Polly Putnam, int. June 29, 1788.  
 Timothy Procter, and Lydia Ann Haskell, Dec. 22, 1834.  
 Zachariah, and Tamsin Upton, Feb. 13, 1755.\*  
 Zachariah, and Abigail K[enney. dup.] Towne [Townsend. dup.],  
 Dec. 13, 1838. [1839. dup.]\*

FENDERSON, Joseph, and Martha P. Osborne, Sept. 1, 1841.\*

FENLEY, Robert, and Margaret Collins of Lowell, int. May 1, 1841.

FERGURSON (see also Ferguson), Elisha G., and Sarah M. Hanscom, at Elliot, Me., May 16, 1841.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FERGUSON** (see also Fergurson, Furgerson), Abby Merrill, 2d w., and Asa Sawyer, jr., at Salem, Dec. 27, 1845.\*

Algerine, of Kennebunk, Me., a. 26 y., tanner, s. Dennis and Emma, and Syrena D. Cheever, a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Susan, June 18, 1849.\*

Marcia Plummer, and John Perkins, Mar. 31, 1845.\*

Mary Jane, and Charles D. Richards of Atkinson, N. H., Mar. 29, 1846.\*

Paulina, and Daniel Towne [of Middleton. int.], at Middleton, Oct. 16, 1839.\*

Sam[ue]l, jr., and Emily Price, Sept. 11, 1838. C. R. 5.

Sarah M., and Oliver S. Butler, int. June 5, 1847.

**FERNALD**, Mary, and John Athy, both b. Ireland, —, —.

Owen, a. 23 y., currier, b. Eliot, Me., s. Andrew P. and Mary A., and Eliza T. Temple, a. 19 y., b. Westmoreland, N. H., d.

Urijah and Harriet, July 19, 1845.\*

Stephen, and Susan Tebbets [of Somersworth, N. H. int.], at Somersworth, N. H., Oct. 28, 1836.\*

**FERREN** (see also Ferrin), Salvador, and Huldah L. Davis, Apr. 3, 1838.\*

**FERRIN** (see also Ferren), Asenath P. [R. int.], and Henry A. King, Dec. 16, 1846.\*

Jesse C., and Mary Upton, Dec. 2, 1845.\*

Lorana M., and John M. Berry, July 5, 1846. [1847. dup.]\*

Wealthy Melvina, of Eaton, N. H., and James Putnam King, Apr. 2, 1840.\*

**FIELD** (see also Feild, Fields), Charles, and Sarah Peirce, int. Sept. 21, 1799.

Charles, and Martha Ann Edgerly, at Haverhill, Nov. 25, 1842.

Eliza B., and Augustus Dickson, both of Salem, June 7, 1842.\*

Sarah, and Prince E. Nash, at Weymouth, Apr. 2, 1844.

Thomas Power, Rev., and Maria Augusta Daniels, Jan. 11, 1844.\*

**FIELDER**, John, Capt., of Beverly, and Susan Blake, Nov. 27, 1837.\*

**FIELDS** (see also Field), Anna, and Nath[anie]l Davis, jr., Jan. 4, 1816.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**FIFE**, Abigail, wid. [of Concord, N. H. int.], 2d w., and Joseph W. Carey, at Concord, N. H., Apr. 24, 1825.\*  
Elizabeth A. M., and Benj[amin] G. Bridges of Beverly, Dec. 23, 1845.\*

**FISH**, Elizabeth [of Middleton. dup.], and Joseph Merrill, at Middleton, Dec. 19, 1835. [1836. dup.]\*  
Hannah, and John Hook, Oct. 9, 1808.\*  
Levi, and Betsey Putnam, May 2, 1811.\*  
Levi, and Nancy Wilkins, at Middleton, Jan. 26, 1837.  
Mary, of Salem, and Stephen F. Skidmore, int. Aug. 23, 1828.  
Mary, and Stephen F. Skidmore, int. Oct. 20, 1832.  
Nathaniel Putnam, and Caroline Littlehale of Tyngsboro, int. Oct. 28, 1845.  
Persis, of Andover, and Nathan F. Stevens, int. Nov. 13, 1824.

**FISHER**, Charles Rowley, and Sophronia Guilford, May 6, 1836. [1835. dup.]\*  
John S., and Frances M. Frothingham, Feb. 20, 1845.\*  
Nathaniel, and Sally Peabody, int. Mar. 30, 1844.  
Samuel, and Nancy [Mary. dup.] Peabody Rea, Oct. 2, 1836. [Oct. 3. dup.]\*  
Samuel, and Nancy Peabody, July 6, 1844.

**FISK**, Aaron C., and Eliza Plume of Marblehead, int. Sept. 2, 1826.  
Albert Richard, and Elizabeth White Safford, at Beverly, Jan. 23, 1847.  
Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Mudge, June 8, 1835.\*  
John, and Huldah Woodbury of Beverly, Jan. 23, 1791.\*  
Jonathan, and Deborah Abbot of Andover, Sept. 18, 1766.\*  
Lydia, and Luther Thompson, int. Jan. 7, 1826.  
Mary, and Stephen F. Scidmore, at Salem, Nov. 5, 1832.  
Mary Dodge, and Samuel Southwick, June 8, 1831. [June 7. dup.]\*  
Nathaniel, and Lydia Gould of Topsfield, Feb. 27, 1764.\*  
Sam[ue]l, and Hannah Dennis, Aug. 11, 1814.\*  
Sarah, of Boxford, and Alover Towne of Topsfield, Sept. 16, 1772.  
Sarah Elizabeth, and Henry Cook Reed, June 20, 1829. [June 21. dup.]\*  
William, of Amherst, N. H., and Eunice Nurse, Oct. 28, 1773.\*  
**FITTS** (see also Fitz), Abigail, and Samuel Devereux of Marblehead, Oct. 14, 1801.\*  
Nathaniel, and Sarah Marsh, May 3, 1770.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**FITZ** (see also Fitts), Mary, and Thomas Putnam, Oct. 15, 1788.\*  
Sally, and Jonathan Ashby, at Salem, abt. 1792.

**FLAGG**, William H., and Mary Tuttle, Oct. 8, 1827.\*

**FLANDERS**, Alonzo B., and Almira Elizabeth Proctor, Oct. 29,  
1848.\*

**FLETCHER**, Abigail, and Thomas Taylor, Feb. 4, 1840. [Feb. 5.  
dup.]\*

Amos, and Abigail Gale, Apr. 15, 1817.

Amos, and Sally Gould, 2d w., Aug. 29, 1830. [Aug. 22. dup.]\*

Betsey, of Methuen, and Thomas Nevens, int. Sept. 17, 1803.

Francis, of Dunstable, and Hannah Pope, Feb. 15, 1818.\*

James, Rev., and Lydia Middleton Woodward [of Andover. int.],  
at Andover, Oct. 10, 1849.\*

Joseph, and Eunice Goodhue Peabody, at Saugus, Apr. 10, 1847.

Mary P., of Dunstable, and Oliver A. Woodbury, int. Apr. 23,  
1842.

Rodney C., and Maria M. Messer, at Loudon, N. H., Dec. 5, 1839.

**FLINT**, Abigail, and Benj[amin] Page, Oct. —, 1753.\*

Amos, of Reading, and wid. Elisabeth Trevet, Jan. 30, 1765.\*

Amos, and Eunice Gilbord, Apr. 1, 1783.\*

Amos, and Abigail Page, May 11, 1841.\*

Andrew, and Hannah B. Leonard, int. June 5, 1819.\*

Andrew, and Betsey Downing, Oct. 23, 1822.\*

Charles, and Mary Hilliard Fithin, at Salem, May 27, 1841.\*

Charlotte, and Nathaniel Pope, Mar. 9, 1848.\*

E. J., and Andrew Upton, at North Reading, Jan. 1, 1832.

Eben S., widr., a. 29 y., currier, s. Samuel and Rebekah, and Ann  
Rust, a. 24 y., d. Moses and Lucy, at Gloucester, Apr. 21,  
1846.\*

Eben[eze]r Sprague, and Susan Whittier, June 12, 1836.\*

Ebenezer W., and Marcy W. Josslyn, Oct. 20, 1811.\*

Ede, jr., and Daniel Needham, Oct. 22, 1783.\*

Ede, Mrs., and Joseph Dane of Andover, Apr. 13, 1784.\*

Elijah, and Hannah Putnam, Dec. 11, 1783.\*

Elijah, and Elizabeth Putnam, 2d w., Mar. 7, 1797.\*

Elijah, jr., and Mrs. Mary Bruce (Tewksbury), Apr. 12, 1841.\*

Elijah, and Betsey Gilford of Salem, int. June 15, 1843.

Elijah, jr., and Esther Newton Clay, 2d w. [of Wilmot, N. H.  
int.], at Danbury, N. H., Mar. 3, 1845.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- FLINT, Elizabeth Amelia, and David Augustus Grosvenor, at Rutland, June 8, 1837.
- Esther, of Lynnfield, and Isaac Reed, int. May 8, 1789.
- Esther [of Reading. int.], and Alvan Tapley, at Reading, Nov. 19, 1827.\*
- Eunice, and John Newhall, Apr. 20, 1806.\*
- Fanny, and Adrian Putnam, Jan. 4, 1832.\*
- Hannah, and Francis Leighton, int. July 1, 1842.
- Hannah, and Allen R. Cady, Mar. 5, 1846.\*
- Hezekiah, and Sally Putnam, Oct. 20, 1789.\*
- Hezekiah, and Rebekah Chamberlain Woodward, at Reading, Oct. 12, 1817.\*
- Irene, and Elisha C. Upton, at Middleton, Apr. 7, 1811.
- James, and Mary Newhall, May 26, 1807.\*
- Jane, of Reading, and Andrew Upton, int. Dec. 14, 1833.
- John, and Phebe Butler, Mar. 5, 1813.\*
- Joseph, and Sarah Putnam, Aug. 14, 1753.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Elisabeth Whittradge, int. July 29, 1780.
- Joseph, and Lydia King, Oct. 25, 1807.\*
- Joseph P., and Emeline J. Osgood, Oct. 21, 1845.\*
- Joseph P[orter. int.], and Maria P. Osgood, Oct. 4, 1846.\*
- Judith, of Reading, and Jonathan Procter, int. Apr. 8, 1769.
- Lucey, and Thomas Goldthwright, July 15, 1759.\*
- Lydia, and Lemuel Winchester, at Reading [bef. 1768].
- Lydia, and Henry Trask, Aug. 2, 1789.\*
- Lydia, and Joseph Danforth, Nov. 19, 1812. [Dec. 19. dup.]\*
- Lydia P., and Joseph S. Parsons of Gilmanton, N. H., May 21, 1818.\*
- Martha Jane, and Luther Elliot Porter, Nov. 26, 1846.\*
- Mary, and Eleaser Spafford of Rowley, Jan. 24, 1765.\*
- Mary, of Salem, and Josiah White, int. Nov. 4, 1787.
- Mary, of Reading, and Abner Sanger, int. Sept. 9, 1815.
- Mary, a. 18 y., d. Hezekiah and Rebecca, and Henry Gowing, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1847.\*
- Mary Putnam, and Benjamin Needham, jr., Jan. 6, 1827. [June 10. dup.]\*
- Mary Reed, and Daniel Goodhue, jr., June 17, 1841.\*
- Mehitable, and Bartholomew Brown, June 17, 1779.\*
- Melinda, and Stephen C. Merrill, Apr. 7, 1844.\*
- Miriam, and Benjamin Putnam, jr., Apr. 15, 1777.\*
- Molly, and Samuel Aborn of Lynnfield, int. Mar. 6, 1788.
- Nathaniel, and Rachel Larrabee, Nov. 18, 1824. [Nov. 14, 1823. dup.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

FLINT, Olive [of Reading. int.], and Luther Simonds Munro, at Reading, Sept. 3, 1826.\*

Rebecca, and David Kimbel of Boxford, Apr. 26, 1774.\*

Ruth, and Timo[thy] Upton, Dec. 24, 1755.\*

Ruth, of Middleton, and Joseph Putnam, 3d, int. Mar. 24, 1770.

Ruth, and Jonathan Shelden, June 10, 1779.\*

Samuel, jr., and Ede Upton of Reading, int. July 23, 1757.

Samuel, of Middleton, and Mary Russell, int. Sept. 27, 1760.

Samuel, Capt., and Nancy Foster of Salem, May 17, 1801.\*

Samuel, and Rebeccah Reed, Jan. 12, 1806.\*

Samuel, of Reading, and Susanna Smith, Oct. 30, 1806.\*

Samuel, and Sarah R. Carter of Wilmington, int. Oct. 20, 1827.

Samuel Cook, and Rebecca Porter, Aug. 12, 1838. [July 22. dup.]\*

Sarah, of Middleton, and Asa Russel, June 4, 1816.\*

Sarah P., and Daniel P. King, Feb. 5, 1824.\*

Tarrant P., and Eunice Healey of Lynnfield, int. Aug. 28, 1819.

Thomas, and Mrs. Sophia F. Needham of Lynnfield, at Lynnfield, Jan. —, 1831.\*

Warren Augustus, and Sophronia Isabella Leadbetter, at Weston, Feb. 1, 1843.

William, jr., and Mehitible Peabody of Middleton, int. May 4, 1780.

William, jr., and Hannah Marsh, Jan. 15, 1807.\*

**FLOWER** (see also Flowers), Emily Jane, and Benjamin Franklin Woodbury, at Salem, Dec. 27, 1831.

Louisa [of Salem. int.], and John V. Stevens, at Salem, Sept. 23, 1828.\*

**FLOWERS** (see also Flower), Lydia B., of Sedgwick, Me., and David Wilson, int. Oct. 9, 1824.

Sarah B., and William Wilson, Jan. 11, 1825.\*

**FLOYD**, Elles, and John Southwick, 5th, Sept. 26, 1765.\*

Isaac, jr., and Sophia Morrill, at Wilmington, Apr. 23, 1829.

Mary, of Medford, and William Poor, May 22, 1756.\*

Stephen, and Sally Cressy, Sept. 24, 1797.\*

**FOGERTY**, Julia, and James Dunney, in Ireland, Jan. 3, 1841.

**FOGG**, Joseph, and Lydia Procter, June 9, 1795.\*

Joseph, and Susan Hilbert, Dec. 15, 1822.\*

**FOLLEN**, Winneford, and Luke Mead, in Ireland, Apr. 4, 1845.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FOLLETT**, Mary, and Rich[ar]d Tucksberry, Jan. 3, 1753.\*

**FOLLINSBEE**, Sally, and David Center, int. Dec. 7, 1811.

**FOLSOM**, Peter Gilman, and Charlotte Dennis, Nov. 10, 1827.  
[Nov. 19. dup.]\*

Sarah Rowland, and Joseph Safford, both of Exeter, N. H., at Exeter, N. H., June 14, 1826.\*

**FOOT**, Mary, and Jonathan Prescott, at Candia, N. H., Nov. 21, 1811.

Sarah, and Frederick Symonds, Nov. 3, 1818.\*

**FORBUSH** (see also Furbush), Hannah G. [Furbush. int.], of Salem, a. 23 y., b. Maine, and Charles C. Roberts, a. 24 y., b. Maine, at Lynn, Dec. 1, 1845.\*

Nahum M., and Nancy Morgan, July 29, 1847.\*

**FORD**, Charity F. (Glover), and Azro Bly, b. Norwich, Vt., Sept 27, 1837. [Oct. 8. dup.]\*

James, and Charity F. Glover, at Boston, May 19, 1826.

Mary, and Jeffery Connell, in Ireland, —, 1833.

**FORNICE** (see also Fornis), Joseph [W., of Salem. int.], and Catherine Searl, Nov. 11, 1830.\*

**FORNIS** (see also Fornice), Eleanor, and Oliver Obear Brown, at Beverly, Apr. 21, 1829.

Ellen Maria, and Eben Sprague Poor, Jan. 15, 1845.\*

Mary Wood, and Timothy Holmes Lord, June 10, 1848.\*

Wood, and Ruth Lovett, Sept. 3, 1820.

Wood, and Huldah (Wallis) Dodge, wid. Seward, at Hamilton, Mar. 31, 1842.

**FORRESTER**, Simon, Capt., and Rachel Hathorne of Salem, Dec. 7, 1776.

**FORSTER** (see also Foster), Sophronia N. J., and Enoch Page, at Weare, N. H., 22 : 8 m : 1821.

**FORSYTH**, Mary, a. 20 y., d. William and Mary Ann, and Marshall Snow, a. 30 y., laborer, s. Edward and Laviny, Feb. 10, 1845.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**FOSS**, Benjamin, of Reading, and Elisabeth P. Russell, Aug. 16, 1832.\*

Charles Henry, cordwainer, and Sarah Ann Smith, Dec. 5, 1847.\*

Drew, of Boston, and Mary Bruce, July 14, 1816.\*

Mary L., and Henry Hobart, int. July 27, 1846.

Thomas G., and Mary F. Shaw of Moultonboro, N. H., int. Aug. 28, 1848.

**FOSTER** (see also Forster), Aaron, and Hannah Brown, Sept. 18, 1800.\*

Aaron, jr., and Abigail Mansfield of Lynnfield, int. May 5, 1832.

Aaron, of South Reading, and Mary Mansfield, at Lynnfield, Apr. 25, 1838.

Ann E., and Joseph Cowdry, Mar. 22, 1829.\*

Anna, and Isaac Twist, Aug. 12, 1777.\*

Betsey, and William Southwick, jr., Sept. 3, 1809.\*

Carissa, and Benjamin F. Tweed of Charlestown, Aug. 29, 1839.\*

Catherine Brown, and John C. Lunt of Newbury [bef. 1827].

Dan[ie]l, of New Salem, and Hannah Traske, Nov. 2, 1758.\*

David, jr., and Rachel Tarbil, Apr. 26, 1774.\*

David, jr., and Rebecca P[atten. int.] Green of Salem, May 2, 1801.\*

David, and Mrs. Mary Ashton of Marblehead, Nov. 2, 1806.\*

David B., and Eliza B. Kimball of Bradford, int. Dec. 19, 1842.

Dorcas, of Boxford, and Eleazer Putnam, Esq., int. Nov. 10, 1815.

Dorcas, of Salem, and Alfred Kimball, int. Mar. 29, 1817.

Elizabeth F., and John Herrick of Salem, Feb. 28, 1828. [Feb. 7. C. R. 5.]\*

Frances, and John Marsh, Sept. 12, 1776.\*

Gideon, jr., and Mercy Jacobs, June 18, 1771.\*

Gideon, Gen., and Mrs. Mary Tapley, Nov. 23, 1828.\*

Hannah, and Samuel Williams [of Salem. int.], May 21, 1754.\*

Hannah, and Aaron Newhall of Lynnfield, int. Mar. 25, 1797.

Hannah, and David Messer, Dec. 23, 1839.\*

Ira, and Cynthia Newhall, int. June 13, 1849.

James, Capt., and Mrs. Experience Downing, Feb. 26, 1817.\*

James, and Dorcas Day of Salem, int. Dec. 18, 1819.

James F., and Caroline Bedney of Salem, int. Mar. 15, 1828.

Joseph, of Salem, and Sarah Cook, Mar. 5, 1775.\*

Julia H., b. Gilmanton, N. H., and Lewis Hadley, b. Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 13, 1827.\*

Louisa, d. Aaron, and Paul H. Sweetser of Saugus, Apr. 9, 1835.\*

Lucy A., of Ipswich, and Henry M. Merrill, int. Oct. 30, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Lydia, and Abel Osborne, Jan. 25, 1770.\*  
 Mary, and Tho[ma]s Andrew, jr., Mar. 7, 1771.\*  
 Mary F. [L. int.], and Christopher Rugg, Dec. 10, 1832.\*  
 Mehetable, and Sim[o]n Kezer of Hampstead, N. H., Apr. 13, 1769.\*  
 Moses W., and Hannah Gardner of Beverly, int. Mar. 8, 1828.  
 Nancy, of Salem, and Capt. Samuel Flint, May 17, 1801.\*  
 Perkins, and Martha Mears of Beverly, int. Oct. 19, 1844.  
 Phebe, and Wesley D. L. F. Hood, at Ipswich, —, 1820.  
 Polly, and Amos Shelden, Apr. 26, 1787.\*  
 Rachel, and Isaac Frye of Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 1, 1804.\*  
 Rebecca G., and Andrew Lunt, June 10, 1821.\*  
 Robert, Capt., of Salem, and wid. Sarah Putnam, Sept. 16, 1779.\*  
 Sally, of Salem, and John S. Emerson, int. Oct. 6, 1804.  
 Samuel, of Newburyport, and Marcy Porter, int. Apr. 17, 1802.  
 Sarah, and Jonathan Willson, Dec. 9, 1756.\*  
 Sellome, of Topsfield, and Nathaniel Gould, int. Mar. 17, 1806.  
 Susannah, wid., and Ebenezer Southwick, jr., int. Jan. 28, 1758.  
 William, and Caroline Matilda Harvey, at Boston, Nov. 29, 1843.

**FOWLE** (see also Fowls), Lovey (Hill), Mrs., and Nathaniel Fowle, at Charlestown, Nov. —, 1792.

Mary E., see Farwell, Mary Elizabeth.

Nathaniel, and Mrs. Lovey (Hill) Fowle, at Charlestown, Nov. —, 1792.

Rebecca, and John W. Osgood, Nov. 5, 1833.\*

Samuel, and Rebecca Perry, Nov. 29, 1812.\*

Samuel, and Emeline Perley, May 25, 1842.\*

**FOWLER**, Abigail, and Peter Eaton, at Salem, July 8, 1824.\*

Anna, and Amos Osborn, June 15, 1797.\*

Augustus, and Emily Putnam, Dec. 28, 1837.\*

Esther, of Salem, and Daniel Southwick, July 9, 1829.\*

Henry, and Sally H. Putnam, Apr. 17, 1838.\*

John, and Patty Page, June 8, 1800.\*

John P., and Lydia S. Brown of Haverhill, int. June 7, 1828.

Louisa, and Eri Hayward, Mar. 17, 1837.

Martha, and John Perkins, Apr. 6, 1828. [Apr. 11, 1829. int.]\*

Mary, and John Page, Dec. 12, 1805.\*

Mary, and Capt. John Daland of Salem, Oct. 25, 1807.\*

Nath[aniell], of Marblehead, and Nanna Stevens, Oct. 6, 1774.\*

Rebecca P., and Aaron Eveleth, Dec. 3, 1835.\*

Ruth, and William Herrick, at Haverhill, Oct. 3, 1823.

\*Intention also recorded.

FOWLER, Sally, and Hooper R. Stimpson, Mar. 22, 1801.\*  
 Sally, and William Duncan, Dec. 30, 1806.\*  
 Sally Page, and James D. Black, May 30, 1839.\*  
 Samuel, and Sarah Putnam, Mar. 4, 1773.\*  
 Sam[ue]l, jr., and Clarisa Page, Oct. 13, 1799. [Oct. 19. dup.]\*  
 Samuel Page, and Harriet Putnam, Dec. 3, 1833.  
 Sarah Putnam, and Andrew Merriam Putnam, Feb. 29, 1836.  
 [Feb. 28. dup.]\*

FOWLS (see also Fowle), Benja[min], and Mehetable Haward,  
 int. Mar. 30, 1767.  
 Hannah, and Dudley Hayward, Nov. 28, 1758.\*  
 Louisa, and Eli Haywood, Mar. 19, 1839.\*  
 Sarah [Fowler. int.], and John Crowell, Dec. 28, 1756.\*

FOX, Abby A., and John L. Batchelder, int. Mar. 18, 1848.  
 Caroline, and Richard Estey, at Goffstown, N. H., Feb. 19, 1824.  
 Joel, and Sarah Needham, Aug. 26, 1821.\*  
 Lawrence, and Bridget Dannell, abt. —, 1844.

FOY, Joseph P., and Betsey Abbot, Jan. 1, 1842.\*  
 Sarah, 2d w., and John Kent, at Palmero, Me., July 4, 1833.  
 William, and Elisabeth Masury of Salem, Oct. 3, 1776.

FOZARD, George, and Amelia Naylor, in Yorkshire, Eng., Aug.  
 30, 1832.

FRANCIS, Emme, and William Jones, at Beverly, Dec. —, 1793.  
 Franck, jr., and Sally Whitteredge, both of Middleton, Oct. 7,  
 1792.  
 Judith [of Wells. int.], 2d w., and Joseph Osborn, jr., Oct. 25,  
 1798.\*  
 Leaffy, and Aaron Putnam, Jan. 30, 1835. [Jan. 31. dup.]\*  
 Margaret Safford, and Edward B. Putnam, Nov. 16, 1836. [Nov.  
 18. dup.]\*

William, and Leaffy Brown, at Beverly, Nov. —, 1806.  
 W[illia]m [jr. int.], and Sally Trask, Aug. 13, 1835.\*

FRAYLE, Elisabeth, and W[illia]m Curtice, Feb. 28, 1765.\*

FREEMAN, Doss, and Sarah Davis of Reading, Nov. 14, 1788.  
 Hannah, and Timothy Leary, in Ireland, Jan. 12, 1841.  
 Prince, and Anna Peters, both resident in Danvers, int. Jan. 14,  
 1786.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FREEMAN**, Samuel, of Lynnfield, and Mrs. Phebe Woodman, int.  
Apr. 21, 1847.

William, and Margaret Garvools, —, 1825.

**FREETO** (see also Freto), John, of Marblehead, and Sarah Giles,  
Oct. 6, 1757.\*

**FRENCH**, Abigail [of Newton. int.], 3d w., b. Portsmouth, N. H.,  
and Israel Hutchinson, jr., at Newton, Aug. —, 1820.\*

George William [of Amherst, N. H. int.], and Mary Ann Tapley,  
Nov. 16, 1843.\*

James, widr., of Norway, Me., a. 62 y., farmer, s. James and  
Betsey Town, wid., a. 64 y., d. Moses Kimball, Apr. 4,  
1847.\*

Lydia Ann, and Moses Nowell, int. Feb. 21, 1842.

Mary E., and Rev. William Horton of Windsor, Vt., int. Aug.  
18, 1830.

**FRETO** (see also Freeto), Elisabeth, and Partrick Linagin, Mar.  
5, 1776.\*

William, and Elizabeth Coose, July 13, 1769.\*

**FRIEND**, Emeline, and Joseph Reith, both of Salem, Sept. 4,  
1839.\*

Fanny, of Beverly, and Daniel Woodman, int. Nov. 15, 1828.

Isaac P., of Beverly, a. 25 y., shoe manufacturer, s. W[illia]m  
and Lydia, and Frances Augusta Goodridge of Beverly, a.  
19 y., d. W[illia]m and Augusta, June 20, 1847.

Joel, and Christianna [M. C. R. 5.] Swan, July 10, 1827.\*

Maria, of Beverly, and James Perry of Dublin, N. H., at Bever-  
ly, May 4, 1828.\*

Nancy, and Francis Solarris, at Beverly, Dec. 4, 1818.

Phebe [of Beverly. int.], and Nathaniel Gray, at Beverly, June  
7, 1822. [1823. int.]\*

Sarah Elliot [of Beverly. int.], and George Pitman, at Beverly,  
Nov. 6, 1836.\*

**FRITHIN**, Mary H., of Salem, and Charles Flint, int. May 5,  
1841.

**FROST**, Atta, of Andover, and Thomas Upton, June 20, 1782.

Caleb L., and Sally Daniels, Nov. 11, 1819.\*

Caleb L., and Mrs. Elizabeth Lakeman, 2d w., May [9. in pencil.],  
1838.

\*Intention also recorded.

FROST, Caleb L., and Sally P[erry. dup.] Poole, Dec. 26, 1843.\*  
 John, and Lucy Low, June 10, 1781.\*  
 John, and Lucy Frye of Salem, int. Jan. 5, 1812.  
 Lucy F., and James M. Calder [Caller. int.] of Poughkeepsie,  
 N. Y., Aug. 10, 1846. [Aug. 20. dup.]\*  
 Mary, of Kittery, and Francis Epes, int. Sept. 15, 1764.  
 Mary, Mrs., and Sam[ue]l Epes, Feb. 5, 1771.\*  
 Sarah Low, and Bancroft Winchester of Salem, Nov. 29, 1818.\*  
 William, and Sarah Holt, Dec. 2, 1777.\*

**FROTHINGHAM**, Abigail T., of Salem, and Jacob Perley, int.  
 Sept. 26, 1844.  
 Amos T., of Charlestown, and Almira W. Webster, Oct. 19, 1836.\*  
 Frances M., and John S. Fisher, Feb. 20, 1845.\*  
 James, of Salem, and Phebe Southwick, May 6, 1784.\*  
 Jonathan, jr., of Salem, and Mehitabel Secomb, int. Sept. 3, 1782.  
 Richard Sprague, tallow chandler, and Eliza Fulsom Pilsbury, at  
 Rochester, N. H., Feb. 11, 1817.  
 Thomas P., of Lynn, and Tamson Frye of Salem, Nov. 3, 1839.\*

**FRYE**, Dolly, of Andover, and Jonathan P. Chapman, int. Oct.  
 18, 1805.  
 Elizabeth Neal [of Salem. int.], and Philip Leach Osborn, Mar.  
 6, 1834.\*  
 Isaac, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Rachel Foster, Nov. 1, 1804.\*  
 James, and Subra Furbish, Sept. 30, 1846.  
 Lucy, of Salem, and John Frost, int. Jan. 5, 1812.  
 Mary, and Charles Carlton, at Andover, Apr. 30, 1829.  
 Philip, and Sarah Wilkins, at Andover, Sept. 7, 1800.  
 Sarah Wilkins, and Thorndike Asa Daniels, at Andover, Sept.  
 20, 1832.\*  
 Tamson, of Salem, and Thomas P. Frothingham of Lynn, Nov.  
 3, 1839.\*

**FULLER**, Abigail H., of Salem, and Richard Sprague Osborn,  
 int. Sept. 8, 1838.  
 Amos, and Judith Woodberry, both of Beverly, Aug. 5, 1784.  
 Andrew, jr., of Middleton, and Mrs. Mary Putnam, int. May 16,  
 1767.  
 Andrew, and Betsy Brown, July 7, 1793.\*  
 Archel[aus], Lt., of Middleton, and wid. Betty Putnam, Apr. 17,  
 1759.\*  
 Benjamin, and Esther Wilkins, at Middleton, Jan. 7, 1824.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- FULLER, Catherine E., of Middleton, and Benjamin Hutchinson,  
Jan. 26, 1848.\*
- Daniel, and Ruth Goodale, Nov. 24, 1812.\*
- Daniel Wheeler, and Clarissa Putnam, Oct. 5, 1836. [Oct. 6.  
dup.]\*
- Edward, and Eliza Ann Little, at West Newbury, Apr. 23, 1840.\*
- Elijah, of Middleton, and Huldah Smith, Nov. 21, 1811.\*
- Eliza Seldon, and William Knights, at Middleton, Oct. 23, 1835.
- Elizabeth, of Middleton, and Benjamin Kent, Feb. 21, 1793.\*
- Elizabeth, and Levi W. Lamson of South Reading, Sept. 6, 1835.\*
- Elizabeth R., and Jason H. Dame of Boston, int. June 8, 1848.
- Esther, and Thomas Parker, resident in Danvers, Jan. 26, 1806.\*
- Eunice, and Amos Prince, Feb. 5, 1805.\*
- Eunice, and Josiah Gray, June 25, 1826.\*
- Huldah, and Joseph Daland, Sept. 20, 1835.\*
- Jeremiah, of Middleton, and Eunice L. Pike of Topsfield, Apr.  
7, 1841.
- John, and Margaret Willson, Apr. 4, 1815.\*
- John B., and Susannah Walch, Sept. 28, 1817.\*
- Joseph J., and Mary A. Glass, at Tristan da Couha, May 7, 1833.
- Lucy, and John Ross, at Middleton, Apr. 18, 1817.
- Lucy P., and Samuel N. Ayers of Boxford, int. Dec. 30, 1845.
- Lydia A[nn. int.], and Reuben Bedell, Apr. 29, 1847.\*
- Martha Ann, and John Oliver Holt of Andover, int. Dec. 16, 1849.
- Mary [of Salem. int.], and William Henry Coffrain, at Salem,  
Apr. —, 1844.\*
- Mary J., and Thomas P. Place, Nov. 26, 1845.\*
- Nehemiah Putney, and Mary Ann Perkins, at Middleton, Dec.  
28, 1824.
- Rachel [P. int.], and Joshua Goss, Sept. 4, 1839.\*
- Rachol, and Jeremiah Putnam, Feb. 3, 1763.\*
- Richard, and Anna Smith, Apr. 13, 1815.\*
- Ruth, and Dan[ie]ll Robinson, both of Middleton, May 23, 1758.
- Sally, and Isaac Bodwell of Methuen, Feb. 28, 1813.\*
- Sally [Polly. dup.], and Royal Clough, Feb. 12, 1837.\*
- Sarah, of Middleton, and Eleazer Putnam, int. Dec. 30, 1783.
- Sarah Killam, and Frederick Augustus Wilkins, Oct. 6, 1843.  
[Oct. 5. dup.]\*
- Sarah P., of Middleton, and Nathaniel H. Johnson of Haverhill,  
Oct. 5, 1836. C. R. 5.
- Sarah P., and Joseph D. Very, Sept. 12, 1837.\*
- Timothy, and Esther Swinerton, —, 1776.
- Timothy, and Eunice Goodale [2d w. dup.], Mar. 17, 1779.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**FULLER**, Timothy, jr., and Ruth Wilkins of Middleton, Mar. 20, 1808. [Feb. 26. dup.]\*

Timothy, 3d, and Hannah Dale, Nov. 13, 1831. [Nov. 12. dup.]

Timothy, jr., and Lucy Putnam, 2d w., at Middleton, Apr. 23, 1840.\*

**FULTON**, Hugh, and Jennett Pulson, at Lowell, Dec.—, 1833.

**FURBER**, Andrew S., of Chelmsford, and Ann McDonald, Aug. 24, 1841.\*

**FURBISH** (see also Furbush), Subra, and James Frye, Sept. 30, 1846.

**FURBUSH** (see also Forbush, Furbish), Hannah G., of Salem, and Charles C. Roberts, int. Nov. 14, 1845.

Nahum M., and Nancy Morgan, int. Jan. 9, 1847.

**FURGERSON** (see also Ferguson), Margaret [of Salem. int.], and Ebenezer Shillaber Saunders, at Salem, Sept. 21, 1829.\*

**FURNESS**, Elisabeth, of Salem, and Benj[ami]n Harthorn, Sept. 15, 1772.

**GAFFNEY**, John, and Ann Maria Merrill of Salem, Nov. 13, 1838.\*

**GAGE**, Abraham [Gaye. C. R. 5.], and Mrs. Nancy Peters, Nov. 4, 1840.\*

Harriet, and Sylvester Proctor, jr., at Charlestown, Jan. 18, 1827.

**GALE**, Abigail, of Salem, and Sylvester Proctor, Jan. 18, 1763.\*

Abigail, and Amos Fletcher, Apr. 15, 1817.

Lydia, and Jonathan Walcut, ———.

Sarah, and James Birch, int. Dec. 13, 1788.

William R., and Eliza B. Harriman, at Gardiner, Me., Aug. 17, 1845.

**GALEUCIA** (see also Galleucia, Gallucia, Gallusha, Gallushee, Galucia, Galusha, Gelucia), Betsey [of Lynn. int.], and John Needham, 3d, at Lynn, May —, 1806.\*

Charity, of Salem, and Alpheus W[oodbury. dup.] Bancroft, Mar. 1, 1832.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GALEUCIA**, Daniel, and Hannah Richardson [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Oct. 18, 1846.\*

Daniel S., 2d, of Salem, and Margaret Rhodes, int. Oct. 8, 1836.

Eliza, and Joseph Wirth, Sept. 5, 1845.\*

Elizabeth, a. 16 y., d. Perley, and Daniel T. Twiss, a. 20 y., farmer, s. George, Apr. 4, 1847.\*

Ellison, of Salem, and Harriet Shaw, Jan. 21, 1841.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Newhall, jr., at Lynn, Dec. —, 1795.

Hannah, and Daniel Manning, Dec. 27, 1835.\*

Hannah, and Charles Brown, Aug. 21, 1844.

Harriet, and James Madison Demeritt, Feb. 16, 1832.\*

Harvey, of Salem, and Rachel T. Currier, Jan. 21, 1847.\*

John Lindsey, and Mary Smothers, at Salem, Mar. 1, 1799.

John N., and Sarah Galeucia, at Marblehead, Jan. 21, 1824.

Mary, of Salem, and Samuel Curtis, May 21, 1843.\*

Mary S., and George W. Goodwin of Reading, int. Nov. 12, 1848.

Sally N. [of Lynn. int.], and Joseph Warren Putnam, at Salem, July 9, 1849.\*

Sarah [of Lynn. int.], and John N. Galleucia, at Marblehead, Jan. 21, 1824.\*

Simeon, and Dorcas Newhall, Mar. 30, 1797.

**GALLAVAN** (see also Gallivan), William, and Mary McNamara, int. Sept. 27, 1849.

**GALLEUCIA** (see also Galeucia), Hannah L., and Isaac Munro, Dec. 31, 1843.\*

Sally P. [of Salem. int.], and Nathaniel Putnam, Aug. 28, 1849. [Aug. 15. dup.]\*

**GALLIVAN** (see also Gallavan), Hannah, and Patrick Cashman [abt. 1843.].

**GALLOP** (see also Galloup), Amos, and Anna Porter, Apr. 6, 1781.\*

**GALLOUP** (see also Gallop), Daniel P., and Mary F. Ropes of Salem, int. Feb. 18, 1837.

David B., and Rebecca Richards, at Salem, July 16, 1829.

**GALLUCIA** (see also Galeucia), Betsey S., and Simon Jones of Lynn, int. May 12, 1832.

Daniel, and Hannah Curtis, Aug. 21, 1823.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GALLUCIA**, Daniel, of Salem, and Hannah Shaw, Dec. 18, 1823.\*  
Elizabeth, and Caleb Osborn, jr., May 25, 1820.\*

Hannah, and Edmund Jaffery of Lynnfield, June 23, 1812.\*

Mary, of Lynn, and Henry Williams, jr., int. Mar. 11, 1820.

Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Newhall, May 21, 1826.\*

Perly, of Salem, and Ruth Carlton, int. Dec. 17, 1825.

**GALLUSHA** (see also Galeucia), Daniel, jr., of Lynn, and Desire Needham, int. Jan. 2, 1802.

Jacob, of Lynn, and Sally Newhall, int. Apr. 12, 1794.

**GALLUSHEE** (see also Galeucia), Daniel, of Norton, and Hannah Lindsey, Dec. 29, 1768.\*

**GALUCIA** (see also Galeucia), Elizabeth A., of Lynn, a. 19 y., d. Nathaniel, and James B. Newhall of Salem, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas, Jan. 18, 1846.

**GALUSHA** (see also Galeucia), Susannah, and Thomas Stone, Nov. 29, 1827.\*

**GAMON**, Michael Joseph, and Margaret Dailey, at Salem, June 27, 1848.

**GANSON**, Lydia, and Anthony Buxton, Jan. 25, 1773.\*

**GARAY**, Mary, of York, Me., and Gloud Wilson, int. July 6, 1839.

**GARDNER**, Anna, and Capt. Crispus Brewer of Salem, Sept. 14, 1758.\*

Anna, wid., and Andrew Conant of Concord, July 19, 1764.\*

Asa, and Mary Ann Needham [of Lynnfield. int.], at Lynnfield, May 29, 1817.\*

Benj[amin], and Molly Smith, Sept. 25, 1764.\*

Betsey, and David Upton, July 4, 1822.\*

Charles A., and Mary Ann West, at Salem, Oct. 18, 1835.

Daniel, and Amee Rea, Sept. 1, 1763.\*

Daniel, of Lyndeboro, N. H., and Eunice Putnam, Mar. 8, 1810.\*

Eben[eze]r, and Sarah Whittradge, Jan. 28, 1772.\*

Elis[abet]h, and Henry Gardner of Newburyport, Feb. 11, 1778.\*

Eunice, and Jona[than] Tucker [of Salem. int.]. Dec. 23, 1753.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- GARDNER, Eunice, and Joseph Phelps, Jan. 19, 1804.\*  
 George, and Elizabeth Needham of Lynnfield, int. Mar. 16, 1805.  
 Hannah, and Benj[ami]n Procter, jr., Dec. 15, 1787.\*  
 Hannah, of Beverly, and Moses W. Foster, int. Mar. 8, 1828.  
 Hannah, and David Messer, Dec. 22, 1838.  
 Henry, of Newburyport, and Elis[abet]h Gardner, Feb. 11, 1778.\*  
 Henry, and Rebekah Ashton, int. June 29, 1781.  
 Israel, and Elizab[et]h Southwick, Dec. 7, 1769.\*  
 John, jr., and Hitty Goodale, Feb. 14, 1797.\*  
 John, 3d, of Salem, and Martha Southwick, int. Oct. 5, 1816.  
 John, jr., Capt., and Maria G. Endicott, Aug. 19, 1822.\*  
 Joseph, and Anna Edee of Salem, Dec. 17, 1772.  
 Lydia, and Hugh Clark, Oct. 25, 1764.\*  
 Mary, and Humphry Mash, July 30, 1756.\*  
 Mary, jr., and Eleazer Pope, jr., Oct. 5, 1780.\*  
 Mehitabel, Mrs., of Salem, and George Ervin, Oct. 12, 1773.  
 Mehitabel, Mrs., and Samuel Taylor, Apr. 5, 1829.\*  
 Nelson, Dr., and Maria Bradstreet of Andover, int. Mar. 22, 1843.  
 Ruth [Mrs. int.], and Sam[ue]l Easty of Salem, May 19, 1763.\*  
 Sally, and Calvin Wolcott, Sept. 4, 1811.\*  
 Sam[ue]l, and Patty Williams of Lynn, int. Nov. 20, 1762.  
 Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Upton, June 9, 1774.\*  
 Samuel, 4th, of Salem, and Mary Jane Granger, int. Sept. 14, 1839.  
 Sarah, and John Walcut, Feb. 19, 1761.\*  
 Thomas, and Mary Buffington of Salem, June 13, 1755.\*  
 Thomas, jr., and Rebekah Pope, jr., Nov. 28, 1781.\*
- GARLAND**, Abigail, and Thomas P. Pingree of Salem, July 17, 1828.\*  
 Josiah B., and Susan Hull, int. Apr. 28, 1842.  
 Martha, and Rev. J. O. Choales of Newport, Dec. 26, 1827.\*  
 Nath[anie]l, of Salem, and Lydia Jacobs, Aug. 21, 1798.\*
- GARVOOK**, Margaret, and William Freeman, —, 1825.
- GAULY**, Isaiah, and Mrs. Mary Baker of Salem, int. Oct. 14, 1832.
- GAWSS** (see also Goss), Stephen, of Salem, and Ruthy Robinson, int. Aug. 1, 1812.

\*Intention also recorded.



**GAY** (see also Guy), Abigail, of Salem, and Eben[eze]r Nourse,  
Feb. 12, 1815.\*

**GEARY**, Hannah, wid., and John Mansfield, at New York City  
Oct. 17, 1834.

Jonas, of Leominster, and Polly Putnam of Sterling, Feb. 12  
1786.

Lorene, and John Mansfield, jr., at New York City, July 8, 1832.

**GELUCIA** (see also Galeucia), Hersey, and Susan H. Rhodes,  
Dec. 23, 1834.\*

**GEORGE**, Asa, and Adeline Kemp, Apr. 25, 1832.\*

Mary, of Lowell, and Oscar C. Stiles, int. Sept. 16, 1842.

Sarah Elizabeth, and Joshua Nay, at Salem, May 9, 1841.

Trustin, of Middleton, and Hannah Upton, int. Feb. 18, 1786.

**GERRY**, Benjamin, of Stoneham, and Mrs. Betsey Parker, May  
25, 1830.\*

Elbridge, and Mary Amelia Raddin, int. Oct. 23, 1848.

Susan, and William Bedell, at Alfred, Me., Oct. 9, 1823.

**GETCHELL**, Ephraim, and Isabella P. Goodale, int. Dec. 28,  
1849.

**GIBBONS**, Hannah, and Mark Hill Davis, at Lynn, Nov. 7, 1835.

**GIBBS**, Henry, and Mercy Prescott, Oct. 29, 1781.\*

**GIBSON**, Mercy Prentiss, and John Maze Armstrong, at Roxbury,  
Jan. 9, 1834.

**GIDDENS** (see also Giddings), Mercy, of Wenham, and Matthew  
Whipple, int. June 10, 1775.

**GIDDINGS** (see also Giddens), Edward, and Sophia A. Brown,  
Oct. 29, 1846.\*

Fanny, and Moses Porter, Jan. 1, 1826.\*

Hannah, and Mathew Putnam, jr., Oct. 17, 1811.\*

Joshua, and Lucy Whittredge Brown, at Hamilton, Nov. [26. in  
pencil.], 1839.

Mary, of Salem, and Nicholas Rowlin, Jan. 19, 1777.

Nancy, of Boxford, and George Wyatt, Dec. 11, 1806.\*

Solomon, and Nancy Endicott, Mar. 2, 1794.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GIFFARD** (see also Giffords), Nancy P., and Jareb P. Cross,  
at Topsfield, Sept. 17, 1839.\*

**GIFFARDS** (see also Giffords), Porter P., and Mary Small, Oct.  
18, 1818.\*

William, and Lydia Putnam, Sept. 18, 1781.\*

William, and Nancy Wilkins [of Middleton. int.], at Middleton,  
Nov. —, 1813.\*

**GIFFORDS** (see also Giffard, Giffards), Lydia [Gilfords. int.],  
and Jona[than] Butterfield jr. of Nottingham West, N. H.,  
May 6, 1806.\*

Miriam, and Josiah Goodale, Mar. 18, 1813.\*

Polly, and John Thomas, Nov. 14, 1816.\*

**GILBERT** (see also Gilbord), Aaron, and Mary Pope, June 4,  
1777.\*

Hannah, and Daniel Rea of Topsfield, Apr. 20, 1800.\*

Lavina, and Moses Aborn, Oct. 30, 1800.\*

**GILBORD** (see also Gilbert), Eunice, and Amos Flint, Apr. 1,  
1783.\*

**GILE** (see also Giles), Benja[min], of Boston, and Huldah  
Southwick, Nov. 11, 1810.\*

Mary Flagg, and John Symonds Barr, May 14, 1848.

Mary T. [F. int.], of Northfield, N. H., and John S. Barr, May  
14, 1845.\*

**GILES** (see also Gile, Gyles, Jiles), Charles Sias, and Sarah  
Ricker, at Boston, May 18, 1842.

Edward, and Sarah Smith, both of Beverly, May 2, 1785.

John, and Margaret Masury, Feb. 15, 1763.\*

Jonathan, and Eliz[abe]th Twiss, Apr. 26, 1757.\*

Martha, and Ichabod Southwick of New Salem, Dec. 4, 1757.\*

Sarah, and John Freeto of Marblehead, Oct. 6, 1757.\*

**GILFORD** (see also Gilfords, Guildford, Guilford), Aaron, and  
Judith Moulton, Feb. 6, 1782.\*

Benjamin, and Lydia [Sarah. dup.] Goodale, Mar. 17, 1755.\*

Betsey, and Nathaniel Gilford, Mar. 25, 1813.\*

Betsey, of Salem, and Elijah Flint, int. June 15, 1843.

\*Intention also recorded.

GILFORD, David A[ugustus. dup.], a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. David M. and Harriet G., and Frances E[liza. dup.] Lilley, a. 17 y., b. Boston, d. Thomas and Eliza L., June 28, 1849. [June 8. dup.]\*

David M., and Harriet Groves, Apr. 17, 1826.\*

Elizabeth, and Walter Larkin, Mar. 19, 1761.\*

Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Clement of Salem, int. Mar. 27, 1846.

Esther, and John Trophater of Salem, int. July 11, 1813.

Eunice, and Amos Flint, Apr. 1, 1783.

Levi, and Sarah F. Hadley, both of Andover, Dec. 25, 1833.\*

Lydia, and John Oakman, int. May 22, 1778.

Moses, and Salley Coes, Nov. 12, 1778.\*

Nathaniel, and Betsey Gilford, Mar. 25, 1813.\*

Phebe, and Daniel Marrs of Salem, int. Feb. 14, 1801.

Polly [Sally. int.], and George G[ardner. int.] Smith, Nov. 21, 1797.\*

Ruthy, and Cornelius Delano, int. Jan. 26, 1806.

Sarah, and Elisha Upton of Middleton, int. Nov. 3, 1770.

Sarah A., a. 18 y., d. David M. and Harriet, and Lewis Very, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Polly, Sept. 21, 1849. [Oct. 11. dup.]\*

Simeon, and Naby Marble, Nov. 8, 1787.\*

William, and Jane Bryers, Sept. 6, 1763.\*

GILFORDS (see also Gilford), Aaron, and Mary Handley, int. Sept. 14, 1822.

Sally, and John Putnam of Petersham, int. Aug. 21, 1806.

GILLIES, James, and Jennet Ogilvic, int. July 10, 1845.

GILLINGHAM, James, and Hephshibah Haywood, Mar. 7, 1765.\*

John, and Phebe Peabody of Middleton, int. Jan. 30, 1814.

GILMAN, Daniel, resident in Lynn, and Mary Southwick, Nov. 3, 1825.\*

Daniel, and Eliza Thayer [2d w. dup.], of Charlestown, June 29, 1845. [1844. dup.]\*

Lucinda Maria [Gilson. dup.], and Lauriston Stiles, at Lynn, Jan. 2, 1842.

GILSON, Lucinda Maria, see Gilman, Lucinda Maria.

Mary A., a. 22 y., d. Luther, and Philip Hitchborn, a. 20 y., baker, s. Alexander, June 17, 1844.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GINNINGS** (see also Jenings), John, of Salem, and Hannah Skidmore, int. Apr. 11, 1801.

**GIRDLER**, Anna, and John Goldthwait, Jan. 12, 1769. [Nov. —, 1768. dup.]\*

Mary, and Ebenezer Upton of Reading, int. Feb. 21, 1756.

William, and Polly Skidmore, Aug. 17, 1792.\*

**GLADHILL**, Ann, and Henry Burnett Waterhouse, at New York, Sept. —, 1846.

**GLADING**, Rebecah, of Salem, and Isaac P. Morgan, int. Jan. 4, 1830.

**GLASS**, Mary A., and Joseph J. Fuller, at Tristan da Couha, May 7, 1833.

**GLEASON**, David, and Anora Cresoly, at Boston, Oct. 29, 1848. James, and Mary Crowley, at Salem, Dec. —, 1848. [Jan. 6, 1849. int.]\*

**GLIDDEN**, Mark, and Harriet Holder, July 7, 1846.

**GLINES**, Ira N., and Lavina Jane Cree, at Canaan, Vt., Sept. 12, 1832.

**GLOVER**, Charity F., and James Ford, at Boston, May 19, 1826. Nancy, of Beverly, and William Cook, int. May 19, 1798.

**GLOYD**, Daniel, of Beverly, and Hannah Perkins, Jan. 19, 1758.\*

**GOLDSMITH**, Clarissa, of Andover, and John Wilson, at Andover, June 21, 1831.\*

Emily Elizabeth, and Nathaniel McIntire Hooper [of Boston. int.], Feb. 18, 1847.\*

Sarah Ann, and Levi Spaulding, Mar. 12, 1844.\*

**GOLDTHWAIT** (see also Goldthwaite, Goldthwright, Goldthwrite), Abigail, and Henry Tewksbury, Apr. 24, 1788.\*

Abigail [of Salem. C. R. 4.], and Stephen Blaney, Apr. 14, 1842. [Apr. 12. dup.]\*

Ann, and Benjamin B. Tibbets, Mar. 23, 1823.\*

Anna, and John King, Aug. 8, 1794.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

GOLDTHWAIT, Anna, and Benjamin Blake Tibbets, Mar. 23, 1823.

Augustus, and Almira Newhall, Dec. 4, 1839.\*

Betsey, and George Abbot, Dec. 11, 1817. [Dec. 12. dup.]\*

Daniel, and Polly Burns, int. June 11, 1796.

Daniel, jr., and Susan Curtis, int. Jan. 31, 1824.

Dennison Wallis, and Adaline Johnson Wiggin, at Salem, Aug. —,  
1831.

Eben[eze]r, and Mary Smith, Dec. 7, 1817.\*

Eliab, and Betsey [Mary. dup.] Beach of Salem, Mar. 16, 1823.\*

Eliab Putnam, and Sarah Ellen Lendall, at Salem, Mar. 12, 1846.

Eliza Ann, and Samuel Rhodes of Lynn, int. Dec. 18, 1847.

Elizabeth, and Nathan Upton, Apr. 14, 1768.\*

Eunice, and Edmund Woodbury, Nov. 20, 1825.\*

Hannah, and Amos Trask, Oct. 16, 1764.\*

Hannah, and Samuel Noah, Nov. 8, 1821.\*

Hannah, of Salem, and Thomas Hardy, Sept. 10, 1843.\*

James, and Hannah Whittimore, Jan. 19, 1769.\*

John, and Anna Girdler, Jan. 12, 1769. [Nov. 1768. dup.]\*

John, and [Mrs. dup.] Eunice Thomas, Nov. 29, 1795.\*

John, jr., and Olive Bean of Candia, N. H., int. June 16, 1821.

Jona[than], and Rebeckah Trask of Salem, July 2, 1770.\*

Jonathan M., and Lucinda S. Munroe, July 9, 1840.\*

Jonathan Marble, and Lucy Ann Wiggin of Lynn, at Marblehead,  
June 22, 1840.

Mary, and Andrew Russel, Aug. 24, 1806.\*

Nathaniel, and Abihail Eustis, Apr. 17, 1783.\*

Sally A., and Moses S. Peirce [Price. int.] of Gilmanton, N. H.,  
May 24, 1846.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and Enos Putnam, May 5, 1774.\*

Sarah, and Richard Smith, jr., Oct. 30, 1809.\*

W[illia]m, and Abigail King, Feb. 28, 1765.\*

William, jr., and Pamela Shelden of Salem, Jan. 12, 1800.\*

William, jr., and Sally Andrews, at Salem, Aug. 3, 1820.

William H., and Almira F. Haskell of Deer Isle, Me., int. June 1,  
1844.

**GOLDTHWAITE** (see also Goldthwait), Joseph, and Ruth An-  
drews, Aug. 9, 1829.\*

Rebecca, and Lewis Bond, Nov. 5, 1829.\*

**GOLDTHWRIGHT** (see also Goldthwait), Thomas, and Lucey  
Flint, July 15, 1759.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**GOLDTHWRITE** (see also Goldthwait), Esther, and Abr[a]ham Shaw, Dec. 9, 1759.\*

Joseph [jr. int.], and Mary Goldthwrite, Jan. 7, 1759.\*

Mary, and Joseph Goldthwrite [jr. int.], Jan. 7, 1759.\*

**GOODALE** (see also Goodell), Anna, of Salem, and Benjamin Trask, int. Oct. 16, 1781.

Betsey, and Daniel Wallis, Mar. 28, 1809.\*

Daniel, and Betsey Hackleton, July 30, 1792.\*

Daniel, and Sally [Lucy. int. and dup.] Warner, May 8, 1799.\*

Eben[eze]r, and Hitty Upton, May 5, 1802.\*

Ebenezer, and Emily Hannah Purdy Sullivan, Mar. 23, 1837.\*

Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Shelden, June 11, 1781.\*

Elizabeth, of Salem, and Ebenezer Pike, Apr. 23, 1788.\*

Elizabeth [Betsey T. int.], and Willard Putnam, May 29, 1825.\*

Elizabeth True [of Salem. int.], and Benjamin [C. int.] Dodd, May 3, 1843.\*

Elizabeth W., and Samuel W. Kelley, Nov. 10, 1842.\*

Emme, and Ezra Prince, Mar. 1, 1770.\*

Esther, and Samuel Goodridge, July 16, 1816.\*

Eunice [2d w. dup.], and Timothy Fuller, Mar. 17, 1779.\*

Ezekiel, of Salem, and Betsy Hayward, Dec. 11, 1791.\*

Hannah, 2d w., and James Goodale, June 20, 1776.\*

Hannah, 2d w., and John Jacobs, Nov. 11, 1807.\*

Hannah, and Sam[ue]l King, Sept. 30, 1811.\*

Hannah U., and John Bodge Kelley, Mar. 24, 1835.\*

Hitty, and John Gardner, jr., Feb. 14, 1797.\*

Holten, and Ruth Swinerton, int. Nov. 30, 1803.

Isabella P., and Ephraim Getchell, int. Dec. 28, 1849.

Jacob, jr., and Hannah Upton, Dec. 19, 1763.\*

Jacob, and Hannah Upton, Dec. 19, 1773.

Jacob, and Rebecca Newhall, Dec. 28, 1788.\*

Jacob, and Sophia Barnes, Aug. 5, 1834.\*

Jacob P., a. 29 y., farmer, s. Perley and Caroline, and Rebecca Farnum, a. 25 y., d. Paul and Betsey, of Wakefield, Me., Nov. 15, 1849.\*

James, and Sarah Johnson, Apr. 5, 1757.\*

James, and Hannah Goodale, 2d w., June 20, 1776.\*

James, of Marblehead, and Barbara Bullock, Aug. 19, 1787.\*

James, jr., and Phebe Goodale, Apr. 2, 1793.\*

James, and Augusta Joscelyn, July 15, 1829. [July 29. dup.]\*

John, and Anna Prince, Apr. 11, 1760.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

GOODALE, Joshua, Capt., and Rebecca Page, Oct. 27, 1805.\*  
 Josiah, and Miriam Giffords, Mar. 18, 1813.\*  
 Lydia, and Benjamin Gilford, Mar. 17, 1755.  
 Maria P., and John H. Martin, Sept. 8, 1828.\*  
 Mary, and Ebenezer Aborne, jr. of Lynn, Nov. 9, 1752.\*  
 Mary, and Samuel Stoning, int. Oct. 26, 1754.  
 Mary, and Daniel Curtise of Topsfield, int. Sept. 15, 1757.  
 Mehitable, and John Gardner, jr., Feb. 14, 1797.  
 Mehitable, and Libeas Hodges of Taunton, June 4, 1807.\*  
 Mehitable W., and Jonathan Perry [jr. C. R. 4.], Jan. 1, 1834.\*  
 Perley, and Caroline Tapley, June 18, 1818.\*  
 Phebe, and James Goodale, jr., Apr. 2, 1793.\*  
 Phebe, and John Felton, int. Mar. 20, 1802.  
 Phebe, Mrs., 2d w., and Eben Putnam, July 14, 1808.\*  
 Phebe Ann Putnam, and Joel Kimball, Apr. 3, 1842. [Apr. 7. dup.]\*  
 Rebecca, and Joseph Hutchinson of Middleton, Dec. 11, 1796.\*  
 Ruth, and Joseph Dwinil, Dec. 5, 1769.\*  
 Ruth, and Daniel Fuller, Nov. 24, 1812.\*  
 Sally, and Sam[ue]l Bodge, Aug. 11, 1796.\*  
 Sally, and Elbridge Putnam, Nov. 13, 1825.\*  
 Sally Bodge, and Amos Putnam Swinerton, Oct. 18, 1838.\*  
 Sarah, and Daniel Silver, Dec. 6, 1753.\*  
 Sarah [Lydia. int.], and Benj[amin] Gilford, Apr. 17, 1755.\*  
 Sarah, and Amos Pope, Jan. 16, 1806.\*  
 Sarah, and Stephen Nichols of Middleton, Dec. 7, 1820.\*  
 Sophronia T., and Deren N. Stoddard of Wolfboro, N. H., Dec.  
 6, 1846.\*  
 William, and Hitty Preston, Apr. 5, 1807.\*  
 William, jr., and Abigail Currier Griffin [of Methuen. int.], Sept.  
 —, 1835.\*

**GOODELL** (see also Goodale), Ebenezer, and Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Brown, Nov. 10, 1773.\*  
 Eleaser, and Sarah Downing, int. Nov. 5, 1767.  
 Eliazer, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Swinerton [2d w. dup.], Nov. 8,  
 1770.\*  
 Hannah, and Ezra Upton, int. Aug. 21, 1762.  
 James, and Sarah Whittredge, int. Jan. 12, 1767.  
 Job, of Gill, and Polly Southwick, int. May 17, 1794.  
 Lydia, and John Hutchinson [of Middleton. int.], Sept. 12, 1766.\*  
 Mehitabel, jr., and Ezra Upton, Sept. 25, 1765.\*  
 Samuel, of Salem, and Sally Putney, int. Nov. 27, 1777.  
 Sarah, and David Upton, Mar. 5, 1771.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GOODHUE**, Daniel, of Andover, and Lydia Cummings, Mar. 15, 1814.\*

Daniel, jr., and Mary Reed Flint, June 17, 1841.\*

Eben[eze]r, and Mary Wilkins of Middleton, Oct. 2, 1816.\*

Francis, and Elizabeth W. Poland of Hamilton, int. Nov. 4, 1844.

Margaret Ann, 2d w., and Seth Stetson, jr., Dec. 25, 1845.\*

Mary, and Michael Coes, May 30, 1755.\*

Samuel, and Sarah Bickford of Salem, int. Dec. 23, 1779.

Stephen, of Salem, and Martha Prescott, int. Sept. 12, 1767.

William, and Sarah Ingalls of Middleton, Mar. 6, 1828.\*

**GOODRICH**, Samuel [Goodridge. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Philbrick, May 15, 1845.\*

**GOODRIDGE**, Benjamin, and Charlotte Rowel of Salem, June 14, 1807.\*

Benjamin, and Polly Barker of Marblehead, int. Apr. 5, 1819.

Francis Augusta, of Beverly, a. 19 y., d. W[illia]m and Augusta, and Isaac P. Friend of Beverly, a. 25 y., shoe manufacturer, s. W[illia]m and Lydia, June 20, 1847.

Lydia, and Nathan Porter, Mar. 23, 1773.\*

Mary E., and Daniel Warren of Boston, int. Jan. 10, 1847.

Samuel, of Beverly, and Sarah Putnam, int. Feb. 12, 1768.

Samuel, and Esther Goodale, July 16, 1816.\*

Samuel, and Susan Emerson [of Salem. int.], 2d w., at Salem, Aug. 23, 1837.\*

Samuel, and Sarah Philbrick, 3d w., wid. Diah P., d. — Gib-son, May 15, 1844.

Samuel, see Goodrich, Samuel.

Sarah Ann, a. 32 y., "occupation, doing good," d. Benjamin and Charlotte, and Thomas Russell of Kingston, widr., a. 34 y., manufacturer, s. George and Amelia, July 25, 1844.\*

Sewall, Rev., of Lyndeboro, N. H., and [Mrs. int.] Phebe Putnam, Feb. 1, 1769.\*

William, and Betsey Case of Reading, Feb. 27, 1814.\*

William, and Clara Endicott Mayhew, Mar. 25, 1838. [Mar. 11, 1839. int.]\*

William, and Jane Andrews Dawson [of Salem. int.], 2d w., at Salem, July 3, 1845.\*

Zachariah, and Abigail Bancroft, at Lynn, Nov. 24, 1836.

**GOODWIN**, Calvin, and Elizabeth Hall, May 1, 1849.\*

Daniel C., and Elizabeth Crowninshield, int. July 2, 1842.

\*Intention also recorded.

**GOODWIN**, George W., of Reading, and Mary S. Galeucia, int.  
Nov. 12, 1848.

Ivory, and Mary Coffin, at Sandford, Me., Dec. 1, 1836.

Jane, and Peter Dodge of Salem, at Wenham, Nov. 10, 1842.

Mary A. L., and Amos G. Dinsmore, int. Aug. 22, 1845.

Mary A. L., and Amos G. Dinsmore, int. Sept. 13, 1845.

Nancy, and Jonathan Copp Gray, at Lowell, May 27, 1832.

Theodore, and Hannah A. Dulloff, Aug. 30, 1838. C. R. 2.\*

Thomas L., and Betsey Wentworth, at Great Falls, N. H., Apr.  
25, 1841.

**GOOLD** (see also Gould), Abigail, and Jonathan Barnard of Sut-  
ton, Apr. 10, 1760.\*

George, jr., and Rachel Putnam, June 20, 1754.\*

John [of Gloucester. int.], and Sarah Procter, July 16, 1761.\*

**GOOLDTHWAIT**, Rebeckah, and William Roberts, Sept. 24,  
1782.\*

**GORDON**, Charles P., of Boston, and Sally Searles, July 15, 1823.\*

Hiram E., of Salem, and Bethiah D. Putnam, int. Aug. 9, 1843.

Oliver S., of Boston, and Lydia Symonds, Dec. 30, 1822.\*

**GORMAN**, Mary and Timothy McKeag, in Ireland, Nov. —,  
1842.

**GOSS** (see also Gawss), Abigail, of Marblehead, and Peter Put-  
nam, Mar. 10, 1818.\*

Hannah V., and William Putnam, June 23, 1836.\*

Joshua, and Rachel [P. int.] Fuller, Sept. 4, 1839.\*

Joshua, and [Mrs. int.] Ellen Burns Bent, 2d w., Dec. 4, 1849.\*

Judith M., and Orra C. Sargent, int. Nov. 7, 1845.

Richard, and Lucy Jane Hutchinson of Middleton, Apr. 15, 1846.  
[Apr. 13. dup.]\*

**GOTT**, Elizabeth, and Moses Titcombe, Oct. 13, 1768.\*

Hannah, of Wenham, and Samuel Clark, Feb. 12, 1756.\*

Lydia, and Timothy Leech, int. Dec. 17, 1791.

Martha, and Eben[eze]r Proctor of Salem, Mar. 29, 1769.\*

Martha, of Wenham, and Francis Porter, Apr. 10, 1772.\*

Mary, of Wenham, and Dr. Amos Putnam, July 2, 1760.\*

William, of Pembroke, N. H., and Betty Dale, int. Feb. 23, 1785.

**GOUDEY**, see Gowdey.

\*Intention also recorded.



**GOULD** (see also Goolde), Abigail Lamson, and Charles A. Elliott, at Topsfield, Oct. 29, 1844.

Albert A., and Abby Derby of Salem, Oct. 14, 1847.\*

Allen, and Martha Brown of Hamilton, int. Aug. 19, 1820.

Allen, and Mary Ann Potter, June 27, 1830.\*

Amos, of Topsfield, and Mary Herrick, Apr. 13, 1797.\*

Andrew, and Amelia [Emily. dup.] Webb, Nov. 14, 1816. [Nov. 16. dup.]\*

Andrews, and Rebecca Putnam, Sept. 25, 1821.\*

Anna, and Joshua Chamberlain of Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1792.\*

Caroline Elizabeth, and Israel Putnam Boardman, at Boston, July 11, 1842.\*

Cornelius, of Topsfield, and Phebe Porter, Feb. 3, 1791.\*

Daniel, and Mary Ann Sears, at Topsfield, Nov. 20, 1844.

Eliezer, and Abigail Brown, both of Topsfield, Sept. 17, 1821.

Elisabeth, and Jona[than] Southwick, Nov. 4, 1764.\*

Harriet Augusta [of Georgetown. int.], and William Francis Sumner, at Newbury, Mar. —, 1840. [Mar. 24, 1841. int.]\*

John, of Boxford, and Polly Prince, July 18, 1799.\*

Joseph, jr., of Topsfield, and Ruth Porter, Apr. 7, 1795.\*

Julia A., and James Wilkins, at Stonington, Ct., Sept. 26, 1844.

Lydia, of Topsfield, and Nathaniel Fisk, Feb. 27, 1764.\*

Mary, Mrs., resident of Danvers, and Gideon Gowing, Apr. 26, 1814.\*

Mary, Mrs., and John M. Abbott, Oct. 29, 1818.\*

Mary, and Porter Cheever [of Salem. int.], Mar. 19, 1826.\*

Mary, and Benjamin Hewes, both of Lynnfield, Nov. 15, 1831.\*

Mary Ann, and William White, at Andover, Aug. 14, 1839.

Mary Ann, and Alanson Long of Boston, Apr. 23, 1841.\*

Mary E., and John C. Dalton of Salem, Nov. 18, 1843.\*

Moses, and Hitty Upton, Feb. 23, 1818.\*

Moses A., and Abigail M. Prescott, both of Middleton, Apr. 8, 1839.\*

Nathaniel, of Salem, and Betsey Porter, Feb. 4, 1793.\*

Nath[anie]l, of Salem, and Lydia Porter, May 19, 1795.\*

Nathaniel, and Sellome Foster of Topsfield, int. Mar. 17, 1806.

Nathaniel F., housewright, and Irena C. Kent, Sept. 21, 1847.\*

Phebee, and Jona[than] Procter, jr., Nov. 24, 1799.\*

Priscilla, b. Bradford, and Joseph G. Sprague, at Salem, Nov. 13, 1823.

Rebecca Ophelia, and Daniel H. Townsend, Dec. 24, 1840.\*

Sally, of Middleton, and Asa Felton, int. July 10, 1790.

Sally, of Salem, and Israel Andrew, Apr. 28, 1807.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



GOULD, Sally, of Middleton, and Amos Fletcher, Aug. 22, 1830.  
[Aug. 29. dup.]\*

GOVE, Caroline M., and William Osborn, Nov. 27, 1843.\*  
Huldah Brown, and James Needham Estes, at Weare, N. H.,  
Sept. 29, 1831.

GOWAN (see also Gowing), Nancy, and Joshua Day, both of  
Salem, Jan. 14, 1835.\*

GOWDEY, James [of Portsmouth. int.], and Abigail Newhall [of  
Lynn, both now residents of Danvers. int.], Dec. 6, 1764.\*

GOWEN (see also Gowing), Ebenezer, and Louisa H. Rhoades,  
Dec. 25, 1833.\*

Eliza A., of Lynn, and Benjamin F. Jeffery, int. Oct. 23, 1847.

Hannah, and Sumner Southwick, May 24, 1836.\*

Henry, and Mary Flint, int. Sept. 18, 1847.

Nancy, and John Hall of Danville, Vt., Sept. 29, 1793.\*

GOWING (see also Gowan, Gowen), Betty, of Lynn, and David  
Whittemore, Sept. 9, 1767.\*

Daniel, jr., of Lynn, and Hannah Butler, jr., Mar. 24, 1781.\*

Ezra, of Lynn, and Avis Richardson, Oct. 12, 1836.\*

Gideon, of Lynnfield, and wid. Anna Woolson [Walden. int.],  
Feb. 18, 1773.\*

Gideon, and Mrs. Mary Gould, resident of Danvers, Apr. 26,  
1814.\*

Hannah, of Lynn, and Jonathan Trask, jr., int. Feb. 20, 1767.

Hannah [Mrs. dup.], and John Otis, Feb. 18, 1844.\*

Hannah Maria, d. Hiram G. and Desire, and Joseph F. Peabody  
of Salem, laborer, Mar. 18, 1844.\*

Henry, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Robert and Elizabeth, and Mary  
Flint, a. 18 y., d. Hezekiah and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1847.

Hiram G., and Eliza D. Harwood, Jan. 10, 1825.\*

Hiram Green, and Desire Harwood, Feb. 11, 1825.

Joanna, of Lynnfield, and Abijah Lyndsey, June 9, 1775.\*

John, and Hannah Brown, May 15, 1834.\*

Mary, and Emmons Smith [of Salem. int.], July 18, 1799.\*

Mary Ann, and Cyrus Starkey, Mar. 25, 1847.\*

Mary Ann, a. 53 y., 2d m., b. Portsmouth, N. H., d. Edmund  
and Lydia Davis of Portsmouth, N. H., and Nathaniel  
Parker, a. 53 y., cordwainer, 2d m., b. Reading, s. Ebenezer  
and Lucretia, of Reading, Dec. 25, 1849.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

GOWING, Peabody, and wid. Margaret Eaton Sargent, at Methuen,  
Nov. 27, 1834.

Rebecca, of Lynn, and Benjamin Twist, Oct. 11, 1770.\*

Samuel, and Mary Ann Davis, at Lynnfield, Apr. 10, 1813.

William, of Lynnfield, and Ruthy Taylor, Dec. 7, 1817.\*

**GRAHAM**, Bartholomew, and Bridget Shannon, in Ireland, abt.  
1828.

James, of Beverly, and Sarah Stickney, Mar. 16, 1804.\*

Jane, and Peter Derivan, in Ireland, Aug. 28, 1842.

Rufus Kittredge, and Sarah Ann Rollins, at Salem, May 12, 1839.

Sarah Jane, and James Morris, at Salem, Oct. 29, 1848.\*

**GRAM**, Hans, and Jane Burdick, Nov. 11, 1785.\*

**GRANGER**, George, of Lynn, and Mary Shaw, Sept. 12, 1822.\*

George Warren, and Lydia Ann Newhall [of Salem. int.], at  
Lynn, June 16, 1846.\*

Hannah, and Ezra Putnam, June 16, 1813.\*

Mary, and John Chamberlain, at Lynn, Nov. 14, 1822.

Mary Jane, and Samuel Gardner, 4th of Salem, int. Sept. 14,  
1839.

**GRANSON**, Phebe, and Benj[amin] Porter, 4th, int. Aug. 20,  
1767.

**GRANT**, Hiram, and Martha N. Pendergast, at Lynn, Oct. 9,  
1836.

John S., and Lucy Ann Ramsdell, at Lynn, Apr. 9, 1835.

Mary [of Salem. int.], and Levi Trask, July 21, 1805.\*

Mary [of Salem. int.], and Andrew Porter, at Salem, Nov. 7,  
1843.\*

Polly, of Salem, and Archelaus Howard [Hayward, jr. int.], Feb.  
3, 1793.\*

**GRANVILLE**, Charles H., and Elizabeth Twiss, int. Oct. 26, 1839.

Ch[arles] H., and Elizabeth Chadwick of Woburn, at Lynnfield,  
July 5, 1840.\*

Stephen, and Elizabeth Brackett Wilkins, (née Wiggin), July 3,  
1845.\*

**GRAVES**, Joanna S., and John Abbott, jr., Apr. 20, 1845.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GRAY**, Andrew Woodbury, and Malinda Bancroft, Dec. 22, 1842.\*

Daniel, and Abigail Brown, Aug. 10, 1809.\*

Elizabeth, a. 20 y., d. Josiah and Eunice, and Horace Kimball, a. 23 y., mason, s. Caleb and Mary, Sept. 16, 1849.\*

James, and Betsy Endicott, Feb. 17, 1800.\*

Jonathan Copp, and Nancy Goodwin, at Lowell, May 27, 1832.

Joseph, jr., and Clara H. Bassett [of Salem. int.], at Salem, June 30, 1847.\*

Josiah, and Eunice Fuller, June 25, 1826.\*

Mary, and W[illia]m H[enry. dup.] Sawyer, Dec. 21, 1845. [Jan. 26, 1846. dup.]\*

Nathaniel, and Phebe Friend [of Beverly. int.], at Beverly, June 7, 1822. [June 7, 1823. int.]\*

Rebecca, of Rowley, and William Moody of Newbury, Dec. 23, 1835.\*

Susannah, and Nathan Page, int. Apr. 3, 1790.

William, and Polly Diman, July 26, 1785.\*

**GREEN**, Almira, Mrs., and John Wilson, jr., int. Sept. 23, 1843.

Anna, and Nath[anie]l Walden, Dec. 1, 1763.\*

Elisabeth, and Josiah Convers, at Stoneham, Dec. 11, 1783.

Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Francis Symonds, June 21, 1759.\*

Isaac, and Hannah Hall of Lynn, int. June 29, 1805.

John, Capt., of Beverly, and Lydia Page, June 7, 1781.\*

Mary Ann, and James William Farnworth, int. Aug. 15, 1848.

Mehitable, of Lynnfield, and George Shillaber, int. Nov. 30, 1816.

Micajah, of Weare, N. H., s. Isaiah, and Deliverance Osborn, d.

Samuel, deceased, of Danvers, 2 : 4 m : 1778. C. R. 8.

Molly, and Joshua Trask of Salem, Apr. 26, 1768.\*

Rebeccah P[atten. int.], of Salem, and David Foster, jr., May 2, 1801.\*

Sarah, and Joseph King of Salem, Oct. 26, 1780.\*

Stephen, s. John, of Kensington, N. H., and Mary, and Hannah

Purinton, d. Daniel, of Danvers, deceased, and Ruth, Mar.

7, 1771. C. R. 8.

**GREENLEAF**, Benjamin, Hon. Esq., of Newburyport, and Mrs. Lucy Derby of Beverly, Jan. 22, 1784.

**GREENWOOD**, Robert, and Mary Naylor, at Bolton, Eng., June 29, 1842.

\*Intention also recorded.

**GREIG**, Jenet, and Peter Kenyon of Thompsonville, Conn., Sept. 21, 1847.\*

Robert, and Magdalene Law, in Scotland, Oct. —, 1827.

**GRIFFESS** (see also Griffith), Elizabeth, of Salem, and James Stone, int. Dec. 4, 1773.

**GRIFFIN**, Abigail Currier [of Methuen. int.], and William Goodale, jr., Sept. —, 1835.\*

John, of Salem, and Mary Style, Mar. 17, 1839.\*

Joseph, and Mehitable Kimball [of Andover. int.], at Andover, Mar. 22, 1804.\*

Joseph, jr., and Eliza Ann Jackson, Nov. 1, 1838.\*

Mary, and Jefferson Kimball of Andover, Nov. 25, 1835.\*

Mehitable, and James Hurd of Sandford, Me., int. Dec. 16, 1848.

Michael, and Lydia Connosough, int. July 27, 1816.

**GRIFFITH** (see also Griffess), John G., and Caroline Kindell, Sept. 18, 1834.\*

**GRIMSTONE**, Edwin, and Mary Boden, Feb. 5, 1827.\*

Eliza Ann, and Sylvanus R. Elliot, at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 16, 1847.

**GROSVENOR**, David A., Dr., of Reading, and Edith Tapley, Apr. 23, 1839.\*

David Augustus, and Elizabeth Amelia Flint, at Rutland, June 8, 1837.

Ebenezer, Rev., of Scituate, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Clark, Feb. 2, 1764.\*

Sally E., of Reading, and Rufus Tapley, int. Sept. 2, 1843.

**GROUT**, John, and Sally P. Smith, Dec. 2, 1830.\*

**GROVE**, Jane, and George Shove, Apr. 28, 1808.\*

**GROVER**, Sylvia W., of Salem, and John C. Clough, int. June 7, 1847.

Sylvia W., of Salem, and John C. Clough, int. Aug. 26, 1848.

**GROVES**, Elizabeth Quiner, b. Marblehead, and Samuel White, formerly Whitefoot, b. Salem, at Salem, Apr. 2, 1817.

Hannah R., of Marblehead, and William Peirce of West Cambridge, Nov. 4, 1834. [Nov. 5. dup.]\*

Harriet, and David M. Gilford, Apr. 17, 1826.\*

William L., and Sarah Ann Tarbox of Lynn, int. Mar. 17, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

**GUILDFORD** (see also Gilford), Ede, and Sam[ue]l Chipman of Salem, Nov. 24, 1813.\*  
Ruthy, and Joseph Conant of Ipswich, Apr. 30, 1807.\*

**GUILFORD** (see also Gilford), Elbridge Gerry, and Susanna Hayward Whipple, June 21, 1825.\*  
Levi, and Sarah Martin [Marston. int.], Jan. 5, 1797.\*  
Lydia, and Anthony Snow, Sept. 21, 1823. [Sept. 24, 1824. dup.]\*

Mary, and Moses Yell of Lynn, Aug. 30, 1841.\*  
Olive D., and Lot Cheever, Apr. 6, 1837.\*  
Phebe, and Joseph Daland of Middleton, Apr. 18, 1802.\*  
Sally, and William Stabbs of Boston, June 24, 1835.\*  
Sarah, and Caleb Clark, jr., Aug. 11, 1795.\*  
Sophronia, and Charles B. [Charles Rowley. dup.] Fisher, May 6, 1835. [1836. dup.]\*

**GURLER**, Elisabeth, of Salem, and Jona[than] Symonds, int. July 4, 1778.

**GUY** (see also Gay), Harriet A., of Salem, and Henry Trask, July 12, 1837.\*

**GYLES** (see also Giles), Abigail, and Benj[amin] Jeffry [of Boston. int.], June 17, 1756.\*

**HAANAY**, Thomas, and Bridget Brady, in Ireland, Jan. 9, 1849.

**HACKET** (see also Hackett), Elizabeth Emeline, and John Gardner Walcott, at Lowell, Jan. 12, 1846.\*

**HACKETT** (see also Hacket), Henry, and Martha Bates Richardson, Feb. 18, 1847. [Feb. 10. dup.]

**HACKLETON**, Betsey, and Daniel Goodale, July 30, 1792.\*

**HADLEY**, Elisabeth, and John Russell of Reading, Oct. 22, 1795.\*

Lewis, b. Dunbarton, N. H., and Julia H. Foster, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 13, 1827.\*

Lewis, see Hardey, Lewis.

Mercy Carlton, and Joseph Thomas, June 22, 1830.

Sarah F., and Levi Gilford, both of Andover, Dec. 25, 1833.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**HALAN**, Elizabeth A., and Samuel T. Drake, at Roxbury, June 7, 1846.

**HALE**, Joseph, of Salem, and Mary Downing, int. Mar. 19, 1836.

**HALEY**, John M., of Hollis, Me., and Mary M. Stanwood of Brunswick, at Buxton, Me., Apr. 13, 1829.

William W., and Martha Ann Sawyer of Lisbon, Me., int. Oct. 7, 1848.

**HALL**, Elisabeth, and Jonathan P. Batchelder, Oct. 27, 1831.\*

Elizabeth, and Calvin Goodwin, May 1, 1849.\*

Gilman, and Sarah Stetson, July 17, 1842.\*

Hannah, of Lynn, and Isaac Green, int. June 29, 1805.

Hannah [Hull. C. R. 5.], and Joseph Leavitt, Sept. 1, 1841.\*

John, of Danville, Vt., and Nancy Gowen, Sept. 29, 1793.\*

Joshua, of Boston, and Elizabeth Secomb, July 3, 1791.\*

Louisa, Mrs., 2d w., and Abel Harvey Tyler, at Dracut, Jan. 5, 1839.

William, and Olive Sweetser Patch, at South Reading, Dec. 2, 1835.

William, and Eliza Charlotte Hood, at Topsfield, Jan. 13, 1848.\*

**HALLADAY** (see also Halliday), Mary, and Ira Clough, at Lowell, May 5, 1836.

**HALLIDAY** (see also Halladay), James W., of Lynn, and Betsey Parker, int. June 10, 1833.

**HALLOWELL**, Sarah Ann, of Lynn, and John B. Peirce [at Lynn. C. R. 5.], Oct. 25, 1831. [Sept. P. R. 74.]\*

**HAM**, Abigail Roberts [of Rochester, N. H. int.], and Aaron Cook Marsh, at Rochester, N. H., Dec. 23, 1827.\*

Ann Maria, of Rochester, N. H., and Warren Moulton, Nov. 17, 1839.\*

Elvira, and Joseph Blaisdell, int. May 21, 1845.

Oliver D., and Betsey Emeline Lord, at Manchester, N. H., May 27, 1849.

Osborn, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel and Mary P. Hayes, a. 21 y., d. Samuel, Dec. 27, 1846.\*

Rhoda, 2d w. [of Rochester, N. H. int.], and William T. Dole, Nov. 1, 1846.\*

Samuel, and Frances Leavitt, at Exeter, N. H., May 16, 1823.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HAMBLET**, Horace, and Priscilla Corless of Lowell, int. Oct. 24, 1837.

**HAMILTON**, Charlotte, and Benjamin Turner, at Lyme, N. H., Jan. 27, 1832.

Henry J., and Caroline Hunt of Amherst, int. July 7, 1827.

Isabella, of New York City, and Benjamin Franklin Southwick, at New York City, Jan. 2, 1833.

Joseph, jr., of Brookfield, and Ruth Putnam, Oct. 4, 1818. [Oct. 21. dup.]\*

Joseph Putnam, and Sally Jane Price, Nov. 10, 1844.\*

**HAMLEN**, William, and Ann Cecillia Welch, at Chelsea, Dec. 25, 1845.

**HAMMOND**, Augustus, and Mary Ann Carter [of Salem. dup.], at Salem, Oct. 16, 1828.

Augustus, and Mrs. Eliza S. Millet, Sept. 6, 1846.

Betsy, and John Winchester of Newburyport, July 24, 1791.\*

Edward, and Nancy Blany, at Marblehead, Oct. 25, 1827.

Esther, and Richard Elledge, Dec. 9, 1792.\*

John, and Martha Hanover, Aug. 24, 1783.\*

Rebecca, and William Robinson, at Salem, Apr. 6, 1836.

Sukey, and Benja[min] Wardwell of Salem, Oct. 20, 1797.\*

**HAMSCOM** (see also Hanscom), Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Dealand, Apr. 26, 1789.\*

**HAMSON** (see also Hanson), Tammey, and John S. Sibley, at Salem, June 24, 1838.

**HANDLEY**, John, and Eliza Caney, at Salem, May 7, 1828.

Mary, and Aaron Gilfords, int. Sept. 14, 1822.

**HANES** (see also Haynes), Matilda, of Salem, N. H., and Ebenezer Stone, int. Mar. 14, 1818.

Pheby P., Mrs., see Smith, Phebe.

**HANOVER**, Martha, and John Hammond, Aug. 24, 1783.\*

**HANSCOM** (see also Hamscom), Sarah M., and Elisha G. Ferguson, at Eliot, Me., May 16, 1841.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HANSON** (see also Hamson), Ezra, and Catherine K. Upton,  
July 26, 1833.\*

Hannah, and James Davis Shackley, June 12, 1845.\*

Isaac Rimerick, and Elizabeth Batchelder, Dec. 29, 1830. [Dec.  
28. dup.]\*

Joseph, and Sarah Cheever, both of Salem, Nov. 8, 1836.\*

Tobias, and Margaret Pert, at Manchester, Mar. 17, 1833.

**HARDEY** (see also Hardy), Lewis [Hadley. int.], and Eliza Ann  
Robinson of Lowell, Apr. 8, 1830.\*

**HARDING**, Elaner, and Elbridge G. Sheldon, Aug. 29, 1813.  
[1814. dup.]\*

**HARDWICK**, William, of Salem, and Mehitable Crispin, Dec. 21,  
1784.\*

**HARDY** (see also Hardey), Daniel, and Rebecah Endicott, Dec.  
23, 1810.\*

Gilbert Perkins, and Mary Ann Knapp, at Bradford, Aug.—, 1830.

Henry Augustus, and Sarah Lovis Ditson [of Boston. int.], at  
Boston, July 6, 1843.\*

Isaac, and Lydia Herrick, Dec. 1, 1813.\*

Isaac, jr., and Nancy Poor, Oct. 21, 1840.\*

Isaac, jr., and Minerva Noyes [of Colchester, Vt. int.] 2d w., at  
Colchester, Vt., Feb. 20, 1845.\*

Rebeca E., and Maurice C. Oby, Dec. 28, 1846.\*

Sarah, and Darius Hull, at Bradford, Aug. 2, 1831.

Thomas, and Hannah Goldthwait of Salem, Sept. 10, 1843.\*

William, and Mary Ann Joselyn, Dec. 21, 1845.\*

**HARMON**, Daniel, and Harriet M. Kelley, int. Dec. 18, 1849.

**HARRACKS**, Mary Ann, and Michael Smith, at Lancaster, Eng.,  
Oct. 17, 1838.

**HARRIMAN**, Eliza B., and William R. Gale, at Gardiner, Me.,  
Aug. 17, 1845.

Jesse Perley [of Lowell. dup.], and Ellen Johnson, Aug. 21, 1827.\*

**HARRINGTON**, Augustus, and Susan L. Watkins of Salem, int.  
Mar. 25, 1848.

Charles, and Mary Knight of Salem, int. May 24, 1845.

Jonas, and Margaret Bishop, at Salem, June 11, 1815.

Ruthy, of Salem, and Richard Downing, int. Sept. 30, 1809.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HARRIS** (see also Harriss), Amos B., and Nancy Brown of Malden, June 29, 1843.\*

Ephraim, and Jerushia Harris, int. July 23, 1800.

Jerushia, and Ephraim Harris, int. July 23, 1800.

Mary E., 2d w., and Eben Sprague Poor, Dec. 9, 1846.\*

Mehitable, and Porter Kettell, Apr. 28, 1829.\*

Nathaniel C., and Sarah Stone [of Reading. int.], at Reading, Nov. 1, 1849.\*

Nathaniel S., and Susan P. Lord of Ipswich, int. Mar. 23, 1833.

Rebecca, and Joseph Marble, int. Mar. 4, 1775.

Samuel, and Abigail Trask, Oct. 6, 1822.\*

Samuel, and Lydia Holt, Dec. 28, 1824.\*

Sara, and John Peas, Sept. 21, 1766.\*

Susan, of Fitchburg, and Elisha Pratt, int. Oct. 22, 1825.

Thomas, of Salem, and Deborah Wood, int. Oct. 18, 1806.

**HARRISS** (see also Harris), Anne, and Benjamin Larrabee, Feb. 24, 1778.\*

**HARROD**, Susan S., of Newburyport, and William D. Northend, int. Sept. 30, 1846.

**HART**, Abigail, of Reading, and Samuel Marble, int. Nov. 15, 1755.

Abigail, and Amos Smith, Aug. 20, 1764.\*

Asa, and Mary Pitman, Feb. 9, 1806.\*

Jesse, and Susan Pratt, at Salem, Nov. —, 1826.

John, jr., of Lynn, and Dorcas Brown, Mar. 20, 1780.\*

John, and Mrs. Sally Thurstin, Nov. 9, 1830.\*

Joseph, and Elizabeth Tapley, at Lynnfield, Mar. 25, 1799.

Martin, and Mrs. Elizabeth Upton, (née Swinerton), Dec. 5, 1830.\*

Sarah, of Lynnfield, and Walter Smith, Mar. 28, 1771.\*

Sarah, and Anthony Buxton, Nov. 7, 1776.\*

Sophia R., and Samuel Newhall Mayhew, June 17, 1841.\*

William, of Lynnfield, and Polly Smith, int. Oct. 19, 1793.

William, and Jane H. Clark, Dec. 28, 1843.\*

Zerubbale, of Lynn, and Eunice Curtice, June 22, 1762.\*

**HARTFORD**, Sophronia Thompson [of Newburyport. int.], and Nathaniel Peabody Conant, at Newburyport, Nov. 26, 1845.\*

**HARTHORN** (see also Hathorne), Benj[ami]n, and Elisabeth Furness of Salem, Sept. 15, 1772.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HARTHORNE** (see also Hathorne), Sarah, and Joseph Endicott, Oct. 6, 1768.\*

**HARTSHORN** (see also Hartshorne), Ephraim, resident in Danvers, and Patty Crowel, May 25, 1807.\*

**HARTSHORNE** (see also Hartshorn), Abiah [Mrs. int.], of Andover, and Ezekiel Marsh [jr. int.], May 31, 1764.\*

**HARTWELL**, Daniel, and Elizabeth Low, at Essex, Apr. —, 1835. [Mar. 21. int.]\*

Daniel, and Lucinda B. Rhoades [2d w. dup.] of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 15, 1840.\*

Ruth, of Bedford, and Joseph Porter [jr. int.], [at Bedford. dup.], June 3, 1788.\*

**HARVY**, Caroline Matilda, and William Foster, at Boston, Nov. 29, 1843.

**HARVEY**, Lydia L., of Salem, and William Rowley, int. Jan. 6, 1849.

**HARWOOD**, Alice, and John Moulton, Dec. 25, 1806.\*

Betsey, and Benjamin Peters of South Reading, int. Apr. 18, 1818.

David, and Eliza Ette Orgem, at Lynn, May 24, 1835.

Desire, and Hiram Green Gowing, Feb. 11, 1825.

Edward, and Hannah Nichols, Apr. 10, 1787.\*

Eliza D., and Hiram G. Gowing, Jan. 10, 1825.\*

Eunice, and John Nugin [of Lynn. int.], Sept. 7, 1812.\*

Ezra, and Anne Moulton, Apr. 13, 1786.\*

Jacob, and Lydia Canosoe, int. Aug. 22, 1812.

Jacob, and Rebecca Perkins of Topsfield, int. Nov. 18, 1821.

Jonathan, and Hannah Nurse, Feb. 21, 1775.\*

Jonathan, and Eunice Bigs, int. Nov. 16, 1781.

Jonathan, and Thankful Doyle, int. Aug. 11, 1798.

Lydia, and William Shaw, Feb. 11, 1779.\*

Nancy, and Charles F. H. Rhodes, Apr. 12, 1808.\*

Rebecca, and Nathaniel Newhall, Apr. 23, 1761.\*

Sally, Mrs., of Salem, and Samuel Verry, May 7, 1821.\*

Sarah, and John Pepper, Aug. 5, 1759.\*

Sarah, and David Newhall, Dec. 20, 1770.\*

Timothy, and Sally Verry of Salem, May 20, 1808.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**HASKALL** (see also Haskell), William, of Salem, and Abigail Buxton, Aug. 21, 1791.\*

**HASKELL** (see also Haskell), Almira F., of Deer Isle, Me., and William H. Goldthwait, int. June 1, 1844.

Benjamin F., and Betsey H. Prince [Peirce. int.], Aug. 22, 1847.\*

Daniel, and Fanny Macintire of Salem, Mar. 10, 1808.\*

Daniel, and Lucy B. Mansfield [of Lynn. int.], at Lynn, Jan. 31, 1831. [1839. int. and C. R. 5.]\*

Lydia Ann, and Timothy Proctor Felton, Dec. 22, 1834.\*

Mehitable H., and Jacob S. Lord, at Gloucester, Dec. 3, 1835.

William, and Betsey Murphy, both of Hamilton, Dec. 2, 1803.

**HASLETON** (see also Hazeltine), Mary, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Dea. Benj[amin] Sawyer, int. Apr. 14, 1770.

**HATCH**, Dorcas [Mrs. int.], and George Shillaber of Salem, May 21, 1835.\*

Lucy Ann, and John Chamberlain, jr., June 12, 1845. [June 11. dup.]\*

Maria, and Joseph Leavitt, Dec. 22, 1844.\*

Nahum, of Lynn, and Dorcas Newhall, Jan. 13, 1824.\*

Ruth Maria, and Joseph Leavitt, Dec. 22, 1844.

**HATHORNE** (see also Harthorn, Harthorne), Eunice, and Aaron Porter, at Salem, Feb. 5, 1788.

Rachel, of Salem, and Capt. Simon Forrester, Dec. 7, 1776.

Rebekah, Mrs., of Salem, and Jeremiah Emerson, Dec. 11, 1776.

**HATHWAY**, Joseph R., of Framingham, and Sophia Shelden, Sept. 28, 1825.\*

**HAWARD** (see also Hayward), Mehetable, and Benja[min] Fowls, int. Mar. 30, 1767.

**HAWES** (see also Haws), John Q., and Nancy Hodgdon Wilson, at Salem, May 22, 1845.\*

Sally, and David Burt, Feb. —, 1812.

William, and Alice C. Hogan of Salem, int. Oct. 14, 1843.

**HAWKES** (see also Hawks), John, of Reading, and Rachel Bancroft, Jan. 9, 1777.\*

John, of Lynn, and Rachel Curtis, int. Nov. 25, 1815.

Pamela, and Elias Needham, at Lynnfield, Mar. 30, 1818.

Timothy, and Mary Ann Smith, July 12, 1836.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HAWKS** (see also Hawkes), Sarah, and Jonathan Buxton, 4th, May 5, 1827.\*

**HAWS** (see also Hawes), Benjamin, and Nancy Morse, at Roxbury, Jan. 17, 1809.

**HAWYARD** Jonathan, see Howard, Jonathan.

**HAY**, John, of Woburn, and Sarah Ring, May 6, 1762.\*

**HAYARD** (see also Hayward), John, jr., of Reading, and Lucinda Shelden, Feb. 12, 1807.\*

**HAYES** (see also Hays), Abigail, of Gloucester, and George Ingersol, int. Dec. 20, 1806.

Hannah Lock, of Alton, N. H., and Russell Freeman Nute of Milton, N. H., at Alton, N. H., June 12, 1839.

Mary P., a. 21 y., d. Samuel, and Osborn Ham, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel, Dec. 27, 1846.\*

Plumier, and Harriet Warren, May 26, 1828.\*

Sophronia, and John T. Larrabee, int. Mar. 3, 1849.

**HAYMAN**, John, and Rebecca Sluman [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Dec. 26, 1839.\*

**HAYNES** (see also Hanes), James, and Sally Crowel of Hamilton, int. Mar. 18, 1826.

Malachi, and Dorcas B. Bartlett, May 8, 1845.\*

Stephen, and Phebe Smith, Jan. 21, 1813.\*

**HAYS** (see also Hayes), Druzilla C., and Hiram Larrabee, int. Dec. 2, 1848.

**HAYWARD** (see also Haward, Hayard), Archelaus, see Howard, Archelaus.

Archel[aus], and Elizab[et]h Phelps, Feb. 26, 1760.\*

Asa, and Lydia Burnap [of Reading. int.], Nov. 22, 1764.\*

Bethiah, and Solomon Alley of Lynn, int. Mar. 17, 1792.

Betsy, and Ezekiel Goodale of Salem, Dec. 11, 1791.\*

Daniel, and Elisabeth Clark of Beverly, Apr. 27, 1763.\*

Dudley, and Hannah Fowls, Nov. 28, 1758.\*

Edmund, and Eliza Ann Derby, at Hopkinton, Oct. 9, 1844.

Eri, and Louisa Fowler, Mar. 17, 1837.

Hipzabah, and Joseph Parrot of Lynn, Aug. 12, 1792.\*

Jabez, of Andover, and Lydia Swinerton, int. Dec. 31, 1811.

Jesse, and Mehitable Nichols of Middleton, int. Jan. 12, 1805.

\*Intention also recorded.

HAYWARD, Jesse, and Ruth Swinerton, int. Apr. 19, 1825.  
 John, and Emma Cross, Apr. 13, 1757.\*  
 John, of Reading, and Mehitable Vene, Apr. 8, 1773.\*  
 Jona[than], and Hannah Nichols of Middleton, June 21, 1810.\*  
 Levi, and Elisabeth Tucker, Oct. 7, 1776.\*  
 Martha Bradstreet, and Ezra Dodge Nailer, Apr. 26, 1838. [Apr. 16. dup.]\*  
 Mary, and Benj[ami]n Deland, jr., Apr. 2, 1772.\*  
 Mary Ann, and Hiram Carsley, at Augusta, Me., Apr. 25, 1849.  
 Mary Tucker, and Seth Stetson, jr., May 1, 1832.\*  
 Octavius, and Mahala Dwinnele, Sept. 16, 1827.\*  
 Polly, and John Prince, May 24, 1791.\*  
 Robert, of Reading, and wid. Mary Aborn, int. July 1, 1757.  
 Sarah, of Andover, and Stephen Russell, Jan. 6, 1774.\*  
 Susanna, of Reading, and Joseph Vinne, Sept. 25, 1773.\*  
 Susannah [of Reading. int.], and Samuel Whipple, at Reading, Feb. 25, 1806.\*  
 Susannah, see Howard, Susannah.  
 William, and Mrs. Mary (Frye) Carlton, at Andover, Oct. 20, 1844.  
 William, and Caroline Whitaker, at Ashland, May 30, 1849.

**HAYWOOD**, Eli, and Louisa Fowls, Mar. 19, 1839.\*  
 Hephzibah, and James Gillingham, Mar. 7, 1765.\*  
 Huldah, and Israel Cheever, Mar. 20, 1808.\*

**HAZELTINE** (see also Hasleton, Hazzelton, Hazzleton), George W., of Salem, and Hannah Balch, Mar. 14, 1837.\*  
 Hannah B., and Arney Wiley, at Salem, Apr. 30, 1843.  
 Jane, and William Rudolph, July 3, 1848.\*  
 Timothy, and Mrs. Mercy Osborn, at Salem, May 17, 1838.

**HAZEN**, Ann Maria, and Nathaniel Batchelder, at Nashua, N.H., Mar. 19, 1849.  
 Greenlief, and Susan Phippen Towne, at Rowley, Oct. 12, 1828.  
 Moody P[erly. int.], of Rowley, and Laura Tapley, June 12, 1828. [1827. dup.]\*

**HAZZELTON** (see also Hazeltine), John, of Salem, and Lucy Marshall, int. Aug. 20, 1808.

**HAZZLETON** (see also Hazeltine), David, and Hannah S. Twiss, int. Aug. 21, 1824.  
 David, and Hannah S. Twiss, int. Apr. 22, 1826.

\*Intention also recorded.

- HEAFEY**, Catherine, and Timothy Beecher, in Ireland, —, 1842.
- HEALEY**, Eunice, of Lynnfield, and Tarrant P. Flint, int. Aug. 28, 1819.
- HEARAN**, Ellen, and Patrick McCarthy, int. Sept. 26, 1849.
- HEARD**, Edmond, of Worcester, and Elizabeth Andrew, June 1, 1772.\*
- HEATH** (see also Heathe), Saluda, 2d w., and Solomon Warren Mackintire, Apr. 6, 1843.\*
- HEATHE** (see also Heath), John, and Lydia Tarbox of Lynn, int. Nov. 16, 1811.
- HEENESEY**, Thomas, and Bridget Brady, in Ireland, Jan. 9, 1849.
- HEMENWAY**, Jonathan, and Lydia Rock, int. July 20, 1816.
- HENDERSON**, Abigail P., Mrs., 2d w., and Joseph Porter, wheelwright, June 17, 1843. [June 14.]\*  
 Benjamin, and Cynthia Brown, at Topsfield, Mar. —, 1821.  
 Benjamin, and Nancy B. Batchelder, 2d w., Aug. 7, 1826.\*  
 Benjamin, and Elenor Rowell, 3d w., Dec. 15, 1835.\*  
 Benjamin O., and Eliza L. Whitehous of Essex, int. Apr. 4, 1844.  
 W[illiam. int.] B. and Abba B. [P. int.] Batchelder, Sept. 1, 1833. [Sept. 3, 1836. dup.]\*
- HENFIELD**, Benjamin, and Mary Tapley of Salem, Nov. 25, 1753.\*  
 Hannah, and Isaac Dempsy, Mar. 25, 1762.\*
- HENRY**, John Hoyt, and Margaret Hyde, at Marblehead, May 11, 1836.
- HERO** (see also Heroe), Patience, and James Nichols of Salem, Apr. 10, 1770.\*  
 Roland, of Salem, and [wid. int.] Patience Southwick, Aug. 26, 1766.\*  
 Rowley, and Abigail Putnam, Jan. 15, 1756.\*
- HEROE** (see also Hero), Es[t]her, of Salem, and Joseph Brown, Jan. 3, 1767.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HERRICK**, Almira, of Methuen, and Timothy J. Stevens, int. May 9, 1819.\*

Benjamin, of Beverly, and Lydia W. Wait, Sept. 26, 1844.\*

Daniel, of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Traske, Mar. 29, 1770.\*

Edney, and Joseph White, int. Feb. 1, 1823.

Elisabeth, of Reading, and Joseph Porter, int. Oct. 15, 1768.

Elsy F., of Beverly, and George W. Kent, int. Feb. 12, 1831.

Emily W. [wid. Rev., of Millbury. C. R. 2.], and Rev. Elisha Rockwood of Swansey, N. H., Feb. 21, 1838.\*

Eunice A., of Wenham, and Ethan Stone, int. Apr. 1, 1849.

Hannah, 3d w., and Benj. Kent, Dec. 2, 1821.\*

Hannah, of Salem, and Moses Dole, Apr. 23, 1840.\*

Huldah, and John P. Dudley, May 17, 1818.\*

John, of Salem, and Elizabeth F. Foster, Feb. 28, 1828. [Feb. 7. C. R. 5.]\*

Jonathan A., and Mehitabel Steel of Haverhill, int. Mar. 1, 1828.

Josiah, of Wenham, and Ginger Andrew, Dec. 16, 1756.\*

Lucy, of Reading, and David Upton, int. Aug. 10, 1793.

Lydia, and Isaac Hardy, Dec. 1, 1813.\*

Mary, and Amos Gould of Topsfield, Apr. 13, 1797.\*

Molly [of Pomfret, Conn. int.], and James P. Putnam, at Pomfret, Ct., —, 1768. [Aug. 20. int.]\*

Nehemiah, of Topsfield, and Mary Nichols, Dec. 28, 1760.\*

Polly [of Wenham. int.], and Samuel Putnam, at Wenham, Mar. —, 1808.\*

Robert A., and Clarissa Munroe, int. Dec. 24, 1837.

Robert A., and Mrs. Martha Jane Burke of Beverly, int. Sept. 16, 1843.

Sally, of Reading, and Abner Sanger, int. Oct. 5, 1811.

Sam[ue]l, of Reading, and wid. Sarah Whipple, Oct. 13, 1761.\*

Sophia [of Beverly. int.], and James Boynton [Boyington. int.], May 23, 1830.\*

Susanna, of Reading, and Stephen Putnam, Dec. 15, 1774.\*

William, and Ruth Fowler, at Haverhill, Oct. 3, 1823.

William H., and Rebecca Burnham, int. Mar. 25, 1848.

**HERSEY**, Nancy, of Salem, and William Mudget, int. Dec. 2, 1815.

**HERVEY**, Lydia Lander, and William Fisher Rowley, at Salem, Feb. —, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.



**HESLIN**, Jane, and William Rudolph, int. June 10, 1848.

**HEUSTED**, George, of Salem, and Elizabeth Lunt, Dec. 5, 1799.\*

**HEWES** (see also Huse), Abby M., and George W. Smith, int. Dec. 9, 1848.

Benjamin, and Mary Gould, both of Lynnfield, Nov. 15, 1831.\*  
Elijah, of Lynnfield, and Elizabeth Brown, July 13, 1815.\*

**HICKS**, Margaret O., of Boston, and Nathan Endicott, int. Oct. 26, 1816.

**HIERS**, Betsey, and Elzaphan Prince, Nov. 8, 1818.\*

**HIGBEE**, Charles, of Salem, and Sarah Maria Brown, int. June 3, 1843.

**HIGGING** (see also Higgins), Jemima, and Lewis Prescott, June 19, 1845.\*

**HIGGINS** (see also Higging), Abisha, and Margery Wilkins of Middleton, Dec. 17, 1843.\*

Yates, and Sarah Stanley, Jan. 15, 1843.\*

**HILBERT** (see also Hilburt), Anna, and Samuel Liscome, jr. of Salem, Feb. 27, 1774.\*

Nathan, and Susannah Quiner of Salem, int. Feb. 22, 1800.

Nathan, and Persis Southwick, June 19, 1823.\*

Sarah, and Seth Stetson, Apr. 3, 1800. [1801. dup.]\*

Susan, and Joseph Fogg, Dec. 15, 1822.\*

**HILBORN**, William, and Betty Richardson, Aug. 17, 1777.\*

**HILBURT** (see also Hilbert), William, and Betsey Dickinson, Aug. —, 1778.

**HILDRETH**, Harriet W., of Haverhill, and John Day, int. May 12, 1821.

**HILL**, Benjamin B., and Elizabeth A. Perkins of Topsfield, int. Sept. 30, 1843.

Benjamin D., and Eliza Weston, at Salem, July 14, 1818.

Benjamin D., jr., and Martha A. Clark of Salem, int. Oct. 28, 1848.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HILL**, Charles, of Salem, and Elizabeth Perry, Feb. 1, 1810.\*  
 Charles Henry, of Pembroke, N. H., and Abigail Clay of Chester, N. H., Nov. 19, 1840.\*  
 Emily Eliza, a. 30 y., d. Benjamin D. and Eliza, and Charles G. Willey, a. 29 y., cordwainer, b. New Durham, N. H., s. Samuel and Betsey, June 17, 1849.\*  
 Hannah B., of Salem, and Samuel T. Damon, int. June 14, 1844.  
 Louisa W., and Humphrey B. Wyman, Dec. 25, 1847. [Nov. 25. dup.]\*  
 Margaret, and Abijah Reed, July 9, 1778.\*  
 Mary Ann, of Beverly, and Isaac Caldwell, int. Sept. 29, 1827.  
 Mary S., of Salem, and Benjamin E. Chase, int. Mar. 1, 1845.  
 Sally, and Jona[than] Putney, May 7, 1815.\*  
 Sophronia, and Richard Elliott, at Salem, Feb. 10, 1829.

**HILLDRUP**, Sarah Maria, and Benjamin Elliott, int. May 22, 1848.

**HILLIARD**, see Hilyard.

**HILTON**, Andrew Jackson, and Mary Ann Clement, at Lynn, Nov. 8, 1837.  
 Martha Weeks, and Joseph Augustus Warner, at Lynn, Dec. 1, 1839.

**HILYARD**, Lucy B., and Elbridge Smith, Mar. 21, 1830.\*

**HINCKLEY**, Ruth, and Phinehas Putnam, jr., Aug. 9, 1810.\*

**HIND** (see also Hines), Hannah, and Jonathan Robins, Oct. 20, 1794.\*

**HINDS** (see also Hines), John, and Huldah Putnam, Jan. 28, 1802.\*

**HINES** (see also Hind, Hinds), John, and Louisa B. Potter, Dec. 2, 1830.\*  
 John, and Mrs. Hannah Batchelder (Dodge) Bomer, Feb. 1, 1846.\*  
 Thomas, and Lydia Tyler, Sept. 16, 1846. [Sept. 15. dup.]\*

**HITCHBORN**, Philip, a. 20 y., baker, s. Alexander, and Mary A. Gilson, a. 22 y., d. Luther, June 17, 1844.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HOBART**, Henry, and Mary L. Foss, int. July 27, 1846.  
Maria [of Salem. int.], and Squeres Shove, at Salem, May 2,  
1837.\*

**HOBBS**, Abraham Richardson, and Marcia Brown, at Tewksbury,  
May 5, 1831. [Apr. 6. dup.]

Amos F., of Wenham, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Amos F. and Be-  
thiah, and Betsy W. Lamon of Wenham, a. 25 y., d. Win-  
throp and Sally, June 15, 1847.

Cyrus, and Ellen M. Davis of Boston, int. July 10, 1841.

Fanny C., and Benjamin Young, at Alfred, Me., Apr. 30, 1837.

Francis, and Jane Elizabeth Hobbs, at Pelham, N. H., May 19,  
1836.

James Silver, and Elizabeth Rollar, at Gloucester, May 11, 1843.

Jane, and Albert F. Perry, at Salem, May 6, 1849.\*

Jane Elizabeth, and Francis Hobbs, at Pelham, N. H., May 19,  
1836.

Lois, of Topsfield, and Frederick Carlton, June 10, 1822.\*

Phebe S., and Hazen E. Dresser, int. May 9, 1848.

Ruth [of Salem. int.], and Samuel Buxton, Jan. 25, 1807.\*

W[illia]m P. [B. int.], and Sophia M. [W. int.] Walcott, May  
28, 1846.\*

**HOBSON**, Mary, of Rowley, and Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth, Feb.  
2, 1775.\*

Mary Ann, and Ira Hutchinson, Feb. 4, 1831.

**HODGES**, Harriet W. [of Dorchester. int.], and Rev. Frank P.  
Appleton, at Dorchester, Apr. 6, 1846.\*

Libeas, of Taunton, and Mehitabel Goodale, June 4, 1807.\*

**HODGKINS**, Charlotte S. [of Salem. int.], and Nath[anie]l W.  
Carlton, at Salem, July 27, 1831.\*

Joseph S., and Lucy Ann Osborn, Nov. 10, 1836.\*

Nathaniel Kinsman, and Louisa Elizabeth Favor, at Newbury-  
port, Apr. —, 1848.\*

Thomas, of Salem, and Sally Osborn, int. Apr. 24, 1802.

**HOGAN**, Alice C., of Salem, and William Hawes, int. Oct. 14,  
1843.

Margaret, and John Lynch, at Boston, Oct. 25, 1847.

**HOGERTY**, Joanna, and James Dunnay, in Ireland, Jan. 3, 1841.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HOLDEN**, Elias, and Sally Williams, Dec. 8, 1832. [Mar. 28, 1833. dup.]\*

Elizabeth, and Andrew Kelley, at Lowell, Aug. 12, 1843.

**HOLDER**, Harriet, and Mark Glidden, July 7, 1846.

**HOLLAND**, James George, and Susanna Ann Cleghorn, July —, 1836.

Vicey Chandler, and Joseph Stanley Dodge, at Salem, July 15, 1845. [July 16. dup.]

**HOLMAN**, Chauncey F., and Emily Blake, at Sutton, Vt., Jan. 1, 1846.

Eliza Wallace [of Salem. int.], 2d w., and Edmund Woodbury, at Salem, Oct. 17, 1841.\*

Lyman, and Fanny Smith, at Salem, Jan. 22, 1838.

May, of Wenham, and Jona[than] Howe, Sept. 26, 1784.

**HOLMES**, Timothy, and Sarah [G. int.] Wardon [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Dec. 1, 1825.\*

**HOLROYD**, James M., and Sarah L. Black, Aug. 31, 1837.\*

**HOLT**, Adelaide R., and John S. Pike [of Waterford, Me. int.], Oct. 26, 1844.\*

Arabel, of Andover, and Samuel Felton, int. Aug. 9, 1817.

Elizabeth, and James Trask, May 5, 1774.\*

Hannah, and Rev. Peter Holt of Epping, N. H., Apr. 23, 1793.\*

Humphry, of Andover, and Abigail Verry, Sept. 21, 1775.\*

Isaac, of Souhegan West, and Mary Marble of Middleton, Dec. 26, 1757.

Isaac, a. 24 y., spinner, b. Andover, s. Edmund and Esther, and Margaret Leishman, a. 28 y., d. Archibald and Agnes, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 29, 1849.\*

James, and Lucy Whipple, Aug. 30, 1796.\*

James, of Beverly, and Mercy Smith, Apr. 6, 1819.\*

Job, and Mehitabel Andrew, May 3, 1762.\*

Job, and Mary Burrell, int. Nov. 21, 1767.

John Oliver, of Andover, and Martha Ann Fuller, int. Dec. 16, 1849.

Lucy, and Gilman Parker, May 15, 1823.\*

Lydia, and Samuel Harris, Dec. 28, 1824.\*

Mary, and Robert Endicott, Nov. 1, 1781.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

HOLT, Mehitable, and Asa Batchelder, Mar. 22, 1794.\*  
 Patty, and John Hutchinson, 3d, Mar. 31, 1795.\*  
 Peter, Rev., of Epping, N.H., and Hannah Holt, Apr. 23, 1793.\*  
 Sally, and Aaron Nurse, Dec. 25, 1791.\*  
 Sarah, and William Frost, Dec. 2, 1777.\*

**HOLTEN** (see also Holton), Lydia, and Jonathan Prince, M. D.,  
 June 6, 1754.\*  
 Lydia, and John Kettle, Oct. 14, 1777.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., and George Wiat, Oct. 27, 1778.\*  
 Mary, jr., and Jethro Putnam, Sept. 21, 1784.\*  
 Samuel, and Mrs. Mary Kettle, 2d w., Oct. 6, 1763.\*  
 Sarah, and Lake Webster of Newburyport, Aug. 30, 1781.\*

**HOLTON** (see also Holten), Samuel, jr., "now of Gloucester,"  
 and Mary Warner of Gloucester, int. Mar. 4, 1758.

**HOMER**, Enoch, and Abby Flint Tapley, —, 1848.

**HONE**, Henry E., of Saugus, and Lydia R. Jacobs, Nov. 17,  
 1842.\*

**HOOD**, Eliza Charlotte, and William Hall, at Topsfield, Jan. 13,  
 1848.\*

Frances M., and Charles Adams of Brookfield, int. Apr. 3, 1848.  
 James, and Sally Hood, int. July 29, 1809.  
 Jeremiah, and Eliza Carter [of Stoneham. int.], at Stoneham,  
 Nov. 1, 1840.\*

John, and Rebecca Stanley, at Wenham, Nov. 29, 1827.  
 Lydia A., of Beverly, and Charles W. Browne, Jan. 17, 1847.  
 Rebecca, and Thaddus Osgood, at Beverly, July 14, 1845.  
 Richard, and Asenath Smith, at Topsfield, Sept. 22, 1825.  
 Richard B., a. 22 y., s. Richard and Aseneth, and Louisa J.  
 Webber, of Beverly, a. 22 y., b. Beverly, d. John and Hep-  
 sibath, May 28, 1848.\*

Ruth, and Ebenezer B. Buxton, int. Apr. 1, 1848.  
 Sally, and James Hood, int. July 29, 1809.  
 Wesley D. L. F., and Phebe Foster, at Ipswich, —, 1820.

**HOOK** (see also Hooke), Hannah, a. 31 y., d. John and Hannah,  
 and John Morrison, a. 31 y., cordwainer, s. Daniel and  
 Patty, of Sanford, Me., Nov. 25, 1849.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



HOOK, Hiram, a. 28 y., farmer and shoe dealer, s. John and Hannah, and Mary A. Prentice, a. 24 y., d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1844.\*

Humphrey, and Olive Blaisdell, both b. Amesbury [bef. 1773.].

John, and Hannah Fish, Oct. 9, 1808.\*

John, and Elizabeth G. Clark, Jan. 19, 1835.\*

Mary, and Edward A. Chapman of Boxford, Nov. 19, 1834. [Nov. 23, 1832. dup.]\*

Sally, and Phineas Perley, b. Boxford, June 5, 1832.\*

**HOOKE** (see also Hook), Sarah Hubbard [of Poplin, N. H. int.], and Charles Putnam Preston, at Poplin, N. H., Jan. 29, 1845.\*

**HOOPER**, Ebenezer B., and Betsy Bennet, Mar. 16, 1823.\*

Edward, and Lydia Davis Luscomb of Salem, int. Apr. 24, 1819.

Greenfield, of Marblehead, and Abigail Butman, Apr. 4, 1786.\*

Mary, and John Judkins, Jan. 3, 1819.\*

Matthew, and Polly Wood, May 4, 1817.\*

Nabby K[ent. int.], and Lewis Allen of Salem, June 9, 1816. [1817. dup.]\*

Nathaniel McIntire [of Boston. int.], and Emily Elizabeth Goldsmith, Feb. 18, 1847.\*

Sarah, of Gloucester, and John Dexter, at Manchester, Jan. —, 1815.

Stephen, of Cambridge, and Susannah Procter, Jan. 3, 1825.\*

Stephen G., and Lucy Jane Wright of Salem, int. May 19, 1848.

Susannah, and Jacob Bodge, May 1, 1837.\*

**HOPE**, Sarah, b. Ireland, and Michael Keirns, at N. Y., Dec. 14, 1834.

**HOPKINS**, Lucy, of Monson, and Ebenezer Swinerton, Dec. 22, 1757.\*

Susan P., of Malden [of Dedham. int.], and Joseph G. Lord of Newburyport, at Dedham, June 5, 1836.\*

**HOPKINSON**, Charles W., widr., of Bradford, a. 30 y., s. Daniel and Sarah, and Laura A. Potter of Beverly, a. 27 y., d. Benj[amin] and Anna, Apr. 18, 1848.

**HOPPING**, John, and Sarah Bodwell, June 13, 1837.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HORNE** (see also Orne), Francis, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Olive Briggs, int. Feb. 14, 1845.

**HORTON**, Eliza, of Salem, and Joshua H. Cross, int. Apr. 22, 1826. William, Rev., of Windsor, Vt., and Mary E. French, int. Aug. 18, 1830.

**HOUGHTON**, Lydia, Mrs., and Martin F. Eldredge of Harwich, Sept. 18, 1836.\*

**HOVEY**, Abigail M., of Ipswich, and Charles Estes, int. Sept. 28, 1844.

Dolly, of Boxford, and Samuel Clark, July 25, 1775.\*

**HOW** (see also Howe), Frederick, and Lydia Putnam, Apr. 13, 1820.\*

Frederick, and Betsy Dale, 2d w., Dec. 25, 1821.\*

Frederick, and Catherine Wilkins, 3d w., at Middleton, Feb. 12, 1827.\*

Frederick, and Mary Wilkins, 4th w., Nov. 26, 1834. [Nov. 25. dup.]\*

Hannah, see Dow, Hannah.

**HOWARD**, Africus S., and Nancy L. Converse, int. Nov. 7, 1845. Archelaus [Hayward, jr. int.], and Polly Grant of Salem, Feb. 3, 1793.\*

David R., and Mrs. Mary Dale, Oct. 23, 1836.\*

Eben[eze]r Shillaber, and Ann Maria Welch, Nov. 9, 1845.\*

John (Harwood), and Nancy Leslie, at Haverhill, Dec. —, 1823.

Jonathan [Hawyard. dup.], and Rachel Osborn, Nov. 14, 1782.\*

Jona[than], of Salem, and Mrs. Betsey Daniels, Jan. 30, 1810. [Jan. 29, 1809. dup.]\*

Martha A., of Charlestown, N. H., and William O. Wright, int. Jan. 28, 1842. [3?]

Matilda, and Curtis Coe Munsey, at Beverly, Oct. 25, 1833.

Nathaniel, 3d, of Malden, and Cynthia Newhall, June 24, 1827.\*

Ruth, Mrs., and Amos P. Cross, Jan. 9, 1831.\*

Susannah [Hayward. int.], and James Silver of Salem, Feb. 20, 1793.\*

**HOWE** (see also How, Howes), Hannah, and Charles Peabody, at Middleton, Apr. 27, 1831.

Jona[than], and May Holman of Wenham, Sept. 26, 1784.

\*Intention also recorded.

HOWE, Lydia E. P., a. 23 y., d. Frederick and Lydia, and Henry A. Wilkins, of Middleton, a. 24 y., farmer and shoe dealer, b. Middleton, s. Elias and Rebecca, of Middleton, Dec. 12, 1844.\*

Margarett, of Dorchester, and William Woods, int. May 6, 1802. Mark, and Emeline [Amelia. dup.] Perkins, Oct. 21, 1836. [Oct. 20. dup.]\*

HOWELL, Hannah S., a. 21 y., b. England, d. John and Ann, and Alexander Polson, a. 26 y., weaver, b. Scotland, s. David and Agnes, Nov. 4, 1849.\*

Thomas Gothen, and Ann Lanegan, at Lowell, Feb. 3, 1844.

HOWES (see also Howe), Frederic, and Elizabeth Burley of Beverly, int. Nov. 7, 1819.

HOWLAND, W[illia]m S. [H. int.], and Martha Poor, Sept. 14, 1845.\*

HOYT, Elizabeth C., of Newburyport, and Daniel J. Preston, int. Feb. 13, 1843.

Jane, and William Bomer, Aug. 21, 1837.\*

Moses, and Mrs. Sarah Birtch, Oct. 20, 1808.\*

Nancy, and John Cory of Salem, Oct. 8, 1817.\*

Oliver K., a. 22 y., pedlar, s. John and Abigail, and Ellen F. Lane of Gloucester, a. 20 y., d. Gideon and Abigail, July 1, 1849.\*

Sarah, and Isaac Porter, at Wheelock, Vt., Feb. 25, 1823.

Sophia, and John Clements, at Moultonborough, N. H., Feb. —, 1803. [1833?]

HUBART, Lucy, and Jonathan Smith, both of Beverly, June 13, 1782.

HUBBARD (see also Hubbert), Alonzo Joshua, and Louisa Proctor, at Topsfield, May 20, 1845.

Laura C., of Claremont, N. H., and Frederick Clement, int. May 6, 1832.

HUBBERT (see also Hubbard), Rachel, and James Dawson of Boston, Apr. 15, 1784.\*

HUCHENSON (see also Hutchinson), Sally, and Sans Stanley, Apr. 27, 1828.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- HULL**, Darius, and Sarah Hardy, at Bradford, Aug. 2, 1831.  
 Gilman, and Adeline Rogers, at New Rowley, Apr. 26, 1832.  
 Susan, and Josiah B. Garland, int. Apr. 28, 1842.
- HUNT**, Alvin W., and Sally M. Blackley, Oct. 8, 1841. [1840. dup.]\*  
 Caroline, of Amherst, and Henry J. Hamilton, int. July 7, 1827.  
 Eben[eze]r, and Lucy Munroe, June 13, 1811.\*  
 Eben[eze]r, Dr., and Sarah F. Cheever, June 18, 1828.\*  
 Eben[eze]r, Dr., and Elizabeth Smith Cheever, 2d w., Oct. 7, 1833.\*  
 Eben[eze]r, Dr., and Mrs. Mary P. Putnam, 3d w., at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 21, 1844.  
 Hannah, of Salem, and Ebenezer Bickford, May 26, 1772.  
 Hannah [of Salem. int.], 2d w., and Joseph Newhall Davis, Sept. 26, 1833.\*  
 Hannah M., and Henry Sawyard [Sayward. c. r. 5.], Feb. 19, 1839.\*  
 John, and Mrs. Alice Churchill, both of Salem, Dec. 3, 1835.\*  
 John, and Mary Morris, in Ireland, Jan. 8, 1846.  
 Joseph, and Phebe Skidmore, Apr. 13, 1815.\*  
 Nancy, of Salem, and Solomon W. Mackintire, int. Oct. 7, 1836.  
 Perthania, and Amos Eldridge, at Lowell, Jan. 22, 1832.  
 Rhoda G., and Ezekiel Dodge, June 29, 1826.\*  
 Sally, of Westford, and John Allen, int. Aug. 4, 1821.  
 Thomas, of Portland, and Hannah Rhodes, Jan. 11, 1804.\*  
 Thomas, jr., and Sarah Richardson, Aug. 5, 1832.\*  
 William R., and Sally Willington, Nov. 9, 1817.\*
- HUNTINGTON**, Amos, of Amesbury, and Contentment Osborn, int. Apr. 10, 1802.  
 Anna, and Daniel Buxton, at Weare, N. H., Oct. 14, 1819.  
 Benjamin, and Mary Archer Reed, July 9, 1829.\*  
 Elizabeth, of Amesbury, and Samuel Osborn, jr., int. Feb. 12, 1805.  
 Sally Maria, a. 22 y., d. John and Peace, and George G. Emerson [of Lawrence. int.], a. 29 y., carpenter, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1847.\*  
 Sarah, of Amesbury, and Stephen Clough, int. Nov. 18, 1830.
- HURD**, Fernal, of Newfield, Me., and Martha W. Elwell of Salem, June 5, 1834. c. r. 4.  
 Hearford, of Sanford, Me., and Cynthia Stanley of Shapleigh, Me., at Shapleigh, Me., Apr. 4, 1833.

\*Intention also recorded.

HURD, Hearford, of Sanford, Me., and Mary Elizabeth Farwell [Fowle. int.], of Vassalboro, Me., Oct. 16, 1842. [Oct. 7, 1843. int.]\*

James, of Sanford, Me., and Mehitable Griffin, int. Dec. 16, 1848.  
Randall F., and Abby Pendleton, int. Apr. 18, 1846.

HUSE (see also Hewes), John, and Lydia Dale, Sept. 13, 1827.\*  
Juliann, Mrs., and Joseph Thompson, int. July 20, 1844.

HUSSEY, Joseph, and Mary D. Brown, at Weare, N. H., Nov. 10, 1820.

Joseph, and Betsy King, Apr. 14, 1835.\*

HUTCHINGS (see also Hutchins), Sarah, and Oliver H. Varney, int. May 25, 1840.

HUTCHINS (see also Hutchings), Clara, and Silas McIntire, at Lowell, Dec. 7, 1835.

Lyman Dana, and Nancy Whitman Barton, at Lowell, Mar. 5, 1839.

Philura W., and Richard Plumer, at Gray, Me., Mar. 6, 1831.

HUTCHINSON (see also Huchenson), Abijah, and Irene Badger, Mar. 18, 1800.\*

Anna, of Wenham, and Samuel Fairfield, May 23, 1771.

Archelaus, of Middleton, and Eliza Hutchinson, int. May 9, 1818.

Asa, and Ruth Putnam, Jan. 23, 1814.\*

Benjamin, b. Middleton, and Martha A. King, Dec. 2, 1826.\*

Benjamin, and Catherine E. Fuller of Middleton, Jan. 26, 1848.\*

Bethiah, and Joseph Brown, Nov. 26, 1751.

Betsey, and Briggs R. Reed, May 21, 1809.\*

Catherine, of Lynn, and Josiah Newhall, int. July 1, 1767.

Clarissa, and Cornelius M. Roundy, Mar. 20, 1832.\*

Daniel, and Ruth Whittredge, Aug. 19, 1790.\*

David P., and Ann Maria Clarke of Salem, int. Dec. 2, 1843.

Ebenezer [jr. int.], and Hannah Baker of Beverly, Nov. 30, 1762.\*

Ebenezer, and Anna Cavis, Feb. 27, 1793.\*

Ede, and Asa Putnam, May 17, 1796.\*

Elijah, of Middleton, and Nancy Mudge, Feb. 3, 1808.\*

Elijah, and Ruth Nourse, Dec. 5, 1832.\*

Elisha, of Middleton, and Sarah Buxton, int. Apr. 17, 1773.

Eliza, and Archelaus Hutchinson of Middleton, int. May 9, 1818.

Eliza [of Sulem. int.], and James Southwick, at Salem, Feb. 12, 1826.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- HUTCHINSON, Elizabeth, and Miles Brown, Dec. 9, 1756.  
 Elizabeth Whittredge, and Joseph Porter, jr., June 3, 1833.\*  
 Emma, and David Peirce, July 23, 1835. [Jan. 22, 1834. dup.]\*  
 Eunice, and John Kenney, May 10, 1839. [May 3. dup.]\*  
 Ginger, and John Brown, 3d, Mar. 23, 1769.\*  
 Hannah, and John Mudge, May 13, 1766.\*  
 Hannah, and Samuel White, jr., June 28, 1787.\*  
 Hannah, and Nicholson Marcy, July 5, 1807.\*  
 Ira, and Hannah Wilson, May 10, 1824.  
 Ira, and Mary Ann Hobson, Feb. 4, 1831.  
 Israel, jr., and Susanna Trask of Beverly, Dec. 15, 1785.\*  
 Israel, jr., and Eunice Putnam, 2d w., July 19, 1795.\*  
 Israel, jr., and Abigail French, 3d w., b. Portsmouth, N. H., at  
 Newton, Aug. —, 1820.\*  
 Jacob, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. John and Martha, and Sarah A.  
 Colony of Alton, N. H., a. 24 y., d. Jacob and Sarah, Sept.  
 24, 1844.\*  
 Jeremy, and Sarah Putnam [d. Dea. Asa. dup.], Apr. 11, 1760.\*  
 Jesse, and Mehitable Lacy, b. Andover, int. Apr. 29, 1804.  
 John [of Middleton. int.], and Lydia Goodell, Sept. 12, 1766.\*  
 John, jr., and Ruth Whitemore, Mar. 14, 1780.\*  
 John, 3d, and Patty Holt, Mar. 31, 1795.\*  
 Joseph, jr., of Middleton, and Mrs. Kesia Marble, int. Feb. 11,  
 1764.  
 Joseph, and Ruth Pritchard, Jan. 29, 1767.\*  
 Joseph, of Middleton, and Rebecca Goodale, Dec. 11, 1796.\*  
 Joseph, and Phebe Upton, Feb. 9, 1806.\*  
 Kimball, and Emily Helen Prentiss, Jan. 20, 1847.\*  
 Levi, of Middleton, and Betsy Russell, May 5, 1811.\*  
 Lucy Jane, of Middleton, and Richard Goss, Apr. 15, 1846.  
 [Apr. 13. dup.]\*  
 Lydia, and James Crowel, June 4, 1818. [May 1. dup.]\*  
 Mary, of Middleton, and Samuel Small, jr., int. June 12, 1776.  
 Mary, and Samuel Wilkins of Middleton, Dec. 6, 1781.\*  
 Mary, and Frederick Dale, Apr. 13, 1828.\*  
 Mary [of Groton, N. H. int.], and Robert Putnam, at Hebron,  
 N. H., June 20, 1832.\*  
 Mehitable, and Josiah Welch, Nov. 13, 1838.\*  
 Mehitable P., and Daniel Wardwell, 3d of Andover, Sept. 19,  
 1830.\*  
 Rebeccah, and Amos King, 3d, Mar. 3, 1818.\*  
 Rob[er]t, and Eunice Buxton, June 16, 1768.\*  
 Ruth, and Stephen Waters of Salem, Feb. 13, 1771.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

HUTCHINSON, Ruth, and Benjamin Russell, jr., Sept. 10, 1795.\*  
 Sally H., and Nathan Cross, Apr. 27, 1828.\*  
 Samuel [of Middleton. int.], and Rebecca Hutchinson King,  
 Mar. 9, 1847.\*  
 Sarah, and Job Swinerton, Sept. 1, 1748.  
 Sarah, and Jethro Russell, jr., Oct. 13, 1788.\*  
 Vier, and W[illia]m Berry, Dec. 4, 1770.\*  
 Will[ia]m, and Lydia Buxton, Feb. 28, 1754.\*  
 William, and Mary Martin of Andover, Jan. 11 or 14, 1768.\*  
 William, and Lucy Berry of Middleton, int. Mar. 19, 1825.

**HYDE**, Benjamin Franklin, and Ellen Maria Bray, Aug. 22, 1849.  
 Benja[min] Tyler, and Lucinda Davis, at Ossipee, N. H., Feb.  
 6, 1834.  
 Elisha G., and Elisa J. Cass, at Marblehead, Dec. 29, 1829.  
 Elisha G., and Caroline Williams Welch [Chandler. int.], 2d w.,  
 at Newburyport, Dec. 28, 1845.\* [Dec. 30. P. R. 73.]  
 Franklin, a. 21 y., farmer, s. John and Grace, and Ellen Bray,  
 a. 18 y., d. David and Phebe, Aug. 27, 1849.\*  
 Henry, and Jane Pratt, both of Lynn, May 17, 1835.\*  
 Margaret, and John Hoyt Henry, at Marblehead, May 11, 1836.

**HYE**, Betsey, and Peter Twiss, int. Dec. 22, 1804.  
 Sally, of Salem, and Timothy Emmerson, jr., int. May 29, 1802.

**INGALLS** (see also Ingals, Ingols), Charles, and Hannah Shaw,  
 at Providence, R. I., Aug. 5, 1818.  
 David, and Judith Twiss, int. Dec. 20, 1849.  
 Joseph Shaw, and Lydia Fowler Eaton, Dec. 27, 1846.\*  
 Martha Ann, and Richard Kimball, at Chelsea, Dec. 4, 1845.  
 Rebecca Pinson, and Henry Murry Manning, Feb. 27, 1845.\*  
 Sarah, of Middleton, and William Goodhue, Mar. 6, 1828.\*

**INGALS** (see also Ingalls), Amos, of Lynn, and Anna Ingals,  
 Dec. 19, 1771.\*  
 Anna, and Amos Ingals of Lynn, Dec. 19, 1771.\*

**INGER**, John, and Sarah Perkins, Sept. 5, 1781.\*

**INGERSOL** (see also Ingersoll), George, and Abigail Hayes of  
 Gloucester, int. Dec. 20, 1806.  
 Mary, and Capt. Nath[anie]l Bowditch of Salem, Oct. 28, 1800.\*  
 Mary, and John W. Procter [bef. 1825].

\*Intention also recorded.

**INGERSOLL** (see also Ingersol, Ingleson), Elizabeth A., and John F. Bedee, int. June 24, 1841.

**INGLESON** (see also Ingersoll), John, and Lydia Creesy of Salem, Apr. 26, 1764.

**INGOLS** (see also Ingalls), Henry, Capt., of Andover, and wid. Sarah Andrew, May 18, 1757.\*

**JACKSON**, Daniel L., and Lauraett Knights, at Barnet, Vt., Sept. 10, 1840.

Ebenezer, of Beverly, and Dorcas Brown, June 3, 1804.\*

Elizabeth [of Lynn. int.], wid., 2d w., and John Mansfield, at Lynn, May 20, 1807.\*

Elizabeth A., and Joseph Griffin, jr., Nov. 1, 1838.\*

George, and Sally Southwick of Lynnfield, int. Dec. 4, 1819.

Hannah, and Henry Jacobs, Nov. 22, 1781.\*

Lucy D., Mrs., of Rowley, and Nathaniel W. Carleton, int. Mar. 21, 1848.

W[illia]m, and Mary M. Brown [both of Salem. C. R. 4.], Oct. 4, 1841.\*

**JACOBS**, Aaron, and Huldah Porter, Feb. 14, 1816.\*

Abigail, and Putnam Cleeves, Nov. 14, 1766.\*

Allen, and Betsey Lamson, Apr. 3, 1828.\*

Allen, and Sally Dwinnell, 2d w., July 6, 1830.\*

Allen, and Elizabeth Welsh, Apr. 17, 1844.\*

Benj[amin], and Sarah Moulten, Sept. 4, 1766.\*

Benja[min], Capt., and Sarah Poor, Jan. 17, 1802. [Jan. 16. dup.]\*

Benja[min], jr., and Merriam S. Buttrick, Feb. 26, 1828.\*

Betsey, and Edmund Munroe, Sept. 15, 1819.\*

Betty, and Joseph Epes, June 30, 1782.\*

Daniel [jr. int.], and Hannah Batchelder of Beverly, Sept. 14, 1760.\*

Daniel, and Elisabeth Drisdell of Salem, int. Mar. 23, 1776.

Daniel, Capt., and Mehitabel Dorsey, int. Nov. 29, 1794.

Desire, and Zachariah King, June 12, 1766.\*

Eben[eze]r, and Elisabeth Cuttler, May 1, 1755.\*

Ebenezer, jr., and Eunice Tucker, Dec. 14, 1779.\*

Ebenezer, and Phebe Martin, at Andover, Mar. 31, 1805.\*

Edward Warren, and Rebeckah King Proctor, Mar. 22, 1831.

Elizabeth, and Thomas Doughty, May 9, 1771.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- JACOBS, Elizabeth Ann, and Edward F. Lamson, Dec. 8, 1835.\*  
 Elizabeth Cutler, and Alfred Ray Porter, July 12, 1836.\*  
 Eunice, and Leonard Dunklee, Mar. 28, 1822.\*  
 Geo[rge], and Philenia P. [Hannah Philinda. int.] Tarbell, Aug. 31, 1845.\*  
 Henry, and Mrs. Margaret Newhall of Lynn, Oct. 4, 1770.\*  
 Henry, and Hannah Jackson, Nov. 22, 1781.\*  
 Huldah (Porter), Mrs., and William Jacobs, Dec. 18, 1825.\*  
 John, and Eunice Doutey, Nov. 21, 1782.\*  
 John, and Lydia Reed, Dec. 13, 1789.\*  
 John, and Hannah Goodale, 2d w., Nov. 11, 1807.\*  
 John, jr., and Ruth Munro, June 6, 1821.\*  
 Joseph, and Susan Wilson, Nov. 2, 1830.\*  
 Lucy, and Daniel Proctor, Dec. 30, 1829.\*  
 Lydia, and Nath[anie]l Garland of Salem, Aug. 21, 1798.\*  
 Lydia, and Jonathan Walcut, jr., May 21, 1817. [May 23. P. R. 60.]\*  
 Lydia R., and Henry E. Hone of Saugus, Nov. 17, 1842.\*  
 Martha M., and John Cutler, July 18, 1844.\*  
 Mary, and Richard Smith, Apr. 23, 1778.\*  
 Mary A., and Richard Smith, jr., Apr. 20, 1836.\*  
 Mercy, and Gideon Foster, jr., June 18, 1771.\*  
 Nancy P., and Franklin Osborn, Oct. 2, 1828.\*  
 Richard, and Sarah D. Nourse, Oct. 5, 1834. [1833. dup.]\*  
 Sally, and Perez L. Winchester, Aug. 14, 1828.\*  
 Sarah, and Benjamin Moulten, jr., Dec. 8, 1768.\*  
 Sarah, and Stephen Low, Sept. 6, 1795.\*  
 Susan P., and Francis Baker, Apr. 26, 1838.\*  
 Warren M., and Rebecca R. Procter, Mar. 22, 1831.\*  
 William, and Mrs. Huldah (Porter) Jacobs, Dec. 18, 1825.\*

**JAFFERY** (see also Jeffery), Edmund, of Lynnfield, and Hannah Gallucia, June 23, 1812.\*

**JAMES**, Joseph Y., and Mary W. McMurphy of Derry, N. H., int. June 17, 1846.  
 Polly [Mrs. int.], and Rogers Nourse, Oct. 30, 1788.\*  
 Polly, and Thomas Secomb of Salem, June 1, 1806.\*  
 Rebecca, and Nathan Putnam, int. June 4, 1803.

**JAMESON**, Mary, and William A. Symonds, both of Salem, Aug. 9, 1840.

\*Intention also recorded.

**JANES**, Henry, of Gilmanton, N. H., and Caroline Manning,  
int. Aug. 8, 1829.

**JEFFERY** (see also Jaffery, Jeffry), Benjamin F., and Eliza A.  
Gowen of Lynn, int. Oct. 23, 1847.

John, of Lynn, and Susannah Southwick, Jan. 23, 1759.\*

Joseph, jr., of Lynn, and Sally Russell, Nov. 14, 1799.\*

Julia Ann, of Salem, and Nathan Barnes of Reading, Dec. 3,  
1835.\*

Oliver K., and Lydia Brown of Lynn, int. Oct. 23, 1847.

Phebe, of Lynn, and John Southwick, 4th, int. May 24, 1766.

Rebecca Eliza, and John Manning of Salem, Apr. 4, 1836.\*

Samuel, of Lynn, and Mary Nutter, May 29, 1842. [1843. dup.]\*

**JEFFRY** (see also Jeffery), Benj[amin], [of Boston. int.], and  
Abigail Gyles, June 17, 1756.\*

**JEFTS**, Sarah, and John R. Patten, at Boston, Nov. 27, 1831.

**JENINGS** (see also Ginnings), Abigail, of Methuen, and Seth  
Stetson, int. May 23, 1834.

**JENKS**, Sophronia C., of Lyme, N. H., and David Thompson,  
jr., int. May 20, 1842.

**JENNEY**, Joseph, of Salem, and Mary Curtis Miller, int. Nov. 8,  
1846.

**JESSUP**, Robert William, and Louisa Langdon Rhoades, June  
15, 1845. [June 19. dup.]\*

**JEWETT**, Charlotte, and Richard Pulsifer Spiller, at Ipswich,  
Sept. 28, 1839.

Eliza Ann, and William A. Walton, both of Salem, Nov. 26, 1848.

Joan, and Benjamin Reed, June 9, 1833.\*

Mary Maria, and Samuel Putnam Cleaves King, Sept. 2, 1847.\*

Moses, and Mary Jane Burnham [of Essex. int.], at Essex, Feb.  
8, 1846.\*

Nathaniel, and Sarah Marsh, Feb. 19, 1818.\*

Sarah A., and John A. Allen of Salem, Oct. 9, 1845.\*

William, of Salem, and Lydia Allen, June 28, 1846.\*

**JILES** (see also Giles), John Harmer, and Mary Elizabeth Stone,  
Nov. —, 1848.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**JOCELYN** (see also Joselyn), Sarah L., and Davis H. Marden,  
at Gloucester, Sept. 30, 1847.\*

**JOHNSON**, Abigail Stuart [of Salem. int.], and Ebenezer Rand,  
Jan. 20, 1847.\*

Agnes, and Robert Elder, at Philadelphia, Apr. 9, 1846.

Anna, and Ebenezer Averal, jr. of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 3, 1775.\*

Betsey, and John Tufts of Bedford, int. Nov. 2, 1817.

Catherine, of Billerica, and Benjamin Moulten, jr., int. Jan. 26,  
1799.

Cynthia O., and Israel Putnam Porter, Nov. 15, 1831.\*

Ellen, and Jesse P. Herriman of Lowell, Aug. 21, 1827.\*

Enoch, a. 29 y., farmer, s. Enoch and Huldah, and Caroline A.

A. Sanborn, of Claremont, N. H., a. 28 y., dressmaker, d.

Isaac and Mercy, at Malden, Sept. 15, 1846.\*

Eph[rai]m Hildreth, and Eliza Augusta Morse [of Salem. int.],  
at Salem, Oct. 24, 1845.\*

Ezra, and Hannah Rich, Dec. 29, 1761.\*

Francis Tappan, of Frankfort, Me., and Betsey Averill Nichols,  
Apr. 29, 1838.\*

Henry, and Mehitabel Putnam, Nov. 26, 1820.\*

Hiphzi, of Andover, and Miland Murphy, int. July 23, 1802.

James, and Anna Curtice, May 8, 1754.\*

James, and Lydia Whittridge, Nov. 1, 1785.\*

Lydia, b. Lynnfield, and David Buxton, int. Apr. 29, 1807.

Nathaniel H., of Haverhill, and Sarah P. Fuller of Middleton,  
Oct. 5, 1836. C. R. 5.

Sally, and Sam[ue]l Tarr, Jan. 1, 1816.\*

Sarah, and James Goodale, Apr. 5, 1757.\*

Silas, and Tabitha Beverly, int. Oct. 7, 1780.

Thomas M., and Harriot F. Osborn, Apr. 27, 1830.\*

William, and Betsey Buxton, Mar. 25, 1788.

William, jr., and Patty Procter of Salem, int. Sept. 14, 1799.

W[illia]m, of Salem, and Deborah Wood, Apr. 19, 1808.\*

William H., and Almira Buckman, int. Mar. 21, 1835.

William O., of Salem, and Hannah M. Shed, int. Sept. 3, 1842.

**JOLL**, Peter, and Mary Ann Brooking, at Devonshire, Eng., Oct.  
20, 1827.

**JONES**, Benjamin, Esq., of Beverly, and Mrs. Sarah Endicott,  
Dec. 20, 1757.\*

Elizabeth F., and John S. Dwinnell, Aug. 31, 1845.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

JONES, Ellen A., and Hiram B. Allen, at Salem, Apr. 3, 1849.  
 Fanny, and John Dutch of Salem, Apr. 19, 1770.\*  
 John F., and Rebecca F. Norfolk [of Salem. int.], at Salem,  
 Apr. —, 1849.\*  
 Justus, and Sophronia Wood, at Hampstead Aug. —, 1816.  
 Louisa, of Hudson, N. H., and Levi Witham, int. Jan. 18, 1839.  
 Owen, and Mercy Brown, at Salem, Apr. —, 1826.  
 Sally, of Manchester, b. Manchester, and John Welch, a. 65 y.,  
 miller, b. Salem, 2d m., Jan. 29, 1849.\*  
 Sarah F., and George Nourse, Nov. 27, 1832.\*  
 Simon, of Lynn, and Betsey S. Gallucia, int. May 12, 1832.  
 Vicy Matilda, and Joseph Blake Loring, at Boston, Feb. 17, 1834.\*  
 William, and Emme Francis, at Beverly, Dec. —, 1793.  
 William, jr., and Sally Chase of Salem, int. Apr. 1, 1825.

**JOPLIN**, W[illia]m D., and Martha M. Trask, Mar. 28, 1833.\*

**JOSELYN** (see also Jocelyn, Joslyn, Josselyn), Augusta, and  
 James Goodale, July 29, 1829. [July 15. dup.]\*  
 Branch, and Mrs. Sarah Lamson, Nov. 25, 1824.\*  
 Clarisa, and Benjamin Wentworth, Jan. 28, 1821.\*  
 Eliza, 3d w., and Isaac Porter, Aug. 20, 1837.\*  
 Hercules H., and Lucy Joselyn, Oct. 12, 1808.\*  
 Hercules H., and Mary Upton, 2d w., Aug. 5, 1810.\*  
 Hercules H., and Sarah Upton, 3d w., May 27, 1827.\*  
 John, and Lucy Loudon, at Duxbury, Sept. 1, 1785.  
 Lucy, and Hercules H. Joselyn, Oct. 12, 1808.\*  
 Marcy W., and Ebenezer W. Flint, Oct. 20, 1811.\*  
 Mary, and Moses M. Beard, Dec. 16, 1824.\*  
 Mary Ann, and William Hardy, Dec. 21, 1845. [Jan. 1, 1846.  
 int.]\*  
 Pamela [2d w. dup.], and Israel Cheever, Dec. 15, 1816.\*  
 Rebecca, and Rufus Tapley, Apr. 4, 1822.\*

**JOSEPHS**, Eliza N., and Philip H. Saunders, at Salem, Feb. 16,  
 1822.\*

**JOSLYN** (see also Joselyn), Eunice, and Aquilla Martin, Sept.  
 15, 1806.\*

**JOSSelyn** (see also Joselyn), James M., of Pembroke, and Lucy  
 Josselyn, Apr. 2, 1834.\*  
 Lucy, and James M. Josselyn of Pembroke, Apr. 2, 1834.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**JOWDERS**, James Braley, and Sally P. Curtis, at Lynn, Jan. 14, 1845.\*

**JUDKINS**, Edward H., and Mary Jane Price of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 22, 1845.\*  
John, and Mary Hooper, Jan. 3, 1819.\*

**KALLEY** (see also Calley), Peter, and Rebeckah Symonds, Oct. 24, 1771.\*

**KAY**, Mary, and Thomas Larkin, in Ireland, Jan. —, 1845.

**KEAN** (see also McKean, Keen), Mary Bass, and William Richardson, at Lynn, Jan. 14, 1837.

**KEAYS**, Hannah Staples, and David Staples, at Newfield, Feb. 18, 1847.

**KEAZER**, see Kezer.

**KEEFEE** (see also Keffee), Jeremiah, and Honora Ragan, in Co. of Cork, Ireland, Dec. 1, 1838.

**KEEN** (see also Kean), George, of Salem, and Hannah Whittemore, Feb. 8, 1800.\*

**KEFFEE** (see also Keefee), David, and Hannah Barrett, in Ireland, Jan. 20, 1838.

**KEIRNS**, Michael, and Sarah Hope, b. Ireland, at N. Y., Dec. 14, 1834.  
Thomas, and Mary P. Rumor, at Lowell, June 9, 1839.

**KELLEY** (see also Kelly), Andrew, and Elizabeth Holden, at Lowell, Aug. 12, 1843.  
Charles Richardson, and Mary Curtis, May 8, 1849. [May 29. dup.]\*  
George, and Margritt Scott, Oct. 12, 1758. [Nov. 12. dup.]\*  
Harriet M., and Daniel Harmon, int. Dec. 18, 1849.  
James, of Salem, and Bathsheba Needham, Dec. 8, 1829.\*  
John Bodge, and Hannah U. Goodale, Mar. 24, 1835.\*  
Samuel W., and Elizabeth W. Goodale, Nov. 10, 1842.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**KELLY** (see also Kelley), Elizabeth, of Plaistow, N. H., and Ira O. Durgin, int. July 22, 1826.

Moses, of Salem, and Hannah Needham, Mar. 22, 1831.\*

**KELSEY**, David B., of Malden, and Rosilla Bradbury, int. June 19, 1848.

**KEM**, Bridget, and Owen Dwyer, in Ireland, Feb. 4, 1840.

**KEMP**, Abigail [Sibbel. int.], and George Stone, Dec. 27, 1787.\*  
Adeline, and Asa George, Apr. 25, 1832.\*

**KENDALL** (see also Kindall), Cornelius P. Van Ness, see Kimball, Cornelius P. Van Ness.

Daniel B., and Lucy Gage Bray, at Gloucester, June 16, 1831.

Elizabeth B., of Amherst, N. H., and Joseph W. Davis, int. Jan. 11, 1845.

**KENNEDY**, Austin, of Haverhill, and Catherine Newhall, Mar. 31, 1846.\*

Daniel, and Mary Ann Roney, at Liverpool, Eng., Aug. 1, 1843.  
James, and Elizabeth Hatch Coffin, at Sanford, Me., Oct. 27, 1845.

Martha, of Lynn, a. 21 y., d. Samuel and Harriet, of Washington, Me., and Jonathan C. Coffin, a. 18 y., cordwainer, s. Simeon and Elizabeth, of Sanford, Me., Nov. 11, 1849.\*

**KENNEY** (see also Kenny, Kinny), Bridget, and John Shea, at Halifax, N. S., Apr. 21, 1845.

Eunice Hutchinson, 2d w., and Joseph Merrill, June 18, 1840.\*

John, and Eunice Hutchinson, May 10, 1839. [May 3. dup.]\*

Mary D., and Jeremiah L. Kimball, Nov. 3, 1834. [Nov. 2. dup.]\*

William J. C., and Elizabeth Whittier, Dec. 20 [1829. int.].\*

**KENNY** (see also Kenney), Catherine, and Joseph Thomas, Nov. 29, 1827.\*

John, and Rachel Putnam, Feb. 26, 1807.\*

Rebecca, of Salem, and George Procter, Oct. 1, 1820.\*

**KENT**, Benjamin, and Mary Felton, July 24, 1766.\*

Benja[min], and Mary Putnam, Dec. 18, 1786.\*

Benj[ami]n, and Lydia Symonds, Mar. 12, 1789.\*

Benjamin, and Elizabeth Fuller of Middleton, Feb. 21, 1793.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

KENT, Benjamin, and Abigail Berry [of Newburyport. int.], 2d w., at Newburyport, Apr. —, 1805.\*

Benjamin, jr., and Hannah Conant [of Beverly. int.], at Beverly, Sept. 20, 1820.\*

Benjamin, and Hannah Herrick, 3d w., Dec. 2, 1821.\*

Charles, of Rowley, and Huldah Dudley, int. Mar. 14, 1829.

George W., and Elsy F. Herrick of Beverly, int. Feb. 12, 1831.

Hannah Green, and Moses Kent, at Newbury, Dec. 18, 1822.

Henrietta Madaline [of Wenham. int.], and John Augustus Sears, at Wenham, Oct. 30, 1838.\*

Irena C., and Nathaniel F. Gould, housewright, Sept. 21, 1847.\*

John, and Hannah Tappan [of Newbury. int.], at Newburyport, May 14, 1822.\*

John, and Sarah Foy, 2d w., at Palmero, Me., July 4, 1833.

Joseph, and Lucy Thurstin, Jan. 1, 1801.\*

Joseph, and Dorcas Felton, Oct. 4, 1820.\*

Joseph Gerrish, and Nancy Kimball, at Wenham, Nov. 20, 1838.

Louisa R[estieaux, of Wenham. int.], and Albert Putnam, at Wenham, Nov. 11, 1845.\*

Mary, and Willebee Wills of Salisbury, Dec. 7, 1797.\*

Moses, and Hannah Green Kent, at Newbury, Dec. 18, 1822.

Nancy [3d w. dup.], and Benjamin [Capt. dup.] Porter [of Marblehead. dup.], at Marblehead, Dec. 6, 1825. [Dec. 12. dup.]\*

\* Sarah, 2d w., and Isaac Porter, at Lyme, N. H., May 8, 1830.

Sarah Ann, a. 21 y., d. Benjamin jr. and Sarah, and Henry M[or-rill. dup.] Norton, a. 23 y., tanner, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Oct. 13, 1844. [Oct. 10. dup.]\*

KENYON, Peter, of Thompsonville, Conn., and Jenet Greig, Sept. 21, 1847.\*

KERLAN, Mary, and Patrick Brady, at Worcester, Nov. 29, 1844.

KESAR (see also Kezer), Albert A., and Lydia N. Munroe, both of Salem, Dec. 31, 1840.

KETTELL (see also Kettle), John, of Walpole, N. H., and Emma Putnam, int. Aug. 26, 1826.

Porter, and Elisa Putnam, Dec. 6, 1821.\*

Porter, and Mehitable Harris, Apr. 28, 1829.

\*Intention also recorded.



**KETTLE** (see also Kettell), Elias W., and Fidelia Bridges, at Andover, Feb. —, 1808.

Fidelia, Mrs. (née Bridges), and [Capt. dup.] John Endicott, jr., Dec. 10, 1813.\*

John, and Lydia Holten, Oct. 14, 1777.\*

John, and Anna Smith of Beverly, Nov. 6, 1794.\*

Jonathan, and Mary Porter [bef. 1749.].

Mary, Mrs.. 2d w., and Samuel Holten, Oct. 6, 1763.\*

**KEZER** (see also Kesar), Sim[o]n, of Hampstead, N. H., and Mehetable Foster, Apr. 13, 1769.\*

**KIDDER**, Joseph S., and Rebecca Nurse of Salem, int. Mar. 11, 1836.

Nancy, of Reading, and Richard Whitteredge, int. Oct. 26, 1791.

**KILBOURN** (see also Kilburn), Lucy, and William Southwick, Feb. 4, 1778.\*

**KILBURN** (see also Kilbourn), Abigail, of Rowley, and Jonathan Smith, Mar. 10, 1760.\*

**KILLAM** (see also Killum), Bethiah, b. Smithfield, and Joseph Southwick, 31 : 9 m : 1839.

**KILLGORE**, Emma, and Charles Augustus Shepard, at Topsfield, Oct. 28, 1848.\*

**KILLUM** (see also Killam), Jeney, of Boxford, and Titus Perkins, Apr. 21, 1778.\*

**KIMBALL** (see also Kimbel, Kimble), Alfred, and Dorcas Foster of Salem, int. Mar. 29, 1817.

Benj[ami]n Porter, and Abigail Davis Brown, at Beverly, Apr. 3, 1827.

Caroline [of Boscawen, N. H. int.], and Moses K. Sawyer, at Ipswich, Oct. 7, 1844.\*

Cornelius P. Van Ness, and Harriet Curtis, at Lynn, Apr. 1, 1849.\*

Dean, and Polly Batchelder, Mar. 19, 1835.\*

Eliza B., of Bradford, and David B. Foster, int. Dec. 19, 1842.

Elizabeth, and Samuel T. Plummer, Aug. 15, 1837.\*

George Augustus, and Martha Goss Carry, at Salem, Mar. 20, 1836.

Hannah, wid. (Preston), and Peter Cross, jr., Jan. 21, 1807.\*

Hannah [of Boxford. int.], and Jonas Warren, at Boxford, Feb. —, 1817.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- KIMBALL, Hiram, and Mary Richardson, Jan. 21, 1836.\*  
 Horace, a. 23 y., mason, s. Caleb and Mary, and Elizabeth Gray,  
 a. 20 y., d. Josiah and Eunice, Sept. 16, 1849.\*  
 Ira, of Manchester, and Mrs. Mary Tyler, Sept. 5, 1844.\*  
 Jefferson, of Andover, and Mary Griffin, Nov. 25, 1835.\*  
 Jeremiah L., and Mary D. Kenney, Nov. 3, 1834. [Nov. 2. dup.]\*  
 Jeremiah L., and Eunice Stiles, 2d w., at Charlestown, Apr. 1,  
 1849.\*  
 Joel, and Elizabeth Peirce, Oct. 31, 1830.\*  
 Joel, and Phebe Ann Putnam Goodale, Apr. 3, 1842. [Apr. 7.  
 dup.]\*  
 John, and Sally C. Putnam, Apr. 5, 1831.\*  
 Joseph, of Marblehead, and Fanny Stimpson, int. Sept. 17, 1803.  
 Mehitable [of Andover. int.], and Joseph Griffin, at Andover,  
 Mar. 22, 1804.\*  
 Moses, and Lucy Towne [of Boxford. int.], at Boxford, Apr. 13,  
 1845.\*  
 Nancy, and Joseph Gerrish Kent, at Wenham, Nov. 20, 1838.  
 Obadiah, and Tamison Poor, Nov. 8, 1838.\*  
 Phebe, and David Newhall of Saugus, Sept. 19, 1815.\*  
 Philip H., and Susan Standley of Beverly, int. Aug. 30, 1823.  
 Rebecca [Mrs. int.] of Boxford, and Moses Putnam, June 13,  
 1771.\*  
 Richard, and Martha Ann Ingalls, at Chelsea, Dec. 4, 1845.  
 William, and Lydia F. Masury of Boston, int. Nov. 18, 1843.  
 William E., and Mary Ann Reed, Nov. 27, 1828.\*

**KIMBEL** (see also Kimball), David, of Boxford, and Rebecca  
 Flint, Apr. 26, 1774.\*

**KIMBLE** (see also Kimball), Moses, jr., of Andover, and Hannah  
 Preston, July 9, 1793.\*

**KINDALL** (see also Kendall), Caroline, and John G. Griffith,  
 Sept. 18, 1834.\*

**KINDER**, Eliza, and William Rose, Aug. 2, 1848.\*

**KING**, Abigail, and W[illia]m Goldthwait, Feb. 28, 1765.\*  
 Abigail, and Salmon Phinney, Oct. 2, 1791.\*  
 Amos, and Mary Marsh, May 15, 1783. [July 3. dup.]\*  
 Amos, jr., and Abigail Cleaves, Dec. 1, 1803.\*  
 Amos, 3d, and Rebecca Hutchinson, Mar. 3, 1818.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- KING, Bethiah, and Sam[ue]l King, jr., May 26, 1755.\*  
 Betsy, and Joseph Hussey, Apr. 14, 1835.\*  
 Daniel, and Rebecca Cleaves, Aug. 24, 1794.\*  
 Daniel, Capt., and Phebe Upton, Nov. 12, 1798.\*  
 Daniel jr., and Lucy Andrews of Beverly, at Salem, Sept. 27,  
 1835.  
 Daniel P., and Sarah P. Flint, Feb. 5, 1824.\*  
 Desire, and James Procter, Feb. 17, 1805.\*  
 Eben[eze]r, and Betsey Upton, Mar. 8, 1804.\*  
 Ellen M., and J. Osgood Loring of Andover, int. Nov. 16, 1847.  
 Hannah, and John Dukesbury, Aug. 25, 1757.\*  
 Hannah, and Richard Butler, May 16, 1808.\*  
 Henry A., and Aseneth P. [R. int.] Ferrin, Dec. 16, 1846.\*  
 James Putnam, and Wealthy Melvina Ferrin of Eaton, N. H.,  
 Apr. 2, 1840.\*  
 John, and Rebecca Phelps of Reading, int. Jan. 26, 1765.  
 John, and Anna Goldthwait, Aug. 8, 1794.\*  
 Joseph, of Salem, and Sarah Green, Oct. 26, 1780.\*  
 Louisa, and Elijah W. Upton, Sept. 12, 1832.\*  
 Lydia, and Joseph Flint, Oct. 25, 1807.\*  
 Margaret, and William Rodgers, carpet weaver, at Paisley, Dec.  
 2, 1833.  
 Martha A., and Benjamin Hutchinson, b. Middleton, Dec. 2,  
 1826.\*  
 Mary, and Benja[min] Raddin of Lynn, Nov. 26, 1807.\*  
 Mary, and Eben Upton, Jan. 1, 1810.\*  
 Rebecca Hutchinson, and Samuel Hutchinson [of Middleton.  
 int.], Mar. 9, 1847.\*  
 Sally, and William Beers of Lynnfield, int. June 7, 1802.  
 Sam[ue]l, jr., and Bethiah King, May 26, 1755.\*  
 Sam[ue]l, and Hannah Goodale, Sept. 30, 1811.\*  
 Samuel Putnam Cleaves, and Mary Maria Jewett, Sept. 2, 1847.\*  
 Zachariah, and Desire Jacobs, June 12, 1766.\*  
 Zachariah, jr., and Hannah Smith, Mar. 25, 1792.\*
- KINNY** (see also Kenney), Josiah, and Mary Case of Middleton,  
 Jan. 1, 1760.\*
- KINSMAN**, Anna, and Benjamin Potter, at Ipswich, Mar. 2, 1794.  
 Samuel, and Rachael Carter of Manchester, int. Jan. 5, 1811.
- KIRK**, Jennet, and Joseph Brown [2d. int.], Nov. 8, 1846.\*  
 William, and Ann Richardson, at Newport, N. H., Apr. 15,  
 1847.

\*Intention also recorded.

**KIRWIN** (see also Kurwinn), James, and Ellen McDonald, in Ireland, Feb. 5, 1849.

**KNAP** (see also Knapp), Hannah, and Abraham Whitteker, Apr. 28, 1762.\*

Isaac, of Salem, and Mary Twiss, Nov. 2, 1762.\*

**KNAPP** (see also Knap), Christopher S., of Raynham, a. 32 y., mechanic, s. Chistopher and Salome, and Elizabeth B. Cobb of Taunton, a. 27 y., seamstress, d. Rufus and Desire C. B., Apr. 23, 1844.\*

Isaac N., and Hannah P. Legroo, May 31, 1841.\*

Mary Ann, and Gilbert Perkins Hardy, at Bradford, Aug. —, 1830.

**KNIGHT** (see also Knights), Allen, shoe manufacturer, and Maria Theresa Clark, Jan. 29, 1835. [Jan. 20. dup.]\*

Elizabeth C., and John B. Cobb, Oct. 2, 1834.\*

George Nathaniel, and Ellen Luscomb, at Salem, July 20, 1839.

Jeremiah, and Nancy Willis of Salem, int. Aug. 29, 1817.

Joseph, of Middleton, and Mehitable Putnam, int. Dec. 17, 1768.

Louisa M., a. 23 y., housekeeper, d. Zebulon and Mary, and John C. Putnam, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Phineas and Mary, Apr. 30, 1844.\*

Lydia, of Middleton, and Rich[ar]d Whiteridge, jr., Nov. 4, 1756.\*

Mary, of Salem, and Charles Harrington, int. May 24, 1845.

Mehitable P., and Amos P. Town, Nov. 23, 1830.\*

Nehemiah, of Middleton, and Lydia White, Aug. 5, 1790.\*

William, and Polly Putnam, June 24, 1810.\*

**KNIGHTS** (see also Knight), Lauraett, and Daniel L. Jackson, at Barnet, Vt., Sept. 10, 1840.

William, and Mehitable Putnam, int. Jan. 16, 1808.

William, and Eliza Seldon Fuller, at Middleton, Oct. 23, 1835.

**KNOWLES**, Samuel W., and Lydia R. Libby of Lynn, int. Dec. 13, 1841.

**KNOWLTON**, Eunice, of Salem, and Jonathan Smith, int. May 4, 1816.

William, and Sarah Farnum of Salem, int. Mar. 8, 1834.

**KNOX**, Benjamin H., and Sarah L. Wood of Salem, int. Feb. 11, 1843.

\*Intention also recorded.

**KURWINN** (see also Kirwin), Sarah, and William Phalan, at Salem, Jan. 9, 1837. [1846. dup.]

**LACY**, Mehitable, b. Andover, and Jesse Hutchinson, int. Apr 29, 1804.

**LADD**, Susan, and Edwin C. Dodge, both of Lynn, Jan. 6, 1839.\*

**LAKE**, David, jr., and Harriet Wilkins of Topsfield, Oct. 28, 1833.\*  
Robert, of Topsfield, and Hannah Peabody of Rowley, Dec. 23, 1788.

**LAKEMAN**, Elizabeth, Mrs., 2d w., and Caleb L. Frost, May [9. in pencil.], 1838.

Lucy, resident in Lynn, and John Collins, May 13, 1821.\*

Mary, Mrs. [of Beverly. int.], 2d w., and George Southwick, 3d, at Beverly, Aug. 1, 1810.\*

Nathan, and Elisabeth Poor, Nov. 15, 1831.\*

**LAMBERT**, Charles, and Mary Ann Upton, Oct. 22, 1835. [Oct. 23. dup.]\*

Emily, and Charles D. Bacon, both of Boston, Oct. 17, 1837.

John, Capt., of Reading, and Polly Rea, Mar. 1, 1777.\*

**LAMFERE** (see also Lamphier), Mary E., of Salem, and Benjamin Osborn, int. Jan. 22, 1825.

**LAMKIN**, Asenath, of Lynnfield, and Augustus Upton, int. Dec 11, 1843.

**LAMON**, Betsy W., of Wenham, a. 25 y., d. Winthrop and Sally, and Amos F. Hobbs of Wenham, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Amos F. and Bethiah, June 15, 1847.

John, of Middleton, and Lydia Dale, Jan. 20, 1789.\*

John S., and Frances S. Arbuckell of Beverly, Mar. 19, 1843.\*

**LAMPHIER** (see also Lamfere, Lanphear), Sarah, and Green Wood Sanborn, at Salem, Sept. 24, 1836.

**LAMPSON** (see also Lamson), Betsey W., and Amos Hobbs, both of Wenham, June 15, 1847.

\*Intention also recorded.



**LAMSON** (see also Lampson), Betsey, and Allen Jacobs, Apr. 3, 1828\*

Edward F., and Elizabeth Ann Jacobs, Dec. 8, 1835. [Dec. 3. dup.]\*

Levi W., of South Reading, and Elizabeth Fuller, Sept. 6, 1835. [Sept. 16. dup.]\*

Martha, and Albert Allen, at Stonington, Ct., June 4, 1847.

Mary J., and Gordon H. Wallis, at Beverly, June 24, 1845.

Sarah, Mrs., and Branch Joselyn, Nov. 25, 1824.\*

Sarah Ann, and William Henry Peabody, Mar. 24, 1844.

William, and Sally Richardson, Aug. 28, 1808.\*

**LANDER**, Abigail, and Jasper Pope, at Salem, Dec. 14, 1804.

Benj[amin], of Andover, and Lydia Walton, Nov. 23, 1820.\*

Jona[than], Capt., of Salem, and Sarah Felton, Sept. 24, 1786.\*

Sally, and Sam[ue]l Mackintire, Mar. 14, 1811.\*

William Augustus, and Caroline Elizabeth Dodge, at Salem, Sept. 20, 1837.

**LANE**, Benja[min] Tilton, and Nancy Cole Shelden, at Beverly, Aug. 11, 1833.

Ellen F., of Gloucester, a. 20 y., d. Gideon and Abigail, and Oliver K. Hoyt, a. 22 y., pedlar, s. John and Abigail, July 1, 1849.\*

James, and Jerusha Brown of Tewksbury, int. Mar. 19, 1840.

John S., of Gloucester, and Mehitable Mundy [Munsey. C.R. 5.], Dec. 14, 1838.\*

Joshua C., and Martha A. Staples of Limington, Me., int. Aug. 2, 1849.

Priscilla, of Salem, and Matthew Leach, int. Sept. 29, 1827.

**LANEGAN** (see also Linagin), Ann, and Thomas Gothen Howell, at Lowell, Feb. 3, 1844.

**LANG**, Archibald, and Jane Polson, at Paisley, Scotland, Nov. 17, 1824.

Elizabeth, and Jacob Winchester of Salem, Apr. 28, 1829.\*

**LANGDELL**, Joseph, and Mary Calley of Salem, int. Nov. 25, 1837.

**LANGLEY**, Edward Dearborn, and Charlotte White, Nov. 2, 1834.\*

Samuel, and Mrs. Meriam Brown, Oct. 5, 1809.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**LANGMAID**, Caroline, and William Newman Berry, at Wenham,  
Jan. 13, 1847.\*

Cynthia, and Joseph Symonds, Sept. 25, 1836.\*

Mary [Mrs. int.], 2d w., and Noah Whitier, Sept. —, 1841.  
[July 1, 1842. int.]\*

William, and Mary Perkins, at Wenham, Jan. 18, 1814.

**LANK**, Mary, and Charles Adams of Salem, int. July 9, 1846.

**LANPHEAR** (see also Lamphier), Judith, and Nath[anie]l Stone,  
at Lynnfield, July —, 1826.

**LARABE** (see also Larrabee), Ephraim, jr., and Rebecca Bragg  
of Lynn, int. Jan. 16, 1773.

**LARABEE** (see also Larrabee), Anna, and John D. Marshall, Oct.  
23, 1834.\*

Benjamin, and Mary [Sally. int.] Shaw, Jan. 1, 1800.\*

Eben[eze]r, and Rebekkah Larabee, July 18, 1799.\*

Ephraim, and Hannah Curtis, Sept. 12, 1799. [1800. dup.]\*

Hannah, of Lynn, and Daniel Verry, Dec. 16, 1778.\*

Hersey, and Olive Boutley [Boutwell. dup.], Nov. 17, 1835.\*

Mehetabel, of Lynnfield, and Ebenezer Aborn, int. Dec. 20, 1783.

Rebekkah, and Eben[eze]r Larabee, July 18, 1799.\*

Stephen, and Sarah Stone, Feb. 16, 1777.\*

**LARABY** (see also Larrabee), Rebecca, and Joseph Moulton of  
Lynn, int. May 9, 1798.

Sally, and Jeremiah Palmer, Jan. 17, 1796.\*

**LARIBEE** (see also Larrabee), Elizabeth, of Salem, and Samuel  
Murrey, Mar. 21, 1773.

**LARKIN**, Thomas, and Mary Kay, in Ireland, Jan. —, 1845.

Walter, and Elizabeth Gilford, Mar. 19, 1761.\*

**LARRABE** (see also Larrabee), Ebeneser, and Mercy Bragg,  
int. Apr. 24, 1773.

Ebenezer, and Hannah Newhall of Lynn, int. May 11, 1776.

**LARRABEE** (see also Larabe, Larabee, Laraby, Laribee, Lar-  
rabe, Learibe), Anna, 2d w., and John Abbot, at Lynn, Oct.  
20, 1822.

\*Intention also recorded.

- LARRABEE, Augusta M., and Benjamin Stone, Nov. 29, 1837.\*  
 Benja[min], and Anna Harrise, Feb. 24, 1778.\*  
 Benjamin, and Maria Larrabee, Mar. 5, 1833.\*  
 Benjamin, widr., a. 35 y., stonecutter, s. John, deceased, and  
 Sally Prescott, a. 25 y., shoe binder, d. Jonathan C., Sept  
 1, 1844.\*  
 Eben[ezer W., and Martha M. Carkin, at Middleton, Jan. 22,  
 1837.  
 Elizabeth, and William Stiles [of Ossipee, N. H. dup.], July 8,  
 1839.\*  
 Hannah, and John Morland, at Merrimac, N. H., Dec. 10, 1814.  
 Hannah, of Merrimac, N. H., and John S. Moreland, int. Oct.  
 7, 1820.  
 Hannah, and Timothy Farrington, Feb. 26, 1826.\*  
 Hepzibah, of Lynnfield, and Stephen Putney, Dec. 11, 1788.\*  
 Hiram, and Druzilla C. Hays, int. Dec. 2, 1848.  
 James, and Hannah Brown, Jan. 1, 1835.\*  
 John, and Sarah Newhall, Feb. 21, 1804.\*  
 John H., and Sarah Carlton, Apr. 24, 1823.\*  
 John T., and Sophronia Hayes, int. Mar. 3, 1849.  
 John U., and Mercy Woodward, May 6, 1839. [May 1. dup.]\*  
 Lydia, of Lynnfield, and Stephen Mackintire, July 12, 1787.\*  
 Maria, and Benjamin Larrabee, Mar. 5, 1833.\*  
 Martha, and William Trask, int. Apr. 25, 1767.  
 Rachel, and Nathaniel Flint, Nov. 18, 1824. [Nov. 14, 1823.  
 dup.]\*  
 Sally, wid., and Ward Putnam [bef. 1807].  
 Sally, and David Carlton, Feb. 15, 1836.\*  
 Sarah A[nn. dup.], a. 18 y., d. John H., and George Buxton, a.  
 21 y., gardener, s. Daniel, Nov. 24, 1846.\*  
 Stephen, and Mrs. Elizabeth Benjamin, Jan. 22, 1810.\*

**LARRY**, Michael, and Mary Barrett [bef. 1849].

**LAUGHLIN**, Achsah W., of Salem, and Solomon Butterfield, int.  
 Sept. 15, 1842.

**LAUNDERA**, John, resident in Beverly, and Mrs. Rebecca Davis  
 of Beverly, Sept. 5, 1784.

**LAVIS**, Lydia Ann [Lewis?], of Salem, and James Morris, int.  
 Feb. 25, 1846.

\*Intention also recorded.

**LAW**, Magdalene, and Robert Greig, in Scotland, Oct. —, 1827.

**LAWIS**, Deliverance, and Nath[anie]l Sawyer, Nov. 29, 1773.\*

**LAWRANCE**, Dolly, of Lynnfield, and John Newhall, Mar. 18 or 25, 1828. [Mar. 19. dup.]\*  
Ebenezer, and Joanna Perkins, both of Lynnfield, May 20, 1830.\*

**LAWRENCE**, Phebe, of Groton, and Jona[than] Bancraft, int. Sept. 4, 1756.

**LEACH** (see also Leech), Hannah, and Michael Barnes, at Salem, Oct. 12, 1845.

Matthew, and Priscilla Lane of Salem, int. Sept. 29, 1827.

Samuel, and Mary Porter of Charlestown, int. Mar. 15, 1768.

**LEADBETTER**, Sophronia Isabella, and Warren Augustus Flint, at Weston, Feb. 1, 1843.

**LEARIBE** (see also Larrabee), Elizabeth, of Lynn, and George Twiss, int. May 28, 1774.

**LEARNED**, Hannah, and John Stowell, at Boston, Oct. 6, 1807.  
Jedidiah, and Mary Stowell, at Salem, Dec. 27, 1831.

**LEAROYD**, John A., and Sarah Silvester, Sept. 22, 1831.\*

**LEARY**, Timothy, and Hannah Freeman, in Ireland, Jan. 12, 1841.

**LEATHE**, George E., and Mercy W. Brown, Apr. 8, 1835.\*

Polly [of Lynn. int.], and John Pepperill, at Lynn, Dec. 15, 1793.\*

Sarah, and Amos Very, Jan. 28, 1791.\*

**LEAVENSWORTH**, Jesse, of Danville, and Anna Pope, Feb. 20, 1791.\*

**LEAVITT**, Alexander, and Rebecca S. Bishop, June 14, 1840.\*

Frances, and Samuel Ham, at Exeter, N. H., May 16, 1823.

Joseph, and Hannah Hall [Hull. C. R. 5.], Sept. 1, 1841.\*

Joseph, and Ruth Maria Hatch, Dec. 22, 1844.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**LEE**, Bethiah [of Manchester. int.], and Andrew Putnam Batchelder, at Manchester, Aug. 2, 1828. [July 11, 1829. int. Apr. 2. P. R. 74.]\*

Beulah Ann, and Salmon [Zalmon. C. R. 5.] Canney, both of Salem, Sept. 4, 1836.\*

Caroline Matilda [of Salem. int.], and Benjamin Saunders Wheeler, at Salem, Feb. 4, 1846.\*

Isaac, and Angelina P. Clark of Sutton, Vt., int. Nov. 2, 1848.

James, of Boston, and Susan Ann Taylor, int. July 2, 1825.

Mary [of Salem. int.], and Oliver Poland, at Salem, May 28, 1829. [May 8, 1830. int.]\*

Nicholas T., and Sarah Lindall, int. Mar. 22, 1827.

Olive, and Moses Davis Rutherford, at Manchester, June 7, 1832.

Sarah C., of Beverly, and Charles D. Storey, int. Oct. 9, 1848.

**LEECH** (see also Leach), Asa, of Beverly, and Elizabeth [Po]rter, Mar. 4, 1756.\*

Deborah, and Daniel Whittemore, Dec. 29, 1793.\*

Hannah, of Salem, and William Reed, Oct. 28, 1824.\*

Hephzibah, and Benjamin Sawyer, jr., Dec. 10, 1765.\*

John, and Lydia Liscomb, Oct. 13, 1801.\*

Mary, of Haverhill, and Melzard Poor, int. Oct. 28, 1826.

Timothy, and Lydia Gott, int. Dec. 17, 1791.

**LEFAVOR** (see also Lefavour), Robert, and Mary Peck, Dec. 11, 1814.\*

**LEFAVOUR** (see also Lefavor), Elizabeth, of Salem, and James Daniels, int. Nov. 9, 1822.

W[illia]m D., and Elizabeth Tarbox, Nov. 11, 1821.\*

**LEGRO** (see also Legroo), Jos[eph] W., and Arethusa Wildes, June 28, 1846.\*

Louisa, a. 23 y., d. Samuel, jr. and Sally, and William C. Martin of Marblehead, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Knot and Sally, Feb. 16, 1845.\*

Lucretia Parker, and Henry Osgood, Oct. 16, 1843. [Oct. 17. dup.]\*

Susan C., and James Wilkins, int. Oct. 16, 1847.

**LEGROO** (see also Legro), Edward R., and Maria Putnam, Apr. 10, 1833.\*

Hananiah Parker, and Susan Cross, Sept. 22, 1830.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



LEGROO, Hannah P., and Isaac N. Knapp, May 31, 1841.\*  
Lydia, and Benjamin Town, both of Natick, Sept. 29, 1836.\*  
Sally, and Philip Rose of Marblehead, Dec. 13, 1826.\*  
Samuel, and Sally Parker, at Reading, Sept. 20, 1799.  
Samuel, jr., and Sally Cross, Aug. 19, 1821.\*  
William P., and Mehitabel F. Town, June 22, 1828.\*

LEIGHTON, Francis, and Hannah Flint, int. July 1, 1842.

LEISHMAN, Christiana, and William Elder, at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 8, 1845.  
Margaret, a. 28 y., d. Archibald and Agnes, of New Haven, Conn., and Isaac Holt, a. 24 y., spinner, b. Andover, s. Edmund and Esther, Nov. 29, 1849.\*

LENDALL (see also Lindall), Sarah Ellen, and Eliab Putnam Goldthwait, at Salem, Mar. 12, 1846.

LENIHAN (see also Linehan), Honora, and Patrick Relihan, int. July 14, 1849.

LEONARD, Hannah B., and Andrew Flint, int. June 5, 1819.

LESLIE, Nancy, and John Howard (Harwood), at Haverhill, Dec. —, 1823.

LEVERETT, Frances Baker, of Roxbury, and John Shays, int. Mar. 16, 1816.

LEWIS, Charles, and Esther Ellen Taylor, Apr. 18, 1840. [Mar. 17, 1849. int.]\*

Hannah, and William Casey, in Ireland, Aug. 3, 1839.

Harriet, and Joseph Snellings, Apr. 2, 1820.\*

Honora, and William Carey, at Cork, Ireland, Aug. 3, 1838.

Isaac, of Francelstown, and Mrs. Mary Epes, Oct. 18, 1774.\*

Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Daniels, both of Marblehead, Feb. 19, 1788.

Lydia Ann, see Lavis, Lydia Ann.

Nancy A., and Herman Richardson, both of Middleton, Oct. 2, 1845.

William, and Betsy Picket, Apr. 17, 1795.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**LIBBY**, Lydia R., of Lynn, and Samuel W. Knowles, int. Dec. 13, 1841.

Mary Abbott, 2d w., and James Moulton Allen [bef. 1840].

**LILLEY**, Frances E[liza. dup.], a. 17 y., b. Boston, d. Thomas and Eliza L., and David A[ugustus. dup.], Gilford, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. David M. and Harriet G., June 28, 1849.\*  
Robert, of Salem, and Lucy Powers of Croyden, N. H., Apr. 8, 1838.\*

**LINAGIN** (see also Lanegan), Partrick, and Elisabeth Freto, Mar. 5, 1776.\*

**LINCOLN**, Nichols, and Lucy Ann Briggs [of South Scituate. int.], at South Scituate, June 5, 1849.\*

Silas S., b. Lisbon, Me., and Elizabeth Lora, at Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1847.

**LINDALL** (see also Lendall), Sarah, and Nicholas T. Lee, int. Mar. 22, 1827.

**LINDSEY** (see also Lyndsey), Benjamin, and Mary Perkins, at Lynn, Aug. 25, 1823.

Han[na]h, and Daniel Gallushee of Norton, Dec. 29, 1768.\*

Hannah, and Daniel Moulton, July 12, 1770.\*

Mary, and John Edon of Salem, Dec. 1, 1774.\*

Sally, of Lynn, and Joseph Payne, int. May 10, 1823.

**LINEHAN** (see also Lenihan), Mary Ann, and Enos Dailey, int. Nov. 1, 1845.

**LINSCOTT**, Esther [Ann. dup.], and Benjamin Brooks Brown, May 22, 1843. [May 21. dup.]\*

**LISCOMB** (see also Luscomb), Elisabeth, of Salem, and Robert Cook, jr., Sept. 15, 1775.

Lydia, and John Leech, Oct. 13, 1801.\*

**LISCOME** (see also Luscomb), Sam[ue]l, jr., of Salem, and Anna Hilbert, Feb. 27, 1774.\*

**LITTLE**, Eliza Ann [of West Newbury. int.], and Edward Fuller, at West Newbury, Apr. 23, 1840.\*

Elizabeth M., and Plummer Little, Dec. 29 [1839. dup.], 1840.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

LITTLE, Joshua Bailey, and Lydia Little of Newbury, int. Jan. 13, 1827.

Joshua B[ailey. dup.], and Mrs. Betsy Very, Sept. 19, 1836.\*

Joshua Bailey, and Catherine W. Warden [of Salem. int.], 2d w., [Dec. 10. int.], 1846.\*

Lydia, of Newbury, and Joshua Bailey Little, int. Jan. 13, 1827.

Mary, and William W. Little, at Newbury, Sept. 15, 1805.\*

Plummer, and Elizabeth M[ary. dup.] Little, Dec. 29, 1840. [1839. dup.]\*

Thomas, of Newburyport, and Deborah Nurse, int. May 8, 1787. (Marriage forbidden.)

William H., and Mary Ann Easkott of Manchester, Dec. 27, 1836.\*

William Henry, and Lucinda Rood [after 1842.].

William W., and Mary Little [of Newbury. int.], at Newbury, Sept. 15, 1805.\*

**LITTLEFIELD**, Dependence, and Almira S. [T. int.] Mackintire, Oct. 13, 1845.\*

Dependence S., a. 20 y., shoecutter, s. Solomon and Priscilla Welch, a. 20 y., d. Abraham, June 4, 1846. [June 5, 1845. dup.]\*

Ellen Clark, 2d w., and George Osgood Batchelder, at Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 26, 1849.

Kesia, of Wells, and Benja[min] Procter, int. June 23, 1758.

Lois, of Wells, and Israel Osborn, int. Oct. 1, 1763.

Roxanna, and John Trask, Mar. 14, 1844.\*

William B., and Annah Mildram, int. Dec. 22, 1831.

**LITTLEHALE**, Caroline, of Tyngsboro, and Nathaniel Putnam Fish, int. Oct. 28, 1845.

**LOCK** (see also Locke), William C., of Boston, and Nancy Roby, Aug. 15, 1841.\*

**LOCKE** (see also Lock), Abigail, and Eben Southwick, Aug. 18, 1832. [1831. dup.]\*

Caroline S., and Calvin Nourse, at Salem, Dec. —, 1834.

**LOFTUS**, Dennis, and Bridget Derivan, abt. 1841.

**LOGAN**, Fanny, and Anthony McNamara, in Ireland, —, 1841.

**LONG**, Alanson, of Boston, and Mary Ann Gould, Apr. 23, 1841.\*

Elizabeth, and John Demsey, in Ireland, May 7, 1836.

Nancy, and Jonathan Norton, at Chester, N. H., Sept. 17, 1820.

\*Intention also recorded.

**LOOBY**, Patrick, and Catherine Haley, at Salem, Sept. 18, 1849.

**LORA**, Elizabeth, and Silas S. Lincoln, b. Lisbon, Me., at Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1847.

**LORD**, Andrew, and Sarah Elizabeth Clark of Lynn, int. Nov. 7, 1846.

Betsey Emeline, and Oliver D. Ham, at Manchester, N. H., May 27, 1849.

Jacob S., and Mehitable H. Haskell, at Gloucester, Dec. 3, 1835.

James, and Sally Mann, Dec. 15, 1825.

John A[ugustus. dup.], and Eliza A[nn. dup.] Downing Jan. 14, 1840.\*

Joseph G., of Newburyport, and Susan P. Hopkins of Malden, at Dedham, June 5, 1836.\*

Nathaniel C., and Mary Helen Chamberlain, int. Nov. 25, 1848.

Sarah N., and Jeremiah Putnam, Dec. 15, 1836. [1839. dup.]\*

Susan P., of Ipswich, and Nathaniel S. Harris, int. Mar. 23, 1833.

Thomas, of Salem, and Lydia Boardman, June 4, 1829.\*

Timothy Holmes, and Mary Wood Fornis, June 10, 1848.\*

William Augustus, and Hannah Bean, at Chataugay, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1843.

William Holmes, and Cloe Wardwell, Mar. —, 1843.

W[illia]m N., and Caroline A. Ward, Nov. 25, 1841.\*

Zilpha, of Boston, and Charles Dudley of Cambridge, at South Boston, May 10, 1846.

**LORING**, J. Osgood, of Andover, and Ellen M. King, int. Nov. 16, 1847.

Joseph Blake, and Vicy Matilda Jones [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Feb. 17, 1834.\*

Martha, and Geo[rge] E. Luscomb, July 4, 1847.\*

Mary, and George Poor Daniels, Nov. 12, 1846.\*

Richard, and Sarah Baker [of Newburyport. int.], at Newburyport, Aug. 2, 1818.\*

Richard, widr., and wid. Abigail S. Symonds, Nov. 7, 1844.\*

**LOUD** (see also Lowd), Mary, of Salem, and Thomas Welsh, int. Apr. 28, 1844.

Mary Ann, of Methuen, and Edward H. Brainard, Sept. 7, 1834.\*

**LOUDON** (see also Lowden), Lucy, and John Joselyn, at Duxbury, Sept. 1, 1785.

\*Intention also recorded.

**LOUGEE**, Ithiel S., and Louisa Lovejoy of Salem, Feb. 7, 1833.\*

**LOVEJOY**, David, and Mehitable Carr, July 29, 1810.\*

Louisa, of Salem, and Ithiel S. Lougee, Feb. 7, 1833.\*

Nathan, and Abigail Tarr, Dec. 30, 1810.\*

Walter, of Lowell, and Mary Barrett, int. Jan. 29, 1831.

**LOVERING**, Edward, and Elizabeth Cheever of Malden, int. Aug. 12, 1848.

**LOVETT** (see also Lovit), Ruth, and Wood Fornis, Sept. 3, 1820.

**LOVIT** (see also Lovett), Israel, and Deliverance Whittemore, Jan. 1, 1777.\*

**LOW** (see also Lowe), Albion, and Elizabeth M. Southwick, Apr. 23, 1848.\*

Ariel, and Martha D. Proctor of Essex, int. Mar. 12, 1831.

Ariel, and Lucinda C. Dame of Salem, int. Dec. 21, 1832.

Caleb, and Sarah Shillebar, June 2, 1763.\*

Caleb, Col., and Elizabeth Osborn, Nov. 8, 1824.\*

Darling, and Phebe Rhoads, at Waterboro, Me., Oct. 10, 1833.

Eliza, and Jesse Wilson, int. Sept. 22, 1827.

Elizabeth, and Daniel Hartwell, at Essex, Apr. —, 1835.\*

Lucy, and John Frost, June 10, 1781.\*

Lucy, and Nath[anie]l Phippen Symonds, May 5, 1823.\*

Lydia, and Peter Nurse, June 4, 1766.\*

Stephen, and Sarah Jacobs, Sept. 6, 1795.\*

**LOWD** (see also Loud), Abba, and Bartholomew Smith Badger, Sept. 5, 1839.\*

Fanny, and Enoch Poor, at Conway, N. H., Mar. 30, 1847.

**LOWDEN** (see also Louden), Samuel, of Boston, and Lydia Symonds, int. Apr. 21, 1787.

**LOWE** (see also Low), Clementine D., and Eli F. Stacy, both of Gloucester, at Gloucester, May 31, 1841. C. R. 4.

Olive N., and Lorenzo C. Rogers, Apr. 9, 1841.\*

**LUDDEN**, Michael, and Jane Edmunds, int. July 22, 1797.

**LUFKIN**, Sarah, of Gloucester, and Jonathan Cutler, int. Mar. 18, 1777.

\*Intention also recorded.



**LUNT**, Andrew, and Rebecca G. Foster, June 10, 1821.\*  
Elizabeth, and George Heusted of Salem, Dec. 5, 1799.\*  
Jane, and Benja[min] Stephens, Nov. 24, 1793.\*  
John C., of Newbury, and Catherine Brown Foster [bef. 1827.].

**LUSCOMB** (see also Liscomb, Liscome), Ellen, and George Nathaniel Knight, at Salem, July 20, 1839.  
Geo[rge] E., and Martha Loring, July 4, 1847.\*  
Hannah, and Elias Skidmore, int. Feb. 24, 1747.  
Lydia Davis, of Salem, and Edward Hooper, int. Apr. 24, 1819.  
Richard, jr., of Salem, and Lucy Putnam, Nov. 29, 1787.\*

**LYNCH**, John, and Margaret Hogan, at Boston, Oct. 25, 1847.  
Joseph, and Ellen Sullivan, at Cork, Ireland, Sept. 19, 1838.  
Margaret, and Michael Cody, at Boston, Oct. 11, 1846.

**LYNDSEY** (see also Lindsey), Abijah, and Joanna Gowing of Lynnfield, June 9, 1775.\*  
Susanna, and Joseph Newhall, jr., Apr. 17, 1787.\*

**LYNN**, Peter, and Mary Mulligan, in Ireland, Feb. —, 1842.

**MCCARTHEY** (see also McCarthy), John, and Susan Moore, at Salem, Apr. 16, 1848.

**MACAULEY**, see McColley.

**MCCARTHEY** (see also McCarthy), Patrick, and Ellen Hearan, int. Sept. 26, 1849.

**MCCARTHY** (see also McArthey, McCarthey), John, and Mary Conroy at Salem, July 12, 1846.

**McCLENNAN**, Anna Maria [of Boston. int.], and Richard O[ber. int.] Spiller, at Boston, Sept. 18, 1849.\*

**McCLINTON**, Michael, of Derryfield, and Elenor Dunast, Oct. 8, 1787.\*

**MCCOLISTER** (see also Colister), Richard, and Elizabeth Symonds of Salem, int. Oct. 1, 1808.

**MCCOLLEY**, Charles, of Salem, and Rebecca Needham, Apr. 17, 1809.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**McCONDALIEA**, Catherine Wentwort, and George Woodbury  
Creelman, in Nova Scotia, Jan. 18, 1823.

**McCRACKIN**, Charles, and Maria Sullivan, Oct. 27, 1839. [Oct.  
2. dup.]\*

**McCRILLIS**, Samuel, and Harriet N. Dearborn, Nov. 17, 1842.\*

**McDERMOTT**, Charles, and Mary Donnally, 2d w., at Salem,  
Nov. 25, 1847.

**McDONALD** (see also Donald), Ann, and Andrew S. Furber of  
Chelmsford, Aug. 24, 1841.\*

Ellen, and James Kirwin, in Ireland, Feb. 5, 1849.

John, and Ann Cunningham, at Paisley, —, —.

**MACE**, Joseph and [Mrs. int.] Mary A. Sawyer, Dec. 10, 1845.  
[Dec. 18. int.]\*

Lydia L., and John C. Barstow, Oct. 9, 1831.\*

**MACINTIRE** (see also McIntire), Benjamin, of Reading, and  
Mary Rea, int. Sept. 26, 1803.

Fanny, of Salem, and Daniel Haskell, Mar. 10, 1808.\*

Ruth, and Asa Stickney, Dec. 6, 1775.\*

Sam[ue]l, and Sally Lander, Mar. 14, 1811.\*

**McINTIRE** (see also Macintire, McIntyre, Mackintire), Charles,  
and Hannah C. Sheldon, both of Middleton, Nov. 20, 1831.\*

Jonathan, and Mary Trask, at Somersworth, Nov. 13, 1815.

Martha Stocker, and Ichabod Tibbetts, Sept. 13, 1835.\*

Mary Ann, and Wyman B. Richardson, Nov. 9, 1846.\*

Nancey, and Tilston Bacon of Cambridge, Apr. 1, 1824.\*

Nancy, and Samuel H[osea. dup.] Dike [of South Braintree.  
int.], Dec. 27, 1846.\*

Phebe, and Eben[eze]r Bancroft, June 17, 1812. [1811. dup.]\*

Priscilla, 2d w., and Green Wood Sanborn, at Salem, July 19,  
1846.

Samuel, jr., and Mehitabel Mayhew, Apr. 25, 1833.\*

Sarah, and William Brown Chaplin, Dec. 3, 1835.\*

Silas, and Clara Hutchins, at Lowell, Dec. 7, 1835.

Solomon, and Thankful Shaw, Apr. 16, 1799.\*

William, and Caroline Helen Symes, at Burnet, Vt., Nov. 29, 1848.

\*Intention also recorded.

**McINTYRE** (see also McIntire), Clarissa, and John Burbeck  
[Burbank. C. R. 5.] of Westford, Sept. 5, 1836.\*

**McKEAG**, Edward, and Elizabeth Acton, in Ireland, Apr. 11,  
1846.

Timothy, and Mary Gorman, in Ireland, Nov. —, 1842.

**McKEAN** (see also Kean, McKeon), Mary E., and Milton Wyatt,  
Sept. 2, 1841.\*

**MacKEATIN**, Rachael, of Reading, and Isaac Cheever, jr., Jan.  
9, 1776.\*

**McKEON** (see also McKean), William, and Eliza Welch, at Sa-  
lem, June 27, 1848.

**MACKEY**, Neler, of Salem, and George Nicholes, int. May 15,  
1785.

**MACKINTIRE** (see also McIntire), Almira S. [T. int.], and De-  
pendence Littlefield, Oct. 13, 1845.\*

Archelaus, of Reading, and Abigail Felton, Feb. 5, 1761.\*

Ebeneser, of Reading, and Susanna Russell, int. Feb. 4, 1769.

Elizabeth, and Stephen Osborn, jr., Aug. 8, 1838.\*

Hannah, of Reading, and Jethro Russell, int. Feb. 11, 1764.

James F., and Margaret [J. int.] Symes, Oct. 1, 1846.\*

John, and Mary Deland, Nov. 20, 1777.\*

Lucy, and Enoch Thurston, Feb. 24, 1774.\*

Lydia, and Daniel Russell, int. Dec. 26, 1767.

Lydia, and William Brown, Aug. 25, 1793.\*

Mary, and Richard Elliot, Mar. 10, 1802.\*

Mehetabel, and Ebenezer Russel, June 15, 1786.\*

Rachel, of Reading, and David Russell, int. Oct. 28, 1769.

Solomon Warren, and Nancy Hunt [of Salem. int.], at Salem.  
[Oct. 7, 1836. int.].\*

Solomon Warren, and Saluda Heath, 2d w., Apr. 6, 1843.\*

Stephen, and Lydia Larrabee of Lynnfield, July 12, 1787.\*

Thankful, and Joseph Shaw, jr., Nov. 30, 1819.\*

Willard, and Nancy Drew, May 28, 1837.\*

**MACKITOTHEE**, Mary, and Rob[er]t Day, jr., Nov. 3, 1768.\*

**MACKMILLION** (see also McMellen), John, and Preserved Bulluk  
of Salem, June 7, 1772.

\*Intention also recorded.

**McLAIN**, Eliza D., and Nathan M. Walton, both of Salem, Dec. 25, 1849.

**McLAUGHLIN**, Mary, Mrs., and John Rennie of Salem, int. Jan. 19, 1849.

William, and Mary O'Conner, at St. Johns, N. B., Aug. 1, 1835.

**McLEAN**, see McLain.

**McMAHON**, Jeremiah, and Margaret Murray, at Salem, Apr. 25, 1836.

**McMELLEN** (see also Mackmillion, Mullen), Mercy, and John Pike, at Lynn, Dec. 16, 1824.

**McMURPHY** (see also Murphy), Mary W., of Derry, N. H., and Joseph Y. James, int. June 17, 1846.

**McNAMARA**, Anthony, and Fanny Logan, in Ireland, —, 1841  
John, and Sarah Fary of Boston, int. Apr. 9, 1849.

Mary, and Anthony Rowan, at St. John's, N. B., Aug. 8, 1841.

Mary, and William Gallavan, int. Sept. 27, 1849.

**McQUADE**, Patrick, and Elenor Bolan, int. Nov. 3, 1847.

**McVEWELL**, Sarah Ann, and Asher Austin Davis, at Sunbury, O., May 1, 1830.

**MAGERY** (see also Masury), Jane, of Topsfield, and George Wiat, Mar. 24, 1755.\*

Joseph, and Hannah Pritchard of Boxford, Dec. 27, 1753.\*

**MAHONEY** (see also Mahony), Ann Maria, and John Wilson, in Ireland, Aug. 22, 1839.

**MAHONY** (see also Mahoney), Margaret, and Timothy O'Conner, in Ireland, Sept. 30, 1846.

**MANING** (see also Manning), John, of Salem, and Elizab[et]h Stone, Oct. 28, 1769.\*

Priscilla, of Salem, and George Abbott, Mar. 12, 1772.\*

**MANISARING**, Lucretia, of Lyme, Conn., and Jesse Teague, int. Jan. 31, 1767.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MANN**, Eliza [of Beverly. int.], and David Upton, at Beverly, Oct. 8, 1826.\*  
Sally, and James Lord, Dec. 15, 1825.

**MANNING** (see also Maning), Alfred, of Ipswich, and Mary Ann Buxton, Sept. 3, 1841.\*  
Caroline, and Henry Janes of Gilmanton, N. H., int. Aug. 8, 1829.  
Daniel, and Hannah Galeucia, Dec. 27, 1835.\*  
Elisabeth, and William Reed, Feb. 18, 1777.\*  
Henry Murry, and Rebecca Pinson Ingalls, Feb. 27, 1845.\*  
John, of Salem, and Rebecca Eliza Jeffery, Apr. 4, 1836.\*

**MANSFEILD** (see also Mansfield), Mary, and Timo[thy] Bancroft of Dunstable, Nov. 6, 1755.\*

**MANSFIELD** (see also Mansfeild), Abigail, of Lynnfield, and Aaron Foster, jr., int. May 5, 1832.  
Andrew, jr., and Rebecca Mansfield of Lynnfield, int. Aug. 13, 1791.  
Benj[amin], jr., of Lynn, and Lucy Smith, Apr. 27, 1813.\*  
Bethia, of Lynn, and David Newhall, jr., int. Apr. 11, 1795.  
Daniel, and Esther Williams, Apr. 26, 1810.\*  
Daniel, of Lynnfield, and Sally S. Taylor, Dec. 21, 1835.\*  
Henry, and Elizabeth Searl, at Middleton, Feb. 20, 1840.  
John, and Phebe Putnam, Nov. 19, 1795.\*  
John, and wid. Elizabeth Jackson [of Lynn. int.], 2d w., at Lynn, May 20, 1807.\*  
John, jr., and Lorene Geary, at New York City, July 8, 1832.  
John, and wid. Hannah Geary, at New York City, Oct. 17, 1834.  
Joseph, and Dolly Carter of Wilmington, int. Dec. 19, 1801.  
Joseph, and Emily Needham, Oct. 13, 1847.\*  
Lucy Bucknam, of Lynn, and Daniel Haskell, at Lynn, Jan. 31, 1839. [1831. dup.]\*  
Lydia, and Josiah Walton, at Lynnfield, Nov. —, 1796.  
Mary, and Aaron Foster of South Reading, at Lynnfield, Apr. 25, 1838.  
Rebecca, and Joseph Swan of South Reading, Oct. 1, 1823.\*  
Rebecca, of Lynnfield, and Andrew Mansfield, jr., int. Aug. 13, 1791.  
Sally, of Salem, and William Ramsdale, Mar. 13, 1791.\*  
Sarah, and Henry Cook, Nov. 12, 1761.\*

**MANUEL**, Peter, and Nancy Mason, of Salem, int. June 9, 1780.

\*Intention also recorded.



MARSHALL, Rufus, of Salem, and Polly Souther, int. July 26, 1800.  
Susan, and Jesse Moors of Chelmsford, Feb. 17, 1818.\*

MARSTON, Sarah, and James A. Putnam, at Methuen, Mar. 13,  
1820.\*

Sarah, see Martin, Sarah.

William, of Boston, and Triphenia Collins, int. Aug. 1, 1807.

MARTIAN (see also Martin), Polly, and David Richards, Jan. 18,  
1784.\*

MARTIN (see also Martian), Anna D., and Sewall Elliott, both of  
Middleton, Oct. 2, 1838.\*

Aquilla, and Eunice Joslyn, Sept. 15, 1806.\*

Charles, and Clarisa [G. int.] Shortridge [of Lynn. int.], at Lynn,  
Nov. —, 1826.\*

Clarissa, and Josiah Newhall of Lynn, Apr. 15, 1832.\*

Edwin, and Elizabeth [Clark. dup.] Brown, June 10, 1835.\*

Edwin, and Eliza Stone of Marblehead, Mar. 29, 1840.\*

Elizabeth [of Salem. int.], and Francis [George. int.] Parraria, at  
Salem, Jan. —, 1815. [Dec. 7, 1816. int.]\*

George Brown, and Alvira Tapley, Dec. 5, 1848. [Dec. 7. dup.]\*

Hannah [W. C. R. 4.], and Eliphalet Southwick, June 12, 1834.\*

Henry, a. 22 y., laborer, s. Isaac and Mary of Racham, Vt., and  
Mary Jane Sanborn, a. 21 y., d. Jacob and Mahale, of Can-  
terbury, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1849.\*

John H., and Maria P. Goodale, Sept. 8, 1828.\*

Lucius Drew, and Sarah Felton Batchelder, Sept. 17, 1838.\*

Martha F., and Samuel Trask of Portland, Me., Nov. 8, 1820.\*

Mary, of Andover, and William Hutchinson, Jan. 11 or 14, 1768.\*

Molly, of Wilton, N. H., and John Farnum, int. Dec. 27, 1800.

Phebe, of Andover, and Joseph Dale, July 16, 1795.\*

Phebe [of Andover. int.], and Ebenezer Jacobs, at Andover, Mar.  
31, 1805.\*

Sarah, and Levi Guilford, Jan. 5, 1797.\*

Sarah Felton (Batchelder), and Amos Proctor Perley, at Wind-  
ham, N. H., Oct. 12, 1847. [1846. P. R. 74.]

Thomas, of Salem, and Huldah Dealand, int. Jan. 23, 1841.

William C., of Marblehead, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Knot and Sally,  
and Louisa Legro, a. 23 y., d. Samuel, jr. and Sally, Feb. 16,  
1845.\*

MASH (see also Marsh), Humphry, and Mary Gardner, July 30,  
1756.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MASON**, Carles, of Salem, and Lydia Townsend of Lynn, Apr. 30, 1752.

Hannah, and Jacob Twiss, Apr. "Fast day," 1846.\*

John L. [of Charlestown. int.], and Sally Talbot Tarbell, May 15, 1828.\*

Nancy, of Salem, and Peter Manuel, int. June 9, 1780.

**MASURY** (see also Magery), Betty, and John Croel, jr., Sept. 4, 1777.\*

Clemontine S., and Howard Emerson of Boston, int. Dec. 30, 1846.

Elisabeth, of Salem, and William Foy, Oct. 3, 1776.

John [jr. int.], and Anna Tuck of Beverly, Sept. 2, 1766.\*

John, and Elisabeth Bagnal of Salem, July 26, 1775.

Lydia F., of Boston, and William Kimball, int. Nov. 18, 1843.

Lydia H., a. 26 y., tailoress, d. Thomas and Lucy, and Hiram A. Blossom of Boston, a. 24 y., last maker, s. Alden and Lydia June 29, 1845. [Dec. 25, 1844. dup.]\*

Margaret, and John Giles, Feb. 15, 1763.\*

Mary, and John Crowell, int. Mar. 31, 1770.

Mary, Mrs., of Salem, and Stephen Webb, July 11, 1774.

Nath[anie]l Friend, and Sarah Berry Stocker, at Beverly, Nov. —, 1837.

**MAUD**, John, and Margaret H. Westwood, at Saxonville, Dec. 10, 1846.

**MAXEY**, Susan, of Beverly, and Moses Murray, int. Nov. 16, 1841.

**MAXWELL**, Almira, and Moses A. Shackley, at Marblehead, Jan. 19, 1841.\*

**MAYHEW** (see also Mayhue), Asenath, and Alfred Taylor, Jan. 19, 1832. [July 19, 1831. dup.]\*

Clara Endicott, and William Goodridge, Mar. 25, 1838. [Mar. 11, 1839. int.]\*

George, and Harriet Augusta Morris, Aug. 23, 1845.\*

Mehitable, and Samuel McIntire, jr., Apr. 25, 1833.\*

Nathaniel, and Pamela Parker, May 7, 1823.\*

Sally, and William Orne, jr. of Salem, int. Sept. 11, 1819.

Samuel Newhall, and Sophia R. Hart, June 17, 1841.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MAYHUE** (see also Mayhew), Rebecca, and Bayley White, July 8, 1832.\*

**MAYO**, Joseph B., and Mary R. Underwood of Salem, int. Nov. 6, 1845.

**MEACHAM** (see also Meacom), Joseph, and Mary Peas, June 3, 1753.\*  
Mary, wid., and Nathan Wait, Mar. 28, 1765.\*

**MEACOM** (see also Meacham, Mecom), Ebenezer, and Lucinda Shed, Apr. 19, 1832.\*

**MEAD**, John, of Hillsboro, N. H., and Rachel Curtis, June 30, 1789.\*

Luke, and Winneford Follen, in Ireland, Apr. 4, 1845.

Martha Ann, and Joshua P. Estes, at New York City, July 13, 1841.

Mary W., and Richard H. Carter, at Lynn, Apr. 21, 1836.

Samuel, Rev., and Sukey Clapp of Rochester, int. Nov. 19, 1796.

William J., and Elizabeth Bean [Mrs. Jane Boan. int.], Mar. 16, 1847.\*

**MEADY**, Lucy, and Job Tyler, at Haverhill, Sept. 4, 1827.

**MEANY**, Mary, and John Andrews, at Salem, Nov. —, 1849.

**MEARS**, Daniel, resident in Danvers, and Hannah Stone, May 4, 1820.\*

Jeremiah, and Mary Smith of Chelmsford, int. Dec. 12, 1812.

Martha, of Beverly, and Perkins Foster, int. Oct. 19, 1844.

**MECOM** (see also Meacom), Ruthy, of Topsfield, and Daniel Porter, Feb. 26, 1795.\*

**MEEDER**, Henry [James H., of Andover. int.], and Abigail Very, at Andover, Aug. 12, 1846.\*

**MEEK**, Lydia, of Salem, and Ezekel Marsh, 3d, int. June 22, 1788.

**MELCHMAN**, Mary, and David Cook, at New Ipswich, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1847.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MELDRAM**, see Mildram.

**MELENDY** (see also Molynda), Bradley, and Mary Ann Nugent, Apr. 6, 1839.\*

**MELVIN**, Betsey, and Levi Trask, at Londonderry, N. H., Mar. 31, 1828.

**MELZARD**, Nancy, and John Burns, int. Feb. 8, 1823.  
Thomas, and Mary W. Atwell of Salem, int. Apr. 6, 1822.

**MERIAM** (see also Merriam), Agnes, and James Dreghorn, b. Ireland, at Jacksonville, July 4, 1847.  
Catharine [of Middleton. int.], 2d w., and [Capt. int.] Stephen Wilkins, at Middleton, Mar. 17, 1836.\*

**MERRIAM** (see also Marium, Meriam), Elizabeth, of Middleton, and Jesse Putnam, int. May 5, 1804.  
Fanny, b. Middleton, and Simon Mudge, June 11, 1837. [May 8, 1807. int.]\*  
Francis P., of Middleton, a. 25 y., trader, b. Middleton, s. Andrew and Ann Jane of Middleton, and Mary F. Crosby, a. 20 y., d. John and Mary, Nov. 21, 1844.\*

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Clarisa, and Timothy Walton, May 14, 1820.\*

**MERRILL** (see also Merrill), Alvan, and Tabitha Beadle [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Nov. 30, 1830.\*  
Amos, and Abigail Allen Upton, Dec. 19, 1844.\*  
Ann Maria, of Salem, and John Gaffney, Nov. 13, 1838.\*  
Caroline Ellen, and Warren Wilson, May 15, 1845.\*  
Elizabeth, of Andover, and Joseph Warren Upton, Sept. 12, 1849.\*  
Emily A., Mrs., and Jason Richardson, both of Middleton, June 11, 1845.  
Franklin Augustus, and Sarah Ellen Saul [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Nov. 1, 1846.\*  
Hannah, 2d w., and James Carr, jr., Nov. 8, 1807.\*  
Hannah C. [of Salem. int.], and Nathan Poor, Feb. 27, 1826.\*  
Hannah R., a. 26 y., d. Joseph, and Francisco Benatiz [of Middleton. int.], a. 23 y., farmer, s. Francisco, Apr. 6, 1845.\*  
Harriet T., of Levant, Me., and George W. Tufts, int. Apr. 11, 1846.

\*Intention also recorded.

MERRILL, Henry M., and Lucy A. Foster of Ipswich, int. Oct. 30, 1849.

Joseph, and Elizabeth K. Clifton, at Salem [of Salem. int.], Oct. —, 1827.\*

Joseph, of Salem, and Phebe Felton, May 31, 1829.\*

Joseph, and Elizabeth Fish [of Middleton. int.], at Middleton, Dec. —, 1836. [Dec. 19, 1835. dup.]\*

Joseph, and Eunice Hutchinson Kenney, 2d w., June 18, 1840.\*

Joseph, jr., and Emily Ann Brown, both of Salem, Nov. 25, 1841.

Levi H., and Sally Carter, Dec. 6, 1835.\*

Love, and James Carr, jr., at Newburyport, May 7, 1796.

Rosilla R., and David Richardson, b. Middleton, May 5, 1844.

Samuel, and Hannah Cook of Salem, N. H., int. Aug. 5, 1820.

Samuel A., of Lawrence, and Elizabeth E. Needham, int. Nov. 1, 1848.

Sarah G., and Rev. John G. Richardson, at Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1841.

Stephen C., and Melinda Flint, Apr. 7, 1844.\*

William Augustus, of Eaton, N. H., and Elmira Priscilla Bedell, int. Mar. 27, 1847.

Wingate, and Hannah Chapman [of Salem. int.], Sept. 26, 1819.\*

**MERROW** (see also Marrow), Mark U., of Salem, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Ezekiel, and Ruhannah D. Baldwin of Salem, a. 22 y., d. Thomas D., Dec. 31, 1846.

**MESERVEY** (see also Messervy), Elizabeth, and Joseph Reed, int. Dec. 29, 1810.

**MESSER**, Albert A., and Sophronia A. Bushby, Sept. 24, 1843.\*

David, and Louisa Emerson of Methuen, Oct. 23, 1836.\*

David, and Hannah Gardner, Dec. 22, 1838.

David, and Hannah Foster, Dec. 23, 1839.\*

Eliza [of Salem. int.], and William Poor, at Salem, June —, 1830.\*

Job C., and Eliza Abbott, Aug. 19, 1846.\*

Julitta, and Joseph Warren Prescott, at Boston, Sept. 29, 1844.

Laura A., and Joseph D. Morland, Sept. 28, 1847.\*

Maria M., and Rodney C. Fletcher, at Loudon, N. H., Dec. 5, 1839.

Sarah, of Salem, and Samuel W. Wiswell, Dec. 25, 1828.\*

**MESSERVY** (see also Meservy), Lydia [of Marblehead. int.], and Thomas Henry Sawyer, at Marblehead, Dec. 9, 1847.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**METCALF**, Fisher, and Eunice Peabody, at Salem, Mar. 31, 1836.

**MILAN**, Catherine, and Patrick Egan, at Salem, Feb. 5, 1848.

**MILBORN** (see also Milbourn), Tho[ma]s, and Mehitable Putney, Apr. 18, 1782.\*

**MILBOURN** (see also Milborn), Mary, of Salem, and Francis Very, int. Oct. 27, 1831.

**MILDRAM**, Annah, and William B. Littlefield, int. Dec. 22, 1831.

**MILES**, John, and Elizabeth Very, Dec. 21, 1845.\*

Nathaniel, and Sally Clark of Beverly, int. Nov. 3, 1821.

**MILLER**, Daniel, of Salisbury, N. H., and Mary [Sarah. int.] Jane Straw, Feb. 20, 1847. [should be 1848.]\*

Mary Curtis, and Joseph Jenney of Salem, int. Nov. 8, 1846.

W[illia]m B., of Lynnfield, and Nancy Southwick, July 8, 1817.\*

**MILLET**, Benjamin, of Salem, and Sarah Clark, int. June 14, 1828.

Eliza S., Mrs., and Augustus Hammond, Sept. 6, 1846.

J. Hardy, and Eliza R. Daniels, May 21, 1840. C. R. 4.

Mary (Porter), wid. [of Plaistow, N. H. int.], b. Salem, and Benaiah Clements Brickett, at Plaistow, N. H., June 4, 1829.\*

**MILLS**, Elizabeth, and William Wood, at Rochester, Eng., Sept. 17, 1841.

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Betsey, and Myland Murfey, int. Oct. 8, 1784.

Elijah [Nourse. dup.], and Lucy Tay[lor], Oct. 24, 1822.\*

James, and Hannah Southwick, int. Dec. 12, 1801.

Mary, and John Rea, Feb. 15, 1797.\*

**MITCHELL** (see also Mitchel), Dorcas, and Henry Blake, at Boston, Aug. 8, 1835.

Hannah Jane, and Josiah Boynton, Oct. 27, 1848.\*

Levina [Elvina. int.], and William Downing, at Lynn, Feb. 28, 1847.\*

W[illia]m, and Rusha Ann Patch of Lynnfield, Mar. 29, 1842.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MOLYNDA** (see also Melendy), Cynthia, of Reading, and William Chamberlain, int. Mar. 2, 1831.

**MONKS**, Margaret, and Edward Welch, in Ireland, Feb. —, 1847.

**MONROE** (see also Munroe), Hannah, and John Parsons, Aug. 5, 1835.\*

Lydia N., and Albert A. Kesar, both of Salem, Dec. 31, 1840.

**MOODY**, George, of York, Me., and Matilda Putnam, May 10, 1833.\*

Hannah S., of Augusta, Me., and George Abbot Osborne, June 15, 1844.\*

Lucy Ann, and Charles Northend, b. Byfield, at Troy, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1834.

William, of Newbury, and Rebecca Gray of Rowley, Dec. 23, 1835.\*

**MOOR** (see also Moore), Susan, and John McArthey, at Salem, Apr. 16, 1848.

**MOORE** (see also Moor, Moors, More), Annah, of Topsfield, and Stephen P. Averell, Dec. 13, 1818.\*

Benedicta, and Josiah Beckford, at Salem, Mar. 29, 1837.

Benjamin, and Mary K. Burnham, at Essex, Oct. 29, 1839.

Eliza, and David Shubert, at Philadelphia, Jan. 28, 1849.

Ellen, and Douglas R. Wilson, int. Apr. 14, 1849.

Fanny, and Samuel Brown, at Thetford, Feb. 5, 1832.

Jane, and Jared P. Whitcomb, at Derry, N. H., Jan. 9, 1849.

Jennett, and Allen Sutherland, at Boston, May 7, 1847.\*

Joseph, and Mary S. Day of Salem, int. May 16, 1849.

Lydia Lucretia, and John C. Barstow, Oct. 9, 1831.

**MOOREY**, Jane, and John Moran, at Salem, Jan. —, 1849.

**MOORS** (see also Moore), Jesse, of Chelmsford, and Susan Marshall, Feb. 17, 1818.\*

**MORAN**, John, and Jane Moorey, at Salem, Jan. —, 1849.

**MORE** (see also Moore), Adam, of Salem, and Patience Whipple, int. Dec. 6, 1777.

**MORELAND** (see also Morland), James H., and Elizabeth A. Thompson, int. Jan. 6, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MORGAN** (see also Morgen), Almira Melissa, see Bomer, Almira Melissa.

Isaac P., and Rebecah Glading of Salem, int. Jan. 4, 1830.

Israel, of Salem, and Susannah Southwick, Apr. 27, 1766.\*

Mary Ann, and W[illia]m B. Dodge, Jan. 20, 1847.\*

Nancy, and Nahum M. Forbush, July 29, 1847.\*

**MORGEN** (see also Morgan), Lucy, and Jona[than] Peabody of Boxford, Mar. 14, 1785.\*

**MORIARTY**, Thomas, and Deborah Bowditch, Oct. 31, 1782.

**MORISON** (see also Morrison), Albra, and Lucretia Butler, Dec. 1, 1836.

**MORLAND** (see also Moreland), James Harvey, and Elizabeth Gray Thompson, at Salem, Jan. 28, 1849. [Jan. 29. dup.]\*  
John [S. int.], and Hannah Larrabee [of Merrimac, N. H. int.], at Merrimac, N. H., Dec. 10, 1814. [Oct. 7, 1820. int.]\*  
Joseph D., and Laura A. Messer, Sept. 28, 1847.\*  
Thomas, and Joanna Rowell [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Sept. 9, 1819.\*

**MORRILL**, Abigail, and Nathan H. Poor, May 17, 1843.\*

Harriot [of Wilmington. int.], and Thomas Stimpson, at Wilmington, Apr. 22, 1825.\*

Mary A., and Jacob W. Worthen of Concord, N. H., Apr. 26, 1838. C. R. 2.\*

Sophia, and Isaac Floyd, jr., at Wilmington, Apr. 23, 1829.

**MORRIS**, Harriet Augusta, and George Mayhew, Aug. 23, 1845.\*  
James, and Lydia Ann Lavis [Lewis?] of Salem, int. Feb. 25, 1846.

James, and Sarah Jane Graham [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Oct. 29, 1848.\*

Mary, and John Hunt, in Ireland, Jan. 8, 1846.

**MORRISON** (see also Morison), Agnes, see Meriam, Agnes.  
Agness, of Saxonville, and James Dreghorn, int. June 12, 1847.  
Alexander M., and Mary Jane Elliot, Dec. 31, 1848.\*  
Jane, and Oliver Stanley, at Sanford, Me., Feb. 16, 1834.  
John, and Mary Ann Nutting, May 25, 1826.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

MORRISON, John, a. 31 y., cordwainer, s. Daniel and Patty, of Sanford, Me., and Hannah Hook, a. 31 y., d. John and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1849.\*

Joseph, and Sally Hutchinson Demsey, Mar. 5, 1840.\*

Sarah, and Moses Shackley, at Sanford, Me., Nov. 15, 1837.

Stephen, and Euradica Earle of Paxton, int. Mar. 7, 1812.

MORSE, Eliza Augusta [of Salem. int.], and Eph[rai]m Hildreth Johnson, at Salem, Oct. 24, 1845.\*

Healey, and Harriet N. Adams, June 4, 1840.\*

Joseph S., and Achsah Smith of Beverly, int. Apr. 17, 1824.

Nancy, and Benjamin Haws, at Roxbury, Jan. 17, 1809.

MORTON, Joseph P., and Lucy Bryant, int. June 30, 1798.

MOULTEN (see also Moulton), Bartholomew, and Elisabeth Twiss of Charlton, Mar. 16, 1784.\*

Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Jacobs, Dec. 8, 1768.\*

Benjamin, jr., and Catherine Johnson of Billerica, int. Jan. 26, 1799.

Benja[min], jr., and Mary Smith, Dec. 22, 1807.\*

Daniel, and Hannah Lindsey, July 12, 1770.\*

Elijah, and Elisabeth Russel, Dec. 12, 1776.\*

James, and Polly Shaw, Jan. 2, 1810.\*

John, and Alice Harwood, Dec. 25, 1806.\*

Joshua, and Mary Brage, Dec. 20, 1774.\*

Lucy, and Jonathan Shaw, int. Apr. 30, 1808.

Mary, and Amos Carlton, June 13, 1819.\*

Mehitabel, jr., and Richard Crispin, June 4, 1778.\*

Nancy, and Charles Richardson of Lynnfield, Jan. 20, 1800.\*

Sarah, and Benj[amin] Jacobs, Sept. 4, 1766.\*

MOULTON (see also Moulten), Anne, and Ezra Harwood, Apr. 13, 1786.\*

Benjamin, and Elizabeth Coffin, Nov. 18, 1830.\*

Benjamin, of Lynnfield, and Abigail R. Phelps, Aug. 15, 1833.\*

Betsy, and Aaron Marsh, Jan. 5, 1796.\*

Dorcas, and Edmund G. Clough, Jan. 1, 1839.\*

Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Curtis, Mar. 31, 1772.\*

Elisa[beth], of Brimfield, and Stephen Needham, int. Nov. 18, 1758.

Elizabeth, Mrs., and Daniel Marsh, Jan. 26, 1809. [Jan. 24. dup.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

MOULTON, Hannah, of Wenham, and John Symonds, Apr. 27, 1776.\*  
 Jonathan, jr., of Wenham, and Hannah Wyatt, Apr. 16, 1793.\*  
 Joseph, of Lynn, and Rebecca Laraby, int. May 9, 1798.  
 Judith, and Aaron Gilford, Feb. 6, 1782.\*  
 Lucy, and Jona[than] Shaw, both residents in Danvers, Jan. 16, 1816.\*  
 Mary Jane, and William T. Dole, Feb. 22, 1843.\*  
 Meriam, and John Brown, Oct. 3, 1781.  
 Meriam, and John Brown, jr., Oct. 3, 1798.\*  
 Polly, and Nathan Southwick, Feb. 19, 1795. [Feb. 11. dup.]\*  
 Sarah, and William Verry, int. Dec. 27, 1783.  
 Sarah, and Amos Carlton, int. Nov. 27, 1802.  
 Sophia, and David Titcomb of Lynnfield, Apr. 11, 1830.\*  
 Warren, and Ann Maria Ham [of Rochester, N. H. dup.], Nov. 17, 1839.\*  
 Warren, and Harriett D. Snell, int. July 30, 1847.

**MOYLAN**, Catharine, and Patrick Agan, at Salem, Feb. 5, 1848.

**MUCKFORD** (see also Mugford), Abigail P., of Salem, and William Petingel, int. July 27, 1833.

**MUDGE**, Almira, and Capt. Amos Pratt, Apr. 16, 1838.\*  
 Amos, and Sarah Willson, May 29, 1810. [May 4. dup.]\*  
 Augustus, and Lucy Ann Wentworth, Oct. 3, 1843.\*  
 Edwin, and Lydia Nichols Bryant [of Lynnfield. dup.], at Lynnfield, Nov. 28, 1844.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Fisk, June 8, 1835.\*  
 John, and Hannah Hutchinson, May 13, 1766.\*  
 Josiah, and Eliza Ann Flint Skinner, at Lynnfield, Dec. 28, 1839.\*  
 Nancy, and Elijah Hutchinson of Middleton, Feb. 3, 1808.\*  
 Nancy, and Zephaniah Pope, Apr. 9, 1835.\*  
 Otis, and Elizabeth Proctor, Aug. 24, 1842.\*  
 Simon, and Elizabeth Whittradge, May 19, 1773.\*  
 Simon, and Fanny Merriam, b. Middleton, June 11, 1837. [May 8, 1807. int.]\*  
 William W., and Harriet Perry, Apr. 26, 1848.\*

**MUDGET**, William, and Nancy Hersey of Salem, int. Dec. 2, 1815.

**MUGFORD** (see also Muckford), Mary, and Ebenezer G. Walcut, Mar. 30, 1819.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**MULLEN** (see also McMellen), Bartholomew, and Julia Raddin,  
at Salem, Nov. —, 1849.

**MULLET**, Robert, of Charlestown, and Ruth Trask, Jan. 1, 1773.\*

**MULLIGAN**, Mary, and Peter Lynn, in Ireland, Feb. —, 1842.

**MUNDY**, Mehitable [Munsey. C. R. 5.], and John S. Lane of  
Gloucester, Dec. 14, 1838.\*

**MUNNION**, Edmund, and Mary Reeves of Salem, Feb. 8, 1758.\*  
Gabriel, and Anna Phelps, Feb. 8, 1762.\*

**MUNRO** (see also Munroe), Andrew, and Ruth Simonds, at Bur-  
lington, Mar. 22, 1785.

Andrew, jr., and Mary Beers, Oct. 25, 1809.\*

Edmund, and Eliza Stanley, 2d w., b. Beverly, Apr. 1, 1830.

Elizabeth S., and Thomas Burk, int. Aug. 29, 1847.

Isaac, and Mary Curtis, Sept. 8, 1807.\*

Isaac, and Hannah L. Galleucia, Dec. 31, 1843.\*

Ishmael, and Rhoda Symonds, b. Burlington, Feb. 20, 1817.

Lucy J., and Moses Spiller of Boston, Mar. 1, 1847.\*

Luther Simonds, and Olive Flint [of Reading. int.], at Reading,  
Sept. 3, 1826.\*

Melissa F., and William Stone of Salem, Feb. 29, 1844.\*

Ruth, and John Jacobs, jr., June 6, 1821.\*

Sarah, and Eben Twiss, May 6, 1824.\*

**MUNROE** (see also Monroe, Munro), Clarissa, and Robert A.  
Herrick, int. Dec. 24, 1837.

Edmund, and Betsey Jacobs, Sept. 15, 1819.\*

Edmund, and Eliza Stanley of Beverly, Apr. 1, 1830.\*

Eliza, and Joseph Poor, jr., June 3, 1830.\*

Lucinda S., and Jonathan M. Goldthwait, July 9, 1840.\*

Lucy, and Eben[eze]r Hunt, June 13, 1811.\*

Mary, and Eliphalet Taylor of Lynnfield, Jan. 20, 1808.\*

Mary, and Jonathan C. Clough, June 5, 1836.\*

Phebe U[pton. int.], and William Cross, Dec. 25, 1828.\*

Uriah, and Esther E. Twiss, Oct. 20, 1819.\*

**MUNSEY**, Curtis Coe, and Matilda Howard, at Beverly, Oct. 25,  
1833.

Mehitable, see Mundy, Mehitable.

Sarah, and Peter W. Roberts, at Salem, Apr. 13, 1840.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MUNYAN**, see Munnion.

**MURFEY** (see also Murphy), Myland, and Betsey Mitchel, int.  
Oct. 8, 1784.

William, and Susanna Beacon, Apr. 11, 1776.\*

**MURFY** (see also Murphy), Henry, of Frankfort, Me., and Mary  
Richards, int. May 11, 1837.

**MURPHY** (see also McMurphy, Murfey, Murfy), Betsey, and  
William Haskell, both of Hamilton, Dec. 2, 1803.

Debby, and Peter Chadwic, both of Hamilton, Dec. 2, 1803

John, and Ann Elizabeth Norris, at Salem, Feb. 19, 1845.

John, and Ellen Crow, at Lowell, May 29, 1845.

Miland, and Hiphzi Johnson of Andover, int. July 23, 1802.

**MURRAY** (see also Murrey, Murry), Margaret, and Jeremiah  
McMahon, at Salem, Apr. 25, 1836.

Moses, and Susan Maxey of Beverly, int. Nov. 16, 1841.

**MURREY** (see also Murray), Samuel, and Elizabeth Laribee of  
Salem, Mar. 21, 1773.

**MURRY** (see also Murray), Michael, and Mary Dailey, in Ire-  
land, May 12, 1846.

**NASH**, Prince E., and Sarah Field, at Weymouth, Apr. 2, 1844.

**NASON**, Daniel, and Lucretia Sanborn, both of Salem, at Salem.  
Apr. 12, 1842.\*

James H., and Hannah Welch, Feb. 23, 1836.\*

Louisa, and Almond Fisk Bagley, Mar. 13, 1843.\*

Matilda, of North Berwick, Me., and John Roberts, int. June 20,  
1843.

**NAY** (see also Nye), Joshua, and Sarah Elizabeth George, at  
Salem, May 9, 1841.

**NAYLOR**, Amelia, and George Fozard, in Yorkshire, Eng., Aug.  
30, 1832.

Mary, and Robert Greenwood, at Bolton, Eng., June 29, 1842.

\*Intention also recorded.

- NEAL**, Benj[amin] B., Capt., of Salem, and Martha Southwick, Nov. 9, 1842.\*  
 Caroline, and Alexander H. Coffin, int. Feb. 7, 1846.  
 David, of Concord, N. H., and Mary N. Southwick, May 5, 1836.\*
- NEEDHAM**, Bathsheba, and James Kelley of Salem, Dec. 8, 1829.\*  
 Benja[min], and Lydia Small, Feb. 7, 1771.\*  
 Benjamin, jr., and Mary P[utnam dup.] Flint, Jan. 6, 1827.  
 [June 10. dup.]\*  
 Betsey, and Joseph Cook of Reading, int. Apr. 10, 1824.  
 Daniel, and Ede Flint, jr., Oct. 22, 1783.\*  
 Desire, and Daniel Gallusha, jr. of Lynn, int. Jan. 2, 1802.  
 Edmund [jr. of Salem. int.], and Margaret Winn, at Salem, Oct. 16, 1807.\*  
 Elias, and Pamela Hawkes, at Lynnfield, Mar. 30, 1818.  
 Elizabeth, of Lynnfield, and George Gardner, int. Mar. 16, 1805.  
 Elizabeth, and Jacob Doutey, Dec. 2, 1819.\*  
 Elizabeth E., and Samuel A. Merrill of Lawrence, int. Nov. 1, 1848.  
 Emily, and Joseph Mansfield, Oct. 13, 1847.\*  
 Hannah, and Moses Kelly of Salem, Mar. 22, 1831.\*  
 Hannah Rea, and Samuel Stone, Mar. 16, 1837.\*  
 Isaac, jr., of Salem, and Betty Pope, Jan. 1, 1769.\*  
 Jasper, and Mary Twiss of Lynnfield [at Lynnfield. dup.], July 11, 1793.\*  
 Jasper, and Beckey Shed, July 17, 1817.\*  
 Joel F[ox. dup.], a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. John and Thirza, and Content [Mansfield. dup.] Newhall of Salem, a. 23 y., shoe binder, d. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1848.\*  
 John, and Desire Dunkle, Apr. 11, 1782.\*  
 John, jr., and Abigail Douty, int. Sept. 1, 1796.  
 John, 3d, and Betsey Galeucia [of Lynn. int.], at Lynn, May —, 1806.\*  
 John, jr., and Rebecca Procter, May 8, 1806.\*  
 John, and Mary Needham of Charlton, Sept. 30, 1807.\*  
 John, 3d, and Tharza Newhall [2d w. dup.], Mar. 23, 1808.\*  
 John, and Sarah Shillaber of Salem, Dec. 15, 1842.\*  
 Joseph Shed, and Julia Augusta Van Arsdalen, at Brunswick, N. J., June 12, 1841.  
 Mahala, and Thomas Williams, int. Sept. 20, 1830.  
 Margaret, and Benjamin Russell, Mar. 24, 1838. [Mar. 26. dup.]\*  
 Mary, and John Upton, jr., Nov. 24, 1793.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

NEEDHAM, Mary, of Charlton, and John Needham, Sept. 30, 1807.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Shed, Esq., Apr. 27, 1809.\*

Mary Ann [of Lynnfield. int.], and Asa Gardner, at Lynnfield,  
 May 29, 1817.\*

Mary Ann, and Daniel S. Brown, Oct. 12, 1837.\*

Mehitabel, and Benj[amin] Smith [of Reading. int.], Nov. —,  
 1753.\*

Rachel, and Joseph Blood of Salem, Feb. 13, 1812.\*

Rebecca, and Charles McColley of Salem, Apr. 17, 1809.\*

Ruth, wid., and Jacob Twiss, Jan. 9, 1766.\*

Ruth, and William Twiss of Salem, Aug. 13, 1807.\*

Sarah, and Joel Fox, Aug. 26, 1821.\*

Sarah, and George Washington Bancroft, Sept. 7, 1843.\*

Sophia F., Mrs., of Lynnfield, and Thomas Flint, at Lynnfield,  
 Jan. —, 1831.\*

Stephen, and Elisa[beth] Moulton of Brimfield, int. Nov. 18,  
 1758.

Susan [P. dup.], and Henry H. Newhall, Jan. 14, 1836.\*

Thirza, and Ebenezer Pepperrill, Dec. 4, 1825.\*

Thomas, and Nancy Richardson of Lynnfield, Dec. 25, 1827.\*

William, and Anna Maria Spiller [of Salem. int.], Sept. 18, 1842.  
 [Aug. 18, 1843. int.]\*

**NEIL**, see Neal.

**NELSON**, Hannah, and Jacob Twiss, Apr. 2, 1846.\*

Joseph, and Betsey Blood, at Gloucester, Feb. 15, 1829.

Lydia, of Rowley, and Peabody Dole, int. May 24, 1800.

Mary Ann, of Salem, and John K. Nimblet, Apr. 20, 1828.\*

Mehitable, and Daniel Boardman, at New Rowley, Apr. 29, 1830.

**NEVENS**, Thomas, and Betsey Fletcher of Methuen, int. Sept.  
 17, 1803.

**NEVERS**, Charles A[ugustus. dup.], and Hannah Copp, May 11,  
 1845. [1844. dup.]\*

Margaret, and Edward Cook, at Salem, Aug. —, 1839.

**NEWHAL** (see also Newhall), Dorcas, and David Currier, Mar.  
 4, 1802.\*

**NEWHALL** (see also Newhal), Aaron, of Lynnfield, and Hannah  
 Foster, int. Mar. 25, 1797.

Aaron, and Olive Wellman of Lynnfield, int. Aug. 17, 1805.

\*Intention also recorded.

- NEWHALL, Abigail, of Lynn, and Samuel Purrington int. Dec. 20, 1760.
- Abigail [of Lynn. int.], and James Gowdey [of Portsmouth, both now resident in Danvers. int.], Dec. 6, 1764.\*
- Adeline, of Lynn, and John B. Prince of Salem, Nov. 17, 1839.\*
- Allen, and Betsey Doutey, Sept. 12, 1822.\*
- Almira, and Augustus Goldthwait, Dec. 4, 1839.\*
- Ann P. [B. int.], and Joseph S. Sanborn of South Hampton, N. H., Feb. 1, 1829.\*
- Benjamin, and Hannah Stacey, Feb. 4, 1823.\*
- Bethiah, 2d w., and Nathaniel Davis, Apr. 10, 1800.\*
- Betsey, and Samuel Newhall, May 21, 1812.\*
- Betsey M., and Nathaniel Abbot, Dec. 25, 1841.\*
- Betsy, and Thomas Nichols, Mar. 16, 1790.\*
- Catherine, and Austin Kennedy of Haverhill, Mar. 31, 1846.\*
- Cinderella, of Lynnfield, and Joseph C. Newhall of Lynn, Dec. 27, 1840.
- Content M[ansfield. dup.], of Salem, a. 23 y., shoebinder, d. Thomas and Lydia, and Joel F[ox. dup.] Needham, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. John and Thirza, Feb. 15, 1848.\*
- Cynthia, and Nathaniel Howard, 3d of Malden, June 24, 1827.\*
- Cynthia, and Ira Foster, int. June 13, 1849.
- David, and Sarah Harwood, Dec. 20, 1770.\*
- David, jr., and Bethiah Mansfield of Lynn, int. Apr. 11, 1795.
- David, of Saugus, and Phebe Kimball, Sept. 19, 1815.\*
- David M., and Hannah G[aleucia. dup.] Newhall, Nov. 30, 1819. [Oct. —, 1820. dup.]\*
- Dorcas, and Simeon Galeucia [of Lynn. int.], Mar. 30, 1797.\*
- Dorcas, and Nahum Hatch of Lynn, Jan. 13, 1824.\*
- Ede, of Lynnfield, and Benjamin S. Young of Brighton, at Lynnfield, Mar. 14, 1839. C. R. 5.
- Eli, and Fanny Smith of Salem, int. Sept. 10, 1808.
- Eliza, and Charles Spinney, both of Lynnfield, Feb. 3, 1831.\*
- Eliza, and Ostin Bragg, Nov. 28, 1833.\*
- Elizabeth, of Lynn, and Stephen Procter, Jan. 3, 1760.\*
- Elizabeth, and Wil[lia]m Newhall of Lynn, July 21, 1768.\*
- Elizabeth, and Jonathan Putney, jr., Dec. 9, 1773.\*
- Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Gallucia, May 21, 1826.\*
- Elizabeth Ann, and Daniel R[isenburg. dup.] Davis, June 30, 1846.\*
- Elmira, and Augustus Goldthwait, —, 1839.
- Eunice, wid. (née Flint), and Timothy Buxton [of Reading. int.], Apr. 16, 1814.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- NEWHALL, Ezekiel, of Lynn, and Martha Newhall, int. Jan. 24, 1777.
- Hannah, of Lynn, and Ebenezer Larrabe, int. May 11, 1776.
- Hannah G[aleucia. dup.], and David M. Newhall, Nov. 30, 1819. [Oct. —, 1820. dup.]\*
- Hannah I[rene. int.], and Joseph [A. int.] Swan of Lynnfield, Aug. —, 1846.\*
- Hannah L., and Jeremiah Bachellor of Lynn, int. Aug. 6, 1840.
- Henry H., and Susan P. Needham, Jan. 14, 1836.
- Jacob, of Lynnfield, and Ede Marble, int. Nov. 10, 1792.
- James B., of Salem, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas, and Elizabeth A. Galucia of Lynn, a. 19 y., d. Nathaniel, Jan. 18, 1846.
- Jemima, of Lynn, and Dr. Jedediah Wellman, Jan. 8, 1761.\*
- John, and Eunice Flint, Apr. 20, 1806.\*
- John, and Dolly Lawrance of Lynnfield, Mar. 18 or 25 [Mar. 19. dup.], 1828.\*
- Joseph, and Dorcas Barrett of Malden, Sept. 3, 1767.\*
- Joseph, and Hannah Nourse, 2d w., Nov. 14, 1776.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Susanna Lyndsey, Apr. 17, 1787.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Hannah Galeucia, at Lynn, Dec. —, 1795.
- Joseph, 3d, and Adeline Batchelder [of Lynn. P. R. 1.], Aug. 13, 1816.\*
- Joseph C., of Lynn, and Cinderella Newhall of Lynnfield, Dec. 27, 1840.
- Joshua L., and Elizabeth W. Preston, both of Lynnfield, Apr. 10, 1832.\*
- Josiah, and Catherine Hutchinson of Lynn, int. July 1, 1767.
- Josiah, of Lynn, and Clarissa Martin, Apr. 15, 1832.\*
- Love, b. Lynnfield, and Daniel Brown, int. Feb. 5, 1803.
- Lucy, and Jedidiah Shurtlief of Hardwick, July 7, 1785.\*
- Lydia, and Henry Williams, May 11, 1797.\*
- Lydia, of Saugus, and Thomas Newhall, Aug. 27, 1822.\*
- Lydia, and Samuel Williams, Oct. 28, 1830. [Sept. 4. dup.]\*
- Lydia Ann, and George Warren Granger, at Lynn, June 16, 1846.\*
- Margaret, Mrs., of Lynn, and Henry Jacobs, Oct. 4, 1770.\*
- Martha, and Ezekiel Newhall of Lynn, int. Jan. 24, 1777.
- Mary, and James Flint, May 26, 1807.\*
- Mary, Mrs., and Ebenezer Tarbox, int. Apr. 23, 1836.
- Nathaniel, and Rebecca Harwood, Apr. 23, 1761.\*
- Olive, and Jonathan Orrin Parker, at Lynn, Nov. 25, 1843.\*
- Patty, and Simeon Southwick, July 21, 1793.\*
- Rebecca, of Pepperell, and John Walcot, jr., int. Oct. 5, 1809.

\*Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, Rebecca, and Jacob Goodale, Dec. 28, 1788.\*  
 Sally, and Jacob Gallusha of Lynn, int. Apr. 12, 1794.  
 Samuel, and Betsey Newhall, May 21, 1812. [May 20. dup.]\*  
 Sam[ue]l Kittredge, and Lydia Shaw, Nov. 14, 1838.\*  
 Sarah, of Lynnfield, and Thomas H. Marsh, Apr. 27, 1800.\*  
 Sarah, and John Larrabee, Feb. 21, 1804.\*  
 Sukey, and Amos Proctor, int. Dec. 17, 1803.  
 Susanna, of Lynn, and John Smith, June 28, 1781.\*  
 Susannah, of Lynn, and Nathaniel Marsh, Sept. 1, 1765.\*  
 Tharza [2d w. dup.], and John Needham, 3d, Mar. 23, 1808.\*  
 Thomas, and Lydia Newhall of Saugus, Aug. 27, 1822.\*  
 Wil[lia]m, of Lynn, and Elizabeth Newhall, July 21, 1768.\*

NEWMAN, Anna, of Charlestown, and Michael Berry, Oct. 29,  
 1815.\*

Polly, of Lynn, and Nathaniel Davis, int. Feb. 9, 1793.  
 W[illia]m, of Lynn, and Jemima Wallis, Aug. 20, 1761.\*

NEWPORT, Eliza Celia Safford, and Michael Henry Barr[ey], at  
 Boston, Nov. 2, 1843.

NICHOLAS (see also Nichols), George, and Neler Mackey of  
 Salem, int. May 15, 1785.

William, of Londonderry, N. H., and Abigail Dempsey, Jan. 23,  
 1781.\*

NICHOLS (see also Nicholes), Abel, and Elisabeth Preston, int.  
 Dec. 6, 1766.

Abel, and Sally Putnam of Salem, May 12, 1814.\*

Abel, jr., and Catherine S. Peele of Salem, int. Sept. 8, 1838.

Andrew, of Middleton, and Eunice Nichols, Apr. 1, 1777. [1778.  
 dup.]\*

Andrew, jr., Dr., and Ruth Nichols [of Middleton. int.], at Mid-  
 dleton, June 1, 1809.\*

Andrew, jr., Dr., and Mary Holyoke Ward [of Salem. int.], 2d  
 w., at Salem, Oct. 3, 1833.\*

Anna, and Lewis Denniss, Nov. 6, 1754.\*

Benjamin, and Rebeckah Blancher, Oct. 12, 1786.\*

Benjamin, and Sally Towne, Nov. 17, 1819.\*

Betsey Averill, and Francis Tappen Johnson of Frankfort, Me.,  
 Apr. 29, 1838.\*

Betsy, and Eliab Evans, Dec. 21, 1797.\*

Betsy, of Salem, and John Southwick, int. Nov. 10, 1798.

\*Intention also recorded.

NICHOLS, Betty, of Middleton, and John Oakes, int. Jan. 20, 1770.  
 Ebenezer, of Reading, and Susan Averill of Middleton, at Middleton, Jan. 11, 1816.\*  
 Elisabeth, Mrs., and Bartholomew Trask of Beverly, Feb. 22, 1785.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Asa Prince, June 15, 1769.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Anthony Felton, Dec. 2, 1781.\*  
 Eunice, and Andrew Nichols of Middleton, Apr. 1, 1777. [1778. dup.]\*  
 Hannah, and Edward Harwood, Apr. 10, 1787.\*  
 Hannah, of Middleton, and Jona[than] Hayward, June 21, 1810.\*  
 James, of Salem, and Patience Hero, Apr. 10, 1770.\*  
 Jeremiah, of Reading, and Mary Reed, int. May 18, 1831.  
 John, and Elizabeth Prince [bef. 1753].  
 John, of Middleton, and Elisabeth Averill, int. Dec. 20, 1765.  
 John, and Hitty Crispin, int. Oct. 16, 1801.  
 John, and Emme Putnam, Apr. 27, 1808.\*  
 John, jr., of Lynnfield, and Dorcas Brown, Dec. 28, 1837.\*  
 Mary, and Nehemiah Herrick of Topsfield, Dec. 28, 1760.\*  
 Mary, of Middleton, and David Butman, int. Apr. 8, 1775.  
 Mary, and John Southwick, Dec. 9, 1798.  
 Mary Eliza, and Jesse Emerson, at Andover, Nov. 2, 1842.  
 Mehitable, and Levi Preston, May 4, 1779.\*  
 Mehitable, of Middleton, and Jesse Hayward, int. Jan. 12, 1805.  
 Rebecca, and Jonathan Wilson, Nov. 25, 1824.\*  
 Ruth [of Middleton. int.], and Dr. Andrew Nichols, jr., at Middleton, June 1, 1809.\*  
 Sally, and Henry Wardwell of Salem, Dec. 30, 1822.\*  
 Samuel, Dea., of Middleton, and Anna White, May 26, 1760.\*  
 Sarah P., and Charles Page, int. Oct. 22, 1839.  
 Stephen, of Middleton, and Sarah Goodale, Dec. 7, 1820.\*  
 Susan H[oward. dup.], a. 23 y., d. Ebenezer and Susan, and William Berry, laborer, Apr. 9, 1844. [Apr. 10. dup.]\*  
 Thomas, and Betsy Newhall, Mar. 16, 1790.\*

NICKERSON, Daniel, jr., of Orrington, Me., and Phebe Felton, Jan. 29, 1815.\*

NIMBLET, John K., and Mary Ann Nelson of Salem, Apr. 20, 1828.\*

Mary Ann, Mrs., and John K. Baker, both of Salem, Nov. 28, 1841.

\*Intention also recorded.

**NIMMS**, Abigail, of Sullivan, N. H., and Calvin Nourse, int. Feb. 14, 1829.

**NOAH**, Samuel, and Hannah Goldthwait, Nov. 8, 1821.\*

**NONES**, Manuel, and Mary Antoine, int. Feb. 19, 1840.

**NORFOLK**, Rebecca F. [of Salem. int.], and John F. Jones, at Salem, Apr. —, 1849.\*

**NORRIS**, Ann Elizabeth, and John Murphy, at Salem, Feb. 19, 1845.

Charles, of Newburyport, and Mary Barry, Sept. 16, 1809.\*

James, of Newburyport, and Sally Berry, Jan. 2, 1806.\*

**NORTHEND**, Charles, b. Byfield, and Lucy Ann Moody, at Troy, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1834.

Mary Ann, and Moses Tenney, at Newbury, Apr. 6, 1831.

Sarah Adams, and Aaron F. Clarke, Oct. 22, 1844.\*

William D., and Susan S. Harrod of Newburyport, int. Sept. 30, 1846.

**NORTON**, Eliza, and Abel Harvey Tyler, Sept. 20, 1834.

Henry M[orrill. dup.], a. 23 y., tanner, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, and Sarah Ann Kent, a. 21 y., d. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1844. [Oct. 10. dup.]\*

Jonathan, and Nancy Long, at Chester, N. H., Sept. 17, 1820.

Sarah Ann, and Henry Ross Wiggin, Oct. 15, 1845. [Oct. 18. dup.]\*

**NORWOOD**, David, Dr., and Elisabeth Tarbell, at Newburyport, Aug. 19, 1778.\*

William, of Lynnfield, and Nancy Rhoades, int. Mar. 13, 1830.

**NOURSE** (see also Nurse), Abigail, and Oliver Spaulding of Merrimac [N. H. int.], Aug. 6, 1789.\*

Betsey, b. Salem, and Uzziel Rea, at Salem, —, 1796.

Calvin, and Abigail Nimms of Sullivan, N. H., int. Feb. 14, 1829.

Calvin, and Caroline S. Locke, at Salem, Dec. —, 1834.

Daniel P., and Sally Southwick, Feb. 7, 1832.\*

Deborah, and Elijah Cooper, May 24, 1789.\*

Eben[eze]r, and Abigail Gay of Salem, Feb. 12, 1815.\*

Eliza F[lint. dup.], and Stephen F[ranklin. dup.] Reed, June 4, 1843.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

NOURSE, George, and Sarah F. Jones, Nov. 27, 1832.\*  
 Hannah E., and Thomas E. Dodge, int. Nov. 12, 1831.  
 Harriet, and John Tapley, June 19, 1839.\*  
 Howes, and Rhoda Ann Powars of Salem, int. July 8, 1836.  
 Mary Waldron, and David Tayler, Oct. 28, 1830. [Oct. 23. dup.]\*  
 Rea, and Hannah B. Winslow, int. Mar. 20, 1830.  
 Rogers, and [Mrs. int.] Polly James, Oct. 30, 1788.\*  
 Ruth, and Elijah Hutchinson, Dec. 5, 1832.\*  
 Sally, and Thaddeus Willington, jr., Sept. 2, 1810.\*  
 Sally, and Daniel Tapley, June 18, 1815.\*  
 Sally P., and Orin Putnam, Apr. 13, 1836. [1830. dup.]\*  
 Samuel, and Salome Rust [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Feb. 21,  
 1829.\*  
 Samuel C. [P. int.], and Phebe W. Proctor [2d. w. dup.], Jan.  
 21, 1846.\*  
 Samuel Putnam, and Mary Endicott Proctor, May 24, 1836.\*  
 Sarah D[outy. dup.], and Richard Jacobs, Oct. 5, 1834. [1823  
 dup.]\*  
 Sophronia B., and Austin Burns, int. Dec. 2, 1842.

**NOWELL**, Moses, and Lydia Ann French, int. Feb. 21, 1842.

**NOYES**, Abigail, of Newbury, and Samuel Cater, int. Oct. 19,  
 1836.  
 Emma Clough [of Enfield, N. H. int.], and Daniel Dodge, jr.,  
 at Enfield, June 12, 1825.\*  
 Francis, and Lucy Rice [of Lancaster. int.], at Lancaster, July  
 24, 1842.\*  
 Harriet L. [of Atkinson, N. H. int.], and Joshua Silvester, at At-  
 kinson, June 16, 1829.\*  
 John M. C., and Sarah Sprague Upton, Apr. 12, 1838.\*  
 Mary C., 2d w., and Philemon Putnam, at Franconia, N. H.,  
 July 18, 1842.  
 Minerva [of Colchester, Vt. int.], 2d w., and Isaac Hardy, jr., at  
 Colchester, Vt., Feb. 20, 1845.\*  
 Sarah Ward, of Andover, and Archelaus Putnam, int. May 31,  
 1817.

**NUGENT**, Mary Ann, and Bradley Melendy, Apr. 6, 1839.\*

**NUGIN**, John [of Lynn. int.], and Eunice Harwood, Sept. 7,  
 1812.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**NURSE** (see also Nourse), Aaron, of Lynnfield, and Rebecca Ashton, Apr. 4, 1787.\*

Aaron, and Sally Holt, Dec. 25, 1791.\*

Abner, and Sally Parker, both of Salem, Jan. 1, 1835.\*

Allen, and Ruth Putnam, Nov. 5, 1799.\*

Benjamin, and Ruth Tarbell of Merrimac, int. Sept. 8, 1781.

Caleb, and [Mary. int.] Walden, May 2, 1754.\*

Caleb, jr., and Mary Rix, July 11, 1765.\*

Deborah, and Thomas Little of Newburyport, int. May 8, 1787.

(Marriage forbidden.)

Eliza, and William Brown, Oct. 10, 1822.\*

Elles, and Dan[ie]l Taylor, Nov. 9, 1766.\*

Eunice, and William Fisk of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 28, 1773.\*

Eunice, and David Bigs of Truro, Dec. 14, 1774.\*

Eunice, and Eben[eze]r Thurstin, June 24, 1799.\*

Francis, and Hannah Endicott, Sept. 10, 1769.\*

George, and Sally Francis Jones, Nov. 27, 1832.

Hannah, and Jonathan Harwood, Feb. 21, 1775.\*

Hannah [2d w. dup.], and Joseph Newhall, Nov. 14, 1776.\*

Hannah, of Lynnfield, and Francis Southwick, int. July 3, 1784.

Hannah, and Henry Douty, Nov. 29, 1801.\*

Hannah R[ea. dup.], and Benjamin G[ardner. dup.] Procter of Waterford, Me., Feb. 14, 1815. [1816. dup.]\*

Jonathan, and Hannah Tarbox, at Lynn, Dec. 14, 1776.

Jona[than], jr., and Eliz[abet]h Collins, Dec. 25, 1800.\*

Margaret C., and Nathaniel R. Small of Woburn, int. July 5, 1828.

Mary, and Stephen Symonds of Boxford, June 14, 1764.\*

Mary, of Lynnfield, and John Brown [jr. int.], Oct. 15, 1767.\*

Mary, and William Shaw, jr., Dec. 22, 1803. [Nov. dup.]\*

Nathaniel, and Ruth Brown, Nov. 26, 1782.\*

Peter, and Lydia Low, June 4, 1766.\*

Philip, and Mrs. Sarah Putnam, at Hollis, N. H., Sept. 22, 1772.

Phillip, and Mrs. Anna Stearns of Lunenburg, int. May 26, 1787.

Rebecca, of Salem, and Joseph S. Kidder, int. Mar. 11, 1836.

Sally, and Israel Porter, jr., int. Dec. 12, 1795.

**NUTALL**, Agnes, and Charles Frederick Wait, at Manchester, Eng., Nov. 28, 1847.

**NUTE**, Fordyce, and Sarah E. Coburn, both of Natick, Sept. 21, 1845.

Russell Freeman, of Milton, N. H., and Hannah Lock Hayes of Alton, N. H., at Alton, N. H., June 12, 1839.

\*Intention also recorded.

**NUTTER**, Hannah S., and Isaac N. Colby, Apr. 7, 1836.\*  
Henry, and Amanda Bailey, at Beverly, Oct. 3, 1833.  
Mary, and Samuel Jeffery of Lynn, May 29, 1842. [May 23, 1843. dup.]\*

**NUTTING**, Daniel, of Gardiner, Me., and Lucy Upton, July 6, 1820.\*

David, and Mehitable Turner, residents in Andover, Mar. 3, 1807.  
Eliza Ann, and James Tyler Ruee, at New York, July 17, 1848.

John, and Eliza S. Wing, Jan. 17, 1826.\*

John B., and Huldah Marble, Nov. 13, 1791.\*

Mary Ann, and John Morrison, May 25, 1826.\*

**NYE** (see also Nay), Joseph, and Lydia White, Dec. 24, 1818.\*

**OAKES** (see also Oaks), Caleb, of Medford, and Rebeckah Putnam, Jan. 12, 1757.\*

Caleb, and Mehetable Pope, Nov. 9, 1797.\*

John, and Betty Nichols of Middleton, int. Jan. 20, 1770.

Mary, and Joseph Whittemore, Nov. 20, 1766.\*

Mehitable, and John S. Williams of Salem, Apr. 9, 1834.\*

**OAKMAN**, John, and Lydia Gilford, int. May 22, 1778.

**OAKS** (see also Oakes), Elisabeth, and Amos Bennet of Manchester, Dec. 29, 1776.\*

Mary, Mrs., and Benja[min] Douty, Aug. 24, 1774.\*

**OBEAR** (see also Ober), Mary, of Beverly, and Nathaniel Putnam, Feb. 11, 1773.\*

**OBER** (see also Obear), Abigail Foster, and John Baker Bridges, at Beverly, Aug. 2, 1840.

Israel F., of Beverly, and Catherine Putnam, Dec. 8, 1834.\*

Jacob Lofly, and Nancy Jackson Bridges, at Beverly, Oct. 7, 1832.

Mary, wid., of Beverly, and Ezra Batchelder, Mar. 15, 1763.\*

**O'BRIEN**, Ellen Exzaria, and Eugene Francis Dunlen, at Cork, Sept. 10, 1839.

Marcia S., of Newbury, and Rev. Jeremiah Chaplain, int. Mar. 14, 1806.

Mary Ann, and Thomas Schinick, in Ireland, Aug. 15, 1846.

**OBY**, Maurice C., and Rebeca E. Hardy, Dec. 28, 1846.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**O'CALLAGHAN**, Honora, and Edward Anketell, int. May 26, 1849.

**O'CONNER** (see also Conners), Mary, and William McLaughlin,  
at St. Johns, N. B., Aug. 1, 1835.

Timothy, and Margaret Mahony, in Ireland, Sept. 30, 1846.

**ODELL**, Eunice, and Stephen L. Weeks, at Beverly, Nov. 27,  
1843.

Thomas F., of Salem, and Ruth P. Perly, Apr. 22, 1824.\*

**OGILVIC**, Jennet, and James Gillies, int. July 10, 1845.

**OLCOTT**, Helen M., of Hanover, N. H., and Rufus Choate, Esq.,  
int. Mar. 5, 1825.

**OLIVER**, Ann H., of Salem, and John P. Osborn, Jan. 18, 1800.\*  
Nath[anie]ll, and Elisabeth Putnam, Mar. 4, 1772.\*

**ORDWAY**, Clarinda J., and Joseph H[enry. dup.] Swallow, Mar.  
19, 1845. [Mar. 14. dup.]\*

Dorothy, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Benjamin Putnam, int. Oct. 7,  
1837.

Willimene L., and Josiah Osgood, at Lowell, Nov. 16, 1844.

**ORGEM**, Eliza Ette, and David Harwood, at Lynn, May 24, 1835.

**ORNE** (see also Horne), William, jr., of Salem, and Sally May-  
hew, int. Sept. 11, 1819.

**ORR**, Mary, and Micajah Newhall Viall, at Lynn, Oct. 9, 1841.

**OSBON** (see also Osborn), Abraham, and Mary Osbon, int. Nov.  
10, 1753.

**OSBORN** (see also Osbon, Osborne), Abel, and Lydia Foster,  
Jan. 25, 1770.

Abel, and Eunice Verry of Salem, int. Sept. 30, 1809.

Abigail, and Benjamin Porter, May 21, 1778.\*

Abraham, and Anna Currier Peasley, at Sandwich, N. H., Nov.  
18, 1826.

Abraham, and Anna C. Peasley of Sandwich, N. H., int. Oct. 15,  
1830.

Abraham Clark, and Matilda Stone [of Salem. int.], at Salem,  
Dec. 10, 1843.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- OSBORN, Amos, and Anna Fowler, June 15, 1797.\*  
 Amos, jr., and Lavinia P. White, Feb. 23, 1825.\*  
 Amos, jr., and Hannah Pike Dustin, Sept. 7, 1830.\*  
 Augustus K., and Mary Shove, Jan. 3, 1833.\*  
 Benjamin, and Mary E. Lamfere of Salem, int. Jan. 22, 1825.  
 Benjamin Clark, and Abi Peabody of Middleton, int. Dec. 13, 1828.  
 Caleb, jr., and Elizabeth Gallucia, May 25, 1820.\*  
 Contentment, and Amos Huntington of Amesbury, int. Apr. 10, 1802.  
 Damaris, and William Endicott, int. Oct. 16, 1767.  
 Daniel, 3d, and Hannah Stone, at Salem, Dec. —, 1821.  
 David [s. Paul and Eunice. C. R. 7.], and Abigail Roundy [d. Thomas and Elizabeth, of Marblehead. C. R. 7.], at Lynn, Jan. 31, 1822.  
 Deliverance, d. Samuel, deceased, and Micajah Green of Weare, N. H., s. Isaiah, 2 : 4 m : 1778. C. R. 8.  
 Dennison Wheeler, and Nancy Jane Stevens, Dec. 26, 1844.\*  
 Dorcas, and John Peasley, Nov. 15, 1821. [Nov. 21. dup.]\*  
 Eben, and Sally Tucker [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Apr. —, 1808.\*  
 Edward F., of Lynn, and Martha F. Peabody of Salem, Sept. 6, 1835.\*  
 Eliza, and Thomas Trask, Dec. 15, 1833. [1832 and 1834. dup.]\*  
 Eliza P., and Henry H. Stevens of Andover, Nov. 7, 1843.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Jonathan Dustin, Sept. 3, 1805.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Col. Caleb Low, Nov. 8, 1824.\*  
 Emeline, and Henry Wilson, int. Feb. 26, 1848.  
 Esther [Mrs. int.], and Capt. John Procter, Jan. 2, 1771.\*  
 Eunice, and Benj[amin] Porter, 3d, Feb. 12, 1761.\*  
 Ezekiel Wellman, and Abigail Buxton, at Weare, N. H., Dec. 22, 1835.  
 Franklin, and Nancy P. Jacobs, Oct. 2, 1828.\*  
 George [Dr. int.], b. Salem, and Sarah Waters Whittredge, b. Salem, at Salem [Nov. 12, 1831. int.].\*  
 George Poor, and Elizabeth Shaw, Aug. 2, 1848.\*  
 Ginger, and Nath[anie]l Brown, Feb. 5, 1756.\*  
 Hannah, and Ebenezer Safford of Salem, Dec. 21, 1808. [1818. dup.]\*  
 Hannah, and James Wilson, Oct. 1, 1846.\*  
 Hannah Smith, and Alfred Augustus Ward, Mar. 31, 1830.\*  
 Harriot F., and Thomas M. Johnson, Apr. 27, 1830.\*  
 Henry, and Betsey Snow, Feb. 4, 1810.\*  
 Israel, and Lois Littlefield of Wells, int. Oct. 1, 1763.

\*Intention also recorded.

- OSBORN, James, and Ann Curtice, Oct. 26, 1800.\*  
 John [of Salem. int.], and Mary Cook, Aug. —, 1752.\*  
 John, and Mercy Osborn, at Salem, Dec. 18, 1834.  
 John, jr., and Susan O. Burnham, May 22, 1839.\*  
 John P., and Ann H. Oliver of Salem, Jan. 18, 1800.\*  
 Jonathan, jr., and Lydia Wellman [of Salem. int.], at Salem,  
 Sept. 6, 1805. [Sept. 20. int.]\*  
 Jonathan, 3d, and Lydia Beddle of Salem, int. June 2, 1832.  
 Jonathan E., and Caroline Matilda Robbins [Robbinson. int.],  
 Mar. 16, 1848. [Mar. 18. int.]\*  
 Jonathan W., and Mary Arrington of Salem, Mar. 4, 1828.\*  
 Jos[eph], jr., and Mary Procter, Jan. 6, 1756.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Judith Francis [of Wells. int.], 2d w., Oct. 25,  
 1798.\*  
 Joshua, and Susanna Codner of Marblehead, Feb. 5, 1778.\*  
 Kendall, and Sally Bushby, June 13, 1824.\*  
 Lucy Ann, and Joseph S. Hodgkins, Nov. 10, 1836.\*  
 Lydia, and Caleb Whiteing of Salem, int. Aug. 3, 1799.  
 Lydia, and Samuel Stanley of Salem, May 24, 1807.\*  
 Lydia, and Henry A. Potter, Jan. 11, 1842.\*  
 Margaret [D. int.], and William Stimpson [of Watertown int.],  
 Oct. 12, 1832. [Oct. 11. int.]\*  
 Maria, and Zebulon Woodbury, July 2, 1844.\*  
 Mary, and Abraham Osbon, int. Nov. 10, 1753.  
 Mary, and John Buxton, Oct. 26, 1759.\*  
 Mary, and Daniel Peaslee, July 25, 1819.\*  
 Mary, and Henry Poor, Oct. 27, 1822.\*  
 Mary Elizabeth, a. 23 y., d. Jonathan and Lydia, and Allen B.  
 Breed of Lynn, a. 26 y., baker, b. Lynn, s. Andrew B. and  
 Abigail, July 8, 1849.\*  
 Mary I[ngersol. dup.], and John W. Procter, Esq., May 23, 1825.\*  
 Mary S., and Amory Felton [b. Brookfield. dup.] of Salem, Dec.  
 16, 1819.\*  
 Mehetable, and Ezra Porter, Feb. 9, 1764.\*  
 Mehitable, and George Randall Carlton, Aug. 17, 1847.\*  
 Mercy, and John Buxton, abt. 1758.  
 Mercy, and John Osborn, at Salem, Dec. 18, 1834.  
 Mercy, Mrs., and Timothy Hazeltine, at Salem, May 17, 1838.  
 Micajah, and Sarah Swan, May 3, 1807.\*  
 Miles, and Eliza Poor, Dec. 17, 1820.\*  
 Miles, and Sally Brown, Dec. 25, 1836.\*  
 Miles, jr., and Mary Burnham [of Essex. int.], at Essex, Sept. 1,  
 1848. [May 5, 1849. int.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- OSBORN, Moses, b. Henniker, N. H., and Abigail Peasley, b. Lewiston, Me., at Salem, Mar. 19, 1835. [Mar. 13. dup.]
- Nancy, and Thomas Robins [of Salem. int.], July 1, 1815. [Jan. 1. dup.]\*
- Nancy, of Salem, and William Sutton, jr., int. Aug. 25, 1821.
- Nancy, and Benjamin Peters of Salem, Oct. 29, 1826.\*
- Nancy Reed, and George Cook Buxton, Jan. 12, 1832.\*
- Patience, and James Buxton, int. Nov. 28, 1767.
- Paul, and Abigail Chase, Mar. 12, 1759.\*
- Paul, jr., and Eunice Peasley [of Kingston. int.], at Atkinson, Dec. —, 1787. [Jan. 11, 1788. int.]\*
- Philip Leach, and Elizabeth Neal Frye [of Salem. int.], Mar. 6, 1834.\*
- Phillip, and Mary D. Crane [of Dorchester. int.], at Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1826.\*
- Rachel, and Jonathan Howard [Hawyard. dup.], Nov. 14, 1782.\*
- Rebecca P., and Henry M. Wilder, May 22, 1839.\*
- Richard, and Hannah Poor, Dec. 13, 1799.\*
- Richard, and Alice Wheeler [of Salem, N. H. int.], at Salem, N. H., Dec. 31, 1815.\*
- Richard Sprague, and Abigail H. Fuller of Salem, int. Sept. 8, 1838.
- Sally, and Thomas Hodgkins of Salem, int. Apr. 24, 1802.
- Sally, and Daniel Verry, jr., Dec. 15, 1807. [Dec. 5. dup.]\*
- Sally, a. 19 y., d. Kendall and Sally, and Oliver F[elton. dup.] Batchelder, a. 29 y., trader, s. Andrew and Sally, Nov. 4, 1844.\*
- Sally C., and Ralph Emerson, June 17, 1824.\*
- Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Buxton, Sept. 18, 1768.\*
- Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth Huntington of Amesbury, int. Feb. 12, 1805.
- Sarah, jr., and John Epes, jr., Mar. 27, 1781.\*
- Sarah, and Jonathan Buxton, jr., at Salem, May 15, 1794.
- Stephen, jr., and Mary Cook, Dec. 31, 1765.\*
- Stephen, jr., and Elizabeth McIntyre, Aug. 8, 1838.\*
- Susan, and James Willson, May 24, 1807.\*
- Susan, and Samuel Cheever, July 31, 1828.\*
- Sylvester, and Susanna Southwick, Sept. 14, 1779.\*
- Sylvester, and Elizabeth Pool, 2d w., Jan. 1, 1797.\*
- Sylvester, jr., and Nelly Willington, Jan. 12, 1806.\*
- Sylvester, and Mrs. Lois Saunders, 3d w., Feb. 23, 1829. [Feb. 3. dup.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

OSBORN, William A., and Elizabeth S. Marshall, both of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 5, 1840. C. R. 4.

William S., and Caroline M. Gove, Nov. 27, 1843.\*

William S[umner. dup.], and Catherine Ann Stevenson, 2d w., Apr. 30, 1848.\*

OSBORNE (see also Osborn), Aaron, and Lydia Procter, Mar. 24, 1774.\*

Abel, and Lydia Foster, Jan. 25, 1770.\*

Caleb, and Hannah Trask, June 30, 1785.\*

Catherine, and Edwin Robinson of Haverhill, Sept. 19, 1844.\*

Daniel, jr., and Hitty Procter, Nov. 29, 1792. [Nov. 20. dup.]\*

Elis[abet]h, and Capt. Rich[ar]d Smith, Mar. 17, 1782.\*

Esther, and Joseph G. Shed, May 1, 1837.\*

George Abbot, and Elvina Smith, Nov. 15, 1837.\*

George Abbot, and Hannah S. Moody of Augusta, Me., June 15, 1844.\*

Jane T., and George W. Bancroft, Feb. 2, 1840.\*

John, 3d, and Lydia Southwick, Mar. 22, 1785.\*

John, jr., and Rebeckah Roberts, Dec. 14, 1786.\*

Jona[than], and Susanna Smith, May 12, 1785.\*

Joseph, jr., and Mary Shillaber, jr., May 17, 1785.\*

Martha P., and Joseph Fenderson, Sept. 1, 1841.\*

OSGOOD, Benjamin Hutchinson, and Elizabeth Thom Coon, at Milford, N. H., Sept. 20, 1840.

Charles Asa, and Mary Elizabeth Cate of Salem, int. May 31, 1845.

Eliza Welch, and David Smith Dow, May 16, 1842.\*

Elizabeth, of Andover, and Hiram Putnam, int. July 20, 1816.

Emeline J., and Joseph P. Flint, Oct. 21, 1845.\*

George, Dr., and Sally Webster, Mar. 25, 1807.\*

George, Dr., and Nancy Endicott, 2d w., Mar. 12, 1822.\*

Henry, and Lucretia Parker Legro, Oct. 16, 1843. [Oct. 17. dup.]\*

James, 3d, and Elizabeth Sprague, int. Mar. 12, 1796.

John Woodbury, and Rebecca Fowles, Nov. 5, 1833.\*

Joseph [Dr. int.], and Lucretia Ward of Salem, June 14, 1770.\*

Joseph [Dr. C. R. 5.], and Maria Winchester of Salem [at Salem. dup.], Oct. 24, 1832. [Oct. 28. dup.]\*

Josiah, and Willimene L. Ordway, at Lowell, Nov. 16, 1844.

Lydia [of Andover. int.], and George A. Putnam, at Andover, Dec. 11, 1832.\*

Maria P., and Joseph P[orter. int.] Flint, Oct. 4, 1846.\*

Thaddus, and Rebecca Hood, at Beverly, July 14, 1845.

Timothy, of Salem, and Abigail Maria Reed, Apr. 17, 1838.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**OTIS**, John, and Mrs. Hannah (Brown) Gowing, Feb. 18, 1844.\*

**PACKARD**, see Peckard.

**PAGE**, Abigail, and Amos Flint, May 11, 1841.\*

Benj[amin], and Abigail Flint, Oct. —, 1753.\*

Charles, and Sarah P. Nichols, int. Oct. 22, 1839.

Clarisa, and Sam[ue]l Fowler, jr., Oct. 13, 1799. [Oct. 19. dup.]\*

Eliza, and Allen Putnam, Sept. 20, 1818.\*

Enoch, and Sophronia N. J. Forster, at Weare, N. H., 22 : 8 m :  
1821.

Hannah, and William Carrol, May 18, 1788.\*

Harriet N., and Moses Black [jr. int.], Apr. 30, 1835.\*

Jeremiah, and Mrs. Patty Crosby, June 12, 1776. P. R. 88.

Jeremiah, and Martha Endicott, Apr. 30, 1800.\*

Jeremiah, jr., and Mary Pinder of Beverly, int. Feb. 24, 1821.

John, and Sarah Porter, Nov. 25, 1773.\*

John, and Mary Fowler, Dec. 12, 1805.\*

Louisa, and William Low Weston, July 5, 1844.\*

Lydia, and Capt. John Green of Beverly, June 7, 1781.\*

Martha, and John Bates, June 4, 1822.\*

Mary, and Andrew Putnam, int. Aug. 13, 1774.

Mary, and Alfred Putnam, Feb. 10, 1831.\*

Nancy, and [Capt. int.] John H. Andrew of Salem, Mar. 11,  
1804.\*

Nathan, and Susannah Gray, int. Apr. 3, 1790.

Nathan, and Mary Sawyer, at Henniker, N. H., Oct. 21, 1820.

Patty, and John Fowler, June 8, 1800.\*

Rebecca, and Capt. Joshua Goodale, Oct. 27, 1805.\*

Ruth, and John Buxton, jr., at Weare, N. H., Feb. 15, 1826.  
[1827. dup.]

Sally, Mrs., and Solomon Arlin, May 20, 1810.\*

Samuel [Capt. int.], and Rebecca Putnam of Lancaster, Nov.  
30, 1778.\*

Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Tarrant Putnam, Nov. 16, 1768.\*

Sarah Putnam, and Augustus Alonzo Edgerton, Dec. 24, 1840.\*

**PAINE**, see Payne.

**PALMER**, Hannah B., and Josiah Priest of Cambridge, May 14,  
1834.\*

Jeremiah, and Sally Laraby, Jan. 17, 1796.\*

Jona[than], of Salem, and Hannah Berry, Jan. 21, 1798.\*

Mary, Mrs., of Salem, and James Bowman, Oct. 5, 1773.

\*Intention also recorded.

**PARK**, Abigail, b. Framingham, and Daniel Usher [bef. 1786.].  
Harrison G., Rev., and Elizabeth Bird of Walpole, int. May 20,  
1837.

**PARKER**, Betsey, and Benja[*min*] Wiley of Lynnfield, Feb. 11,  
1816.\*

Betsey, Mrs., and Benjamin Gerry of Stoneham, May 25, 1830.\*

Betsey, and James W. Halliday of Lynn, int. June 10, 1833.

Elizabeth M., and William Southwick, tanner, May 12, 1844.\*

Gilman, and Lucy Holt, May 15, 1823.\*

Gilman, and Abigail Welch [of Beverly. int.], 2d w., at Beverly,  
Jan. 29, 1839.\*

Henry, b. Reading, and Judith Brown, Apr. 12, 1818.\*

Henry, b. Reading, and Phebe Town, 2d w., Nov. 30, 1828.\*

Jacob W., and Polly O. Richardson, both of Middleton, Oct. 1,  
1843.\*

Jerusha, and Ebenezer Russell, Nov. 30, 1791.\*

Jesse, and Betsey Procter, Apr. 9, 1810.\*

Jonathan Orrin [of Lynn. int.], and Olive Newhall, at Lynn,  
Nov. 25, 1843.\*

Josiah Worcester, and Lucy Buswell Bartlett, at West Newbury,  
Apr. 10, 1842.

Lucy, and Amos Shelden, May 27, 1790.\*

Lucy Ann, and Alexander Coffin, May 2, 1843.\*

Malinda, and James Batchelder, June 3, 1828.\*

Mary, of Danvers, and Joseph Russell of Middleton, Dec. 18,  
1792.\*

Mary [of Rowley. int.], and Milton P. Braman, at New Rowley,  
Nov. 15, 1826.\*

Mary, and James F. Woodward, June 22, 1843.

Mary Ann, and Nicholas Chapman of Marblehead, int. Apr. 5,  
1834.

Matilda, and Capt. Eli Upton, jr., Aug. 23, 1818.\*

Mehitable, of Andover, and Joshua Thwing, int. Apr. 20, 1839.

Nancy, and Benjamin Russell, Apr. 6, 1837.\*

Nathaniel, and Hannah Taylor, Oct. 12, 1817.\*

Nathaniel, a. 53 y., cordwainer, 2d m., b. Reading, s. Ebenezer  
and Lucretia, of Reading, and Mary Ann Gowing, a. 53 y.,  
2d m., b. Portsmouth, N. H., d. Edmund and Lydia Davis  
of Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 25, 1849.\*

Pamelia, and Nathaniel Mayhew, May 7, 1823.\*

Phebe, and James Prince, jr., June 3, 1787.\*

Phebe, of Andover, and Israel Wood, int. July 9, 1803.

\*Intention also recorded.

**PARKER**, Ruth, Mrs., and Nehemiah Wilkins of Middleton, int.  
Dec. 17, 1831.

Sally, and Samuel Legroo, at Reading, Sept. 20, 1799.

Sally, and Abner Nurse, both of Salem, Jan. 1, 1835.\*

Sarah, and Samuel Wiat, May 12, 1778.\*

Sumner W., and Lydia P. Coffrain, May 4, 1837.\*

Thomas, resident in Danvers, and Esther Fuller, Jan. 26, 1806.\*

**PARNAL** (see also Parnel), Sarah, and Caleb Clark, int. Oct. 5,  
1769.

**PARNEL** (see also Parnal), Benja[min], and Mary Marrow, int.  
Sept. 12, 1767.

**PARRARIA**, Francis [Francis George. int.], and Elizabeth Mar.  
tin [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Jan. -, 1815. [Dec. 7, 1816-  
int.]\*

Francis [Francis George, of Salem. int.], and Betsey Smothers,  
2d w., Oct. -, 1826.\*

Mary [of Salem. c. r. 4.], and Charles E. Brown, June 2, 1834.  
[June 1, 1835. c. r. 4.]\*

**PARROT**, Emeline J[ane. dup.], and Ephraim Stevens [of Sa-  
lem. c. r. 4.], May 7, 1835. [May 8. dup.]\*

Joseph, of Lynn, and Hipzabah Hayward, Aug. 12, 1792.\*

Sally, and Daniel Roberts, July 15, 1821.\*

**PARRY**, Edward, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Ruth Collins, Apr.  
14, 1804.\*

**PARSONS**, John, and Hannah Monroe, Aug. 5, 1835.\*

Joseph S., of Gilmanton, N. H., and Lydia P. Flint, May 21,  
1818.\*

Nathan [Pearson. int.], and Sally Abbot of Salem, Oct. 8, 1815.\*

Samuel Stanwood, and Hannah Ann Louisa Draper, at Lowell,  
May 5, 1841.

Sarah [Ann. dup.], a. 23 y., d. Samuel, and Samuel Q[uiner.  
dup.] White, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Betsey, de-  
ceased, Dec. 30, 1844.\*

**PATCH**, Olive Sweetser, and William Hall, at South Reading,  
Dec. 2, 1835.

Phebee, and John Trask, Apr. 12, 1799.\*

Rusha Ann, of Lynnfield, and W[illia]m Mitchell, Mar. 29, 1842.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**PATEE** (see also Pattee), Eliphalet, and Abigail Saunders, Feb. 16, 1801.

Eliphalet, Maj., and Maria Wood of Boxford, May 4, 1828.\*

Lois S., and Henry Barker of Andover, int. July 22, 1826.

**PATON**, Andrew, and Mary Tullock, June 22, 1847.\*

**PATTEE** (see also Patee), Hannah [E. int.], and John Wood, Nov. 16, 1824.\*

**PATTEN**, John R., and Sarah Jefts, at Boston, Nov. 27, 1831.

**PATTERSON**, Elizabeth B., and George [B. int.] Browning, Nov. 13, 1833.\*

Jesse C., and Atarah Burnham, Feb. 23, 1823.\*

Nathaniel P. C., and Elizabeth Reith of Salem, May 10 [May 9. C. R. 5.], 1832.\*

Rebecca, and Herbert N[ichols. dup.] Skinner of Lynnfield, June 21, 1837.\*

Sally, of Salem, and Daniel Southwick, int. Dec. 10, 1825.

William, and Rebekah Southwick, at Salem, July 12, 1812.

William B., and Elizabeth B. Upton, Feb. 28, 1830.\*

**PAUL**, James S., and Priscilla Canney of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Aug. 1, 1845.

**PAYNE**, Joseph, and Sally Lindsey of Lynn, int. May 10, 1823.

**PEABODY**, Abi, of Middleton, and Benjamin Clark Osborn, int. Dec. 13, 1828.

Allen, and Mary Bryant of Salem, Sept. 21, 1823.\*

Almira, and Joseph Bushby, June 21, 1825.\*

Benjamin, b. Middleton, and Harriet Brown, b. Tewksbury, at Tewksbury, Jan. 17, 1839.

Benj[amin] W. [of Middleton. C. R. 5.], and Nancy Perkins of Middleton, Dec. 25, 1836.\*

Betty, and Bimesly Peabody of Middleton, May 25, 1779.\*

Betty, of Middleton, and Peter Cross, jr., int. Oct. 18, 1798.

Bimesly, of Middleton, and Betty Peabody, May 25, 1779.\*

Charles, and Hannah Dow [How, of Middleton. int.], Apr. 27, 1831.\*

Daniel, and Sarah S. Clarke, Feb. 6, 1844.\*

Dorothy, of Lynnfield, and Joseph Brown, Nov. 21, 1822.\*

Ephraim P., and Lavinia C. Woodbury, Dec. 5, 1844.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PEABODY, Eunice, and Fisher Metcalf, at Salem, Mar. 31, 1836.  
 Eunice Goodhue, and Joseph Fletcher, at Saugus, Apr. 10, 1847.  
 Hannah, of Rowley, and Robert Lake of Topsfield, Dec. 23, 1788.  
 Hannah, and Jesse Smith, both of Middleton, Jan. 20, 1793.  
 Irene, and Samuel Symonds, both of Middleton, at Middleton,  
 Apr. 17, 1817.  
 Jeremiah Flint, and Betsey Wilkins, at Middleton, July 4, 1843.  
 John, and Hannah Stickney, int. June 17, 1802.  
 John, and Margaret Brown of Hamilton, int. Mar. 16, 1822.  
 Jona[than], of Boxford, and Lucy Morgen, Mar. 14, 1785.\*  
 Joseph, and Nabby Wilkins, Sept. 10, 1812.\*  
 Joseph F., of Salem, laborer, and Hannah Maria Gowing, d.  
 Hiram G. and Desire, Mar. 18, 1844.\*  
 Martha F., of Salem, and Edward F. Osborn of Lynn, Sept. 6,  
 1835.\*  
 Mary, and Philip Dale, jr., Aug. 22, 1820.\*  
 Mary Ann, and Josiah Ross, at Middleton, Dec. 29, 1842.  
 Mary G., of Bradford, and Caleb Marsh, int. Mar. 10, 1827.  
 Mehitable, of Middleton, and William Flint, jr., int. May 4, 1780.  
 Nancy, and Samuel Fisher, July 6, 1844.  
 Nathan[ie], and Mary Colester [Mecolester. int.] of Salem,  
 July 1, 1760.\*  
 Olive, b. Middleton, and Benjamin Dole, int. Oct. 26, 1799.  
 Pearcey, and James Southwick, jr., int. Sept. 24, 1796.  
 Phebe, of Middleton, and John Gillingham, int. Jan. 30, 1814.  
 Priscilla, of Middleton, and James Bishop, int. Sept. 17, 1790.  
 Ruth [of Middleton. int.] and Eben Berry Wilkins, at Middleton,  
 Aug. 22, 1823. [May 8, 1824. int.]\*  
 Salle, and Luther Brown, int. Sept. 26, 1789.  
 Sally, and Nathaniel Fisher, int. Mar. 30, 1844.  
 Salome, and Stephen Small, May 15, 1832.\*  
 Samuel, jr., of Boxford, and Polly Bradstreet, Apr. 30, 1818.\*  
 Sarah, and Joshua Town, jr., both of Topsfield, June 24, 1779.  
 Stephen, and Rachel A. Potter of Beverly, int. Sept. 17, 1845.  
 William, and Betsy Russell of Lynnfield, int. Nov. 23, 1792.  
 William, and Hannah Prince, Dec. 11, 1832.\*  
 William G., and Martha Ann Tufts, Dec. 2, 1849.\*  
 William Henry, and Sarah Ann Lamson, Mar. 24, 1844.

PEACH, Bethiah, of Marblehead, and George Wood, int. Oct. 1,  
 1847.

PEALE, see Peele.

\*Intention also recorded.

**PEARLEY** (see also Perley), Phinehas, and Sally Hook, June 5, 1832.\*

**PEARLY** (see also Perley), Amos, and Hannah Procter, Apr. 5, 1789.\*

**PEARSON** (see also Pearsons), Lydia Ann, and Edwin Upton, at Wilmington, Jan. 1, 1846.  
Nathan, see Parsons, Nathan.

**PEARSONS** (see also Pearson), Charles, of York, Me., and Mary Baker of Manchester, N. H., at Salem, July 2, 1837.  
Sally Maria, and William Cutler, Sept. 8, 1840.\*

**PEART**, see Pert.

**PEAS**, Eunice, and Solomon Wyman, Jan. 10, 1765.\*  
John, and Sarah Harris, Sept. 21, 1766.\*  
Mary, and Joseph Meacham, June 3, 1753.\*

**PEASLEE** (see also Peasley), Daniel, and Mary Osborn, July 25, 1819.\*  
Nancy, of Amesbury, and Benjamin Putnam, jr., int. Feb. 5, 1804.  
Ruth, d. Timothy and Abigail, of Newton, N. H., and David Buxton, s. Joseph, deceased, and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1782. C. R. 8.

**PEASLEY** (see also Peaslee), Abigail, b. Lewiston, Me., and Moses Osborn, b. Henniker, N. H., at Salem, Mar. 19, 1835. [Mar. 13. dup.]  
Anna Currier, and Abraham Osborn, at Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 18, 1826.\*  
Esther B., and Samuel Sargent, Feb. 28, 1844.\*  
Eunice [of Kingston. int.], and Paul Osborn, jr., at Atkinson, Dec. —, 1787. [Jan. 11, 1788. int.]\*  
Ezekiel, and Eliza Balch of New Boston, N. H., int. May 1, 1824.  
Jeremiah, and Sally Baker of Salem, Dec. 23, 1832. [Dec. 22. dup.]\*  
John, and Dorcas Osborn, Nov. 15, 1821. [Nov. 21. dup.]\*  
Reuben, and Ruth Putnam, Aug. 17, 1800.\*

**PECK**, Mary, and Robert Lefavor, Dec. 11, 1814.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PECKARD** (see also Pickard), Betsey, of Rowley, and Solomon Dodge, int. Dec. 14, 1805.

**PEDRICK**, Sarah, and William Bly, Dec. 20, 1832.\*

**PEELE**, Catherine S., of Salem, and Abel Nichols, jr., int. Sept. 8, 1838.

Hannah, b. Salem, and Samuel Taylor [bef. 1800.].

**PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), Benjamin, and Mary Fairfield, Mar. 24, 1836. [Mar. 14. dup.]\*

Betsey H., and Benjamin F. Haskell, int. July 31, 1847.

Betsey H., see Prince, Betsey H.

David, and Emma Hutchinson, July 23, 1835. [July 22, 1834. dup.]\*

Elizabeth, and Joel Kimball, Oct. 31, 1830.\*

John B., and Sarah Ann Hallowell of Lynn [at Lynn. C. R. 5.], Oct. 25, 1831. [Sept. P. R. 74.]\*

Jonathan, and Abigail Batchelder, June 7, 1792.\*

Lydia, of New Salem, N. H., and Amos Putnam, jr., int. Nov. 30, 1805.

Mary Ann, and Gamaliel B[artlett. dup.] Thompson, Dec. 25, 1842. [1840. dup.]\*

Moses S. [Price. int.], of Gilmanton, N. H., and Sally A. Goldthwait, May 24, 1846.\*

Nancy, and Edwin Shelden, both of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 28, 1836.\*

Polly, and Nath[anie]ll Batcheldor, Mar. 8, 1787.\*

Sarah, and Charles Field, int. Sept. 21, 1799.

William, of West Cambridge, and Hannah R. Grover of Marblehead, Nov. 4, 1834. [Nov. 5. dup.]\*

**PEIRSON**, Mary A., of Salem, and Archelaus H. Trask, int. Nov. 18, 1843.

**PEMBERTON**, Francis Kimball, and Adeline Kent Buswell, at Bradford, Aug. 10, 1837.

**PENDAR** (see also Pinder), Samuel Dutch, and Martha Burnham West, at Thornton, Conn., Jan. 9, 1846.

**PENDER** (see also Pinder), Simon, and Mehetabel Dutch, Oct. 8, 1772. [Oct. 3. dup.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PENDERGAST**, Elizabeth N., a. 24 y., weaver, d. James, and Henry W. Dow of Ferrisburg, Vt., a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Daniel, Jan. 5, 1845.\*

Martha N., and Hiram Grant, at Lynn, Oct. 9, 1836.

**PENDLETON**, Abby, and Randall F. Hurd, int. Apr. 18, 1846.

**PEPER** (see also Pepper), Abigail, and Samuel Verry, Dec. 28, 1754.\*

**PEPPER** (see also Peper), John, and Sarah Harwood, Aug. 5, 1759.\*

**PEPPEREL** (see also Pepperrell), Betsey, and Thomas Dixon, Aug. 23, 1812.\*

Polly, Mrs., and Andrew Russel, Dec. 6, 1810. [Dec. 24, 1812. dup.]\*

**PEPPERELL** (see also Pepperrell), Ebenezer, and Thirza Needham, Dec. 4, 1825.\*

**PEPPERILL** (see also Pepperrell), John, and Polly Leathe [of Lynn. int.], at Lynn, Dec. 15, 1793.\*

**PEPPERREL** (see also Pepperrell), Mary, and Joseph Southwick, int. Sept. 26, 1807.

**PEPPERRELL** (see also Pepperel, Pepperrell, Pepperill, Pepperrel), Thirza A., a. 20 y., d. Ebenezer and Thirza, and William F. D. Felt of Lynn, a. 22 y., West India Goods dealer, s. Ephr[ai]m and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1847.\*

**PERCY**, see Perry.

**PERKINS** (see also Pirkins), Amelia, and Mark Howe, Oct. 20, 1836.\*

Ann, and Leprelet Drake, at Boston, Aug. 17, 1829.

Charles R., of Salem, and Catherine Wilkins, May 22, 1831.\*

Daniel W., and Betsey G. Perly of Boxford, int. Sept. 21, 1822.

Edward B., of Salem, and Elizabeth P. Barrett, Oct. 24, 1837.\*

Elizabeth, and James Brown, Sept. 1, 1802.

Elizabeth A., of Topsfield, and Benjamin B. Hill, int. Sept. 30, 1843.

\*Intention also recorded.



- PERKINS, Emeline, and Mark Howe, Oct. 21, 1836.  
 Eunice Levitt (Cram), Mrs. [of Hampton Falls. int.], and  
 Thomas Meady Putnam, at Hampton Falls, Sept. 19, 1843.\*  
 George, and Maria Blackey, int. June 17, 1839.  
 Hannah, and Daniel Gloyd of Beverly, Jan. 19, 1758.\*  
 Henry Augustus, b. Salem, and Emily Batchelder Sleeper, July  
 7, 1846.\*  
 Israel, and Mary Annah Dodge, at Wenham, July 21, 1836.  
 James, and Nancy H. Carkin, at Derry, N. H., Feb. 5, 1840.  
 James, and Mrs. Margaret (Anderson) Upton, Mar. 15, 1849.\*  
 Jesse, and Charlotte A. Towne, May 9, 1839.\*  
 Joanna, and Ebenezer Lawrance, both of Lynnfield, May 20,  
 1830.\*  
 John, and Martha Fowler, Apr. 6, 1828. [Apr. 11, 1829. int.]\*  
 John, and Marcia Plummer Ferguson, Mar. 31, 1844.\*  
 Levina K., of Middleton, a. 20 y., b. Andover, d. William, and  
 Edward P. Averill of Middleton, a. 28 y., trader, b. Middle-  
 ton, s. Benjamin, Dec. 26, 1849.\*  
 Lois L., and Lorenzo P. Towne of Topsfield, Dec. 25, 1838.  
 C. R. 5.\*  
 Lydia [of Essex. int.], and Proctor J. Perley, at Essex, May 23,  
 1828.\*  
 Maria [of Essex. int.], and John Taylor, at Essex, Apr. 26, 1826.\*  
 Mary, and William Langmaid, at Wenham, Jan. 18, 1814.  
 Mary, and Benjamin Lindsey, at Lynn, Aug. 25, 1823.  
 Mary Ann, and Nehemiah Putney Fuller, at Middleton, Dec. 28,  
 1824.  
 Nancy, of Middleton, and Benj[amin] W. Peabody [of Middleton.  
 C. R. 5.], Dec. 25, 1836.\*  
 Nathan, of Newcastle, and Mrs. Hannah Phelps of Salem, May  
 10, 1775.  
 Nath[anie]l, of Newcastle, and Mrs. Eunice Phelps, of Salem,  
 Aug. 4, 1773.  
 Nathaniel, and Hannah Weston of Newburyport, int. Dec. 21,  
 1844.  
 Phebe Wildes, and James H. Sleeper, at Wenham, Dec. 2, 1849.\*  
 Pyam Dodge, and Maria Marshall, at Warner, N. H., Oct. —,  
 1841.  
 Rebecca, of Topsfield, and Jacob Harwood, int. Nov. 18, 1821.  
 Robert B., and Rebecah Davis, Oct. 7, 1824.\*  
 Roger E., and Esther Blanchard of Milford, N. H., int. Oct. 24,  
 1795.  
 Sarah, and John Inger, Sept. 5, 1781.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Sophia, of Essex, and John Dodge, jr., Aug. 28, 1834.  
[Aug. 27. dup.]\*

Susan, of Bridgton, Me., and Jeremiah Cole, int. Nov. 15, 1828.

Tho[ma]s, of Arundale, and Sarah Babson, June 6, 1754.\*

Thomas B., of Lynn, and Lucy J. Andrews, int. June 24, 1840.

Titus, and Jeney Killum of Boxford, Apr. 21, 1778.\*

Walter, and Ann Townsend [bef. 1773-].

**PERLEY** (see also Pearley, Pearly, Perly), Amos Proctor, and Sarah Felton (Batchelder) Martin, at Windham, N. H., Oct. 12, 1847. [1846. P. R. 74.]

Asa, of Boxford, and Apphia Porter, Aug. 12, 1762.\*

Eliphalet, and Anna Porter [of Boxford. int.], Mar. 24, 1774.\*

Eliza Ann, and Jefferson Taylor, May 25, 1830.\*

Emeline, and Samuel Fowle, May 25, 1842.\*

Francis, of Boxford, and Ruth Putnam, Nov. 28, 1771.\*

Frederic, and Almira Putnam Batchelder, Dec. 4, 1826.\*

Harriot Augusta, and Amos Alden White, at Wenham, Oct. 5, 1848.\*

Jacob, and Abigail T. Frothingham of Salem, int. Sept. 26, 1844.

John, and Hitty Procter, Dec. 6, 1801.\*

Joseph [G. int.], and Mary Jane Dodge, May 7, 1829.\*

Mehitable, of Lowell, and Asa Wheeler, int. Apr. 30, 1842.

Nathan [of Methuen. int.], and Sarah Rea, Oct. 13, 1774.\*

Phineas, b. Boxford, and Sally Hook, June 5, 1832.\*

Proctor J., and Lydia Perkins [of Essex. int.], at Essex, May 23, 1828.\*

William, and Lucy Symonds Chapman, at Boxford, Mar. 28, 1825.

**PERLY** (see also Perley), Artemas W., of Boxford, and Eleanor Putnam, Mar. 20, 1803.\*

Benj[amin], of Boxford, and Apphia Andrew, int. Aug. 14, 1773.

Betsey G., of Boxford, and Daniel W. Perkins, int. Sept. 21, 1822.

Ruth P., and Thomas F. Odell of Salem, Apr. 22, 1824.\*

**PERRCY**, John, and Mary Coves, int. Mar. 31, 1787.

**PERRY**, Albert F., and Jane Hobbs, at Salem, May 6, 1849.\*

Benjamin W., and Hannah E. Danforth, May 18, 1842.\*

Elizabeth, and Charles Hill of Salem, Feb. 1, 1810.\*

Harriet, and W[illia]m Whittredge Mudge, Apr. 26, 1848.\*

Horatio, and Serena Putnam, Jan. 8, 1846. [Feb. 8. dup.]\*

Jacob F., and Anna B. Dodge [of Beverly. int.], at Beverly, Nov. 20, 1823.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

PERRY, James, of Dublin, N. H., and Maria Friend of Beverly, at Beverly, May 4, 1828.\*

James Albert, and Caroline Augusta Ray, at Salem, Mar. 31, 1848.\*

James M[unro. dup.], a. 26 y., butcher, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, and Clarissa H[amilton. dup.] Putnam, a. 24 y., d. Seth and Polly, Mar. 5, 1845.\*

John, and Sally Rhodes, int. May 17, 1823.

Jonathan, and Rebecca Willington, Apr. 17, 1808.\*

Jonathan [jr. C. R. 4.], and Mehitable W. Goodale, Jan. 1, 1834.\*

Lois, and Joseph S. Proctor, at Beverly, June 1, 1822.

Loring F., and Fanny V. Tombs, int. Apr. 15, 1826.

Lucy Shaw [of Hanover. int.], and William Richard Skerry, at Hanover, Apr. 2, 1846.\*

Mary, and Daniel Procter [jr. dup.], Feb. 18, 1827.\*

Mary H., 2d w., and Warren Shelden, Nov. 30, 1843.\*

Rebecca, and David Stiles, jr. of Middleton, Apr. 21, 1836.\*

Rebeccah, and Samuel Fowle, Nov. 29, 1812.\*

Sarah, b. Salem, and Ward Pool, Feb. 19, 1792.\*

Susan S., and William R. Skerry, —, 1846.

**PERT**, Louisa, and Azariah Woodbury, at Beverly, Jan. 20, 1831.

Margaret, and Tobias Hanson, at Manchester, Mar. 17, 1833.

**PETERS**, Amy, and Rev. Charles C. Sewall, at Medfield, Oct. 1, 1823.

Anna, and Prince Freeman, both resident in Danvers, int. Jan. 14, 1786.

Benja[min], jr., of Salem, and Hannah Shillaber, Oct. 8, 1786.\*

Benjamin, of South Reading, and Betsey Harwood, int. Apr. 18, 1818.

Benjamin, of Salem, and Nancy Osborn, Oct. 29, 1826.\*

Nancy, Mrs., and Abraham Gage [Gaye. C. R. 5.], Nov. 4, 1840.\*

Samuel, of Salem, and Hannah Deland, June 6, 1793.\*

**PETINGEL** (see also Pettengill), William, and Abigail P. Muckford of Salem, int. July 27, 1833.

**PETTENGILL** (see also Petingel, Pettingill), Joseph, and Eliza E. Whitmore of Salem, int. Aug. 17, 1833.

**PETTINGILL** (see also Pettengill), Sarah [S. int.], and Joseph Aborn, Jan. 3, 1833.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PHAGINS**, Amos, and Sarah Roberts, int. Mar. 5, 1845.

**PHALEN**, William, and Sarah Kurwinn, at Salem, Jan. 9, 1837.  
[1846. dup.]

**PHELPS**, Abigail R., and Benjamin Moulton of Lynnfield, Aug.  
15, 1833.\*

Anna, and Gabriel Munnion, Feb. 8, 1762.\*

Elizab[et]h, and Archel[aus] Hayward, Feb. 26, 1760.\*

Eunice, Mrs., of Salem, and Nath[anie]l Perkins of Newcastle,  
Aug. 4, 1773.

Francis, and Hannah Dunklee, int. May 1, 1802.

Francis, and Abigail March Churchill [of Salem. int.], at Salem,  
Nov. 22, 1839.\*

Hannah, Mrs., of Salem, and Nathan Perkins of Newcastle, May  
10, 1775.

James Gardner, carpenter, and Sophia Andrews, Dec. 5, 1832.\*

Joel French, and Eliza Townsend, June 23, 1844. [June 25. du3.]\*

Joseph, and Eunice Gardner, Jan. 19, 1804.\*

Mary, and William Richardson Putnam, Aug. 27, 1839.\*

Mary Buffington, and Hicks Pinkham, Nov. 28, 1834. [Nov. 27.  
dup.]\*

Rebeckah, of Reading, and John King, int. Jan. 26, 1765.

Theodore [b. Tewksbury. dup.], and Betsey F. Sheldon, Apr. 21,  
1824. [Apr. 1. dup.]\*

**PHILBRICK**, Charles, and Mary Welch, at Boston, Jan. 14, 1847.

Hannah, and George Wood, Mar. 6, 1842. [Mar. 9. dup.]\*

John D., of Roxbury, and Julia A. Putnam, Aug. 24, 1843.\*

Sarah, 3d w., wid. Diah P., d. — Gibson, and Samuel Good-  
ridge, May 15, 1844. [1845. dup. and int.]\*

**PHILBROOK**, Alvah, and Sarah E. Wheeler of Salem, Jan. 27,  
1847.\*

**PHILIPS** (see also Phillips), Abigal, and Joseph Very [jr. int.],  
Nov. 27, 1763.\*

Elizabeth, and John Welsh, int. May 28, 1791.

Sally, and George Roberts, Nov. 22, 1836.\*

**PHILLIPS** (see also Philips), Alonzo Platts, and Louisiana Dodge  
[of Rowley. int.], at Rowley, Apr. 15, 1830.\*

Deborah, and Henry Trask of Salem, Jan. 4, 1770. [Jan. 24.  
dup.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PHILLIPS, Hannah, and Amos Putnam, —, 1744[?].  
 Hannah, and William Very, May 26, 1805.\*  
 Julia Therese [Judith, of Rowley. int.], and Sylvanus Dodge, at  
 Rowley, Nov. 22, 1827.\*  
 Lydia, Mrs., of Salem, and Charles Shumway of Topsfield, Nov.  
 22, 1838.\*  
 Richard, of Salem, and Elizabeth Butler, Mar. 16, 1775.\*  
 Richard, jr., of Topsfield, and Elizabeth H. Reed, int. Aug. 27,  
 1831.  
 Sally, and William Dodge, int. Mar. 11, 1836.  
 William, and Betsey Towne of Topsfield, int. Nov. 17, 1804.
- PHINEY (see also Phinney), Salmon, and Susannah Pierce, June  
 14, 1812.\*
- PHINNEY (see also Phiney), Salmon, and Abigail King, Oct. 2,  
 1791.\*
- PHIPENA, Eliz[abe]th, and John Swinerton, jr., Dec. 20, 1770.\*
- PICKARD (see also Peckard), Elisabeth, of Boxford, and An-  
 thony Felton, int. Dec. 11, 1762.
- PICKERING, Betsey, and Perly P. Curtis, July 29, 1821.\*  
 James, of Salem, and Sarah Rhodes, Oct. 13, 1797.\*  
 Joseph, of Salem, and Mary Proctor, Nov. 12, 1758.\*
- PICKET (see also Pickett), Betsy, and William Lewis, Apr. 17,  
 1795.\*
- PICKETT (see also Picket), Almira, and David Bailey, at George-  
 town, Apr. 4, 1838.
- PICKMAN, James, of Salem, and Sarah Southwick, May 2, 1776.\*
- PIDGIN, Benja[min], and Rhoda Wadly of Salisbury, int. June  
 13, 1766.
- PIERCE (see also Peirce), Abigail, Mrs., and Samuel Putnam of  
 Lynnfield, Nov. 15, 1801.\*  
 Charles, of Marblehead, and Mary L. Andrew, int. May 1, 1830.  
 John, and Lydia Batchelder, Feb. 11, 1798. [Feb. 1, 1799. dup.]\*  
 Susannah, and Salmon Phiney, June 14, 1812.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**PIERSON**, see Peirson.

**PIKE**, Ebenezer, of Woburn, and Hannah Cook, int. Mar. 29, 1777.

Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Goodale of Salem, Apr. 23, 1788.\*

Elias, and Jane Raddin, Dec. 16, 1829. [Dec. 17. dup.]\*

Eliza M., and Eliphalet S. Wetherbee of Medford, int. Nov. 5, 1848.

Eunice L., of Topsfield, and Jeremiah Fuller of Middleton, Apr. 7, 1841.

John, and Marcy McMellen, at Lynn, Dec. 16, 1824.

John, and Mary Libbey Starbird [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], 2d w., at Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 16, 1834.\*

John S. [of Waterford, Me. int.], and Adelaide R. Holt, Oct. 26, 1844.\*

Margaret Ann, and Albion K. P. Berry, int. Apr. 22, 1848.

Mary, of Topsfield, and George W. Severance, Oct. 19, 1814.\*

Sarah H., of Salem, and Amos Cluff, int. Aug. 18, 1832.

**PILSBURY**, Eliza Fulsom, and Richard Sprague Frothingham, tallow chandler, at Rochester, N. H., Feb. 11, 1817.

Moses C., and Lois Cleaveland of Topsfield, int. Aug. 22, 1801.

**PINDAR** (see also Pinder), Hannah, 2d w., and Nathaniel Putnam, Apr. 11, 1799.\*

Mary O., and Andrew Porter, Dec. 6, 1829.\*

**PINDER** (see also Pendar, Pender, Pindar), John, and Polly Batchelder of Beverly, Dec. 5, 1797.\*

John, and Hannah Wade, at Ipswich, Apr. 27, 1845.

Mary, of Beverly, and Jeremiah Page, jr., int. Feb. 24, 1821

Mehitable, and Jeremiah Putnam, jr., July 17, 1798.\*

Sally, and Thomas Cheever, June 2, 1805.\*

Samuel, and Hitty Putnam, Nov. 29, 1798.\*

**PINGREE**, Thomas P., of Salem, and Abigail Garland, July 17, 1828.\*

**PINKHAM**, Enoch [Col. Putnam. int.], and Elizabeth Stratton of Lincoln, May 24, 1778.\*

Hicks, and Mary Buffington Phelps, Nov. 28, 1834. [Nov. 27. dup.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PIPER**, Alvira, and Charles Whitten of Beverly, int. Feb. 26, 1841.

Lauretta E., and William Cilley, int. Oct. 10, 1846.

Malinda C., Mrs., and Hiram Taylor of Washington, N. H., int. Sept. 19, 1840.

**PIRKINS** (see also Perkins), John, and Eunice Waters, Nov. 18, 1766.\*

**PITMAN**, Betsy, of Salem, and Samuel Rowles, int. Sept. 23, 1788.

George, and Sarah Elliot Friend [of Beverly. int.], at Beverly, Nov. 6, 1836.\*

John [Capt. int.], of Salem, and Mrs. Elizabeth Selden, Mar. 17, 1803.\*

Mary, and Asa Hart, Feb. 9, 1806.\*

Nancy, and Nathaniel Boardman, May 16, 1816.\*

Sarah, of Salem, and George B. Porter, Aug. 23, 1808.\*

**PLACE**, Thomas P., and Mary J. Fuller, Nov. 26, 1845.\*

**PLAISTED**, J. M., of Boston, and Catharine M. Felt of Salem, July 19, 1835. C. R. 4.

**PLANT**, John, and Anna Downing, Aug. 10, 1783.\*

**PLUME**, Eliza, of Marblehead, and Aaron C. Fisk, int. Sept. 2, 1826.

**PLUMER** (see also Plummer), Richard, and Philura W. Hutchins, at Gray, Me., Mar. 6, 1831.

**PLUMMER** (see also Plumer), Emeline, and Amos Trask, at Gloucester, Apr. 5, 1832.\*

Hiram, and Sarah Ann Demerritt [of Lee, N. H. int.], at Dover, N. H., Nov. 23, 1840.\*

Jonathan P., of Boston, and Harriet B. Wilkins, Oct. 1, 1834.\*

Samuel T., and Elizabeth Kimball, Aug. 15, 1837.\*

**POLAND**, Betsy, of Beverly, and Joseph Bullock, int. Sept. 10, 1796.

David, and Clarissa C. Colby, July 24, 1836.\*

Elizabeth W., of Hamilton, and Francis Goodhue, int. Nov. 4, 1844.

\*Intention also recorded.

POLAND, Harriet, Mrs., and Belcher Winn, int. Dec. 13, 1845.  
 Mary, and Asa Whittemore of Salem, Nov. 10, 1768.\*  
 Oliver, and Mary Lee [of Salem. int.], at Salem, May 28, 1829.  
 [May 8, 1830. int.]\*

POLSON (see also Pulson), Alexander, a. 26 y., weaver, b. Scotland, s. David and Agnes, and Hannah S. Howell, a. 21 y., b. England, d. John and Ann, Nov. 4, 1849.\*  
 Jane, and Archibald Lang, at Paisley, Scotland, Nov. 17, 1824.

POOL (see also Poole), Elisabeth [2d w. dup.], and Sylvester Osborn, Jan. 1, 1797.\*  
 Eliza C., and William D. Wheeler of Worcester, int. June 21, 1833.  
 Fitch, and Eliza Cutler [of Hamilton. int.], at Hamilton, June 13, 1802.\*  
 Fitch, jr., and Mary Ann Poor, July 8, 1824.\*  
 Ward, and Sarah Perry, b. Salem, Feb. 19, 1792.\*  
 Ward, and Rebecca Seccomb of Salem, int. Mar. 9, 1797.  
 Ward, jr., and Eliza Wilder, Jan. 24, 1819.\*  
 William, and Mary Floyd of Medford, May 22, 1756.\*  
 William, and Anna Richardson of Salem, Sept. 22, 1807.\*  
 William, Col., and Sally Smith, Oct. 1, 1820.\*

POOLE (see also Pool), Leonard, and Mary M. Wilder, Nov. 4, 1833.\*  
 Rebecca, and Leonard Pratt, jr. of Salem, Aug. 19, 1847.\*  
 Sally P[erry. dup.], and Caleb L. Frost, Dec. 26, 1843.\*

POOR, Betsey, and Rufus Wyman, Aug. 6, 1809.\*  
 Daniel, Rev., and Susan Bulfinch of Ipswich, Oct. 9, 1815.\*  
 Eben Sprague, and Ellen Maria Fornis, Jan. 15, 1845.\*  
 Eben Sprague, and Mary E. Harris, 2d w., Dec. 9, 1846.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Clarissa Abbot of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 1, 1825.  
 Elisabeth, and Nathan Lakeman, Nov. 15, 1831.\*  
 Eliza, and Miles Osborn, Dec. 17, 1820.\*  
 Enoch, and Sally Shillaber, Sept. 22, 1803.\*  
 Enoch, jr., and Hannah Bodwell, Jan. 14, 1813.\*  
 Enoch, and Fanny Lowd, at Conway, N. H., Mar. 30, 1847.  
 Fidelia, and Joel Putnam, June 1, 1843.\*  
 George, and Betsey Reed, Mar. 2, 1826. [1825. dup.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- POOR, George Abbot, and Lavina Welch of Shapleigh, Me., Sept. 8, 1841. [Oct. 3. dup.]\*
- Hannah, and Richard Osborn, Dec. 13, 1799.\*
- Henry, and Mary Osborn, Oct. 27, 1822.\*
- Henry Cook, and Catherine Augusta Carkin, Sept. 9, 1847.\*
- James, and Mary Whitteredge, Nov. 28, 1790.\*
- James, and Hannah Bickford of Salem, int. Oct. 2, 1824.
- John Robbins, and Sarah Sprague Dole, Nov. 10, 1840.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Tamison Sprague, Dec. 9, 1795.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Sarah Reed, 2d w., Feb. 3, 1805.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Eliza Munroe, June 3, 1830.\*
- Margaret, and Luke Dodge of Hamilton, Oct. 18, 1827.\*
- Margaret Silver, and Henry Brown Ward, Oct. 16, 1833.\*
- Martha, and David Daniels, jr., June 5, 1817.\*
- Martha, and W[illia]m S. [H. int.] Howland, Sept. 14, 1845.\*
- Mary Ann, and Fitch Pool, jr., July 8, 1824.\*
- Melzard, and Mary Leech of Haverhill, int. Oct. 28, 1826.
- Nancy, and Isaac Hardy, jr., Oct. 21, 1840.\*
- Nathan, and Margaret Silver [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Feb. 4, 1810.\*
- Nathan, and Hannah C. Merrill [of Salem. int.], Feb. 27, 1826.\*
- Nathan H., and Abigail Morrill, May 17, 1843.\*
- Patience, and Eli Russel, Apr. 16, 1778.\*
- Polly, and Sylvester Procter, Oct. 13, 1793.\*
- Rachel, and George Southwick, jr., Sept. 14, 1826.\*
- Sally, and David Brewer of Hamilton, Apr. 4, 1816.\*
- Sarah, and Capt. Benja[min] Jacobs, Jan. 17, 1802. [Jan. 16. dup.]\*
- Sarah Woods, and Henry Reed, at Andover, May 28, 1833.\*
- Tamison, and Obadiah Kimball, Nov. 8, 1838.\*
- William, and Eliza Messer [of Salem. int.], at Salem, June — 1830.\*
- William, and Mrs. Elizabeth P. Butler, b. Ipswich, at Ipswich, Apr. 14, 1842.\*

- POPE**, Amos, and Sarah Goodale, Jan. 16, 1806.\*
- Anna, and Jesse Leavensworth of Danville, Feb. 20, 1791.\*
- Betsey, and Sam[ue]l Putnam of Marblehead, Aug. 5, 1819.\*
- Betty, and Isaac Needham, jr. of Salem, Jan. 1, 1769.\*
- Eben[eze]r, and Sarah Pope, int. Sept. 7, 1754.
- Eleazer, and Nancy Putnam, July 7, 1757.\*
- Eleazer, jr., and Mary Gardner, jr., Oct. 5, 1780.\*
- Elijah, and Hannah Putnam, June 20, 1791.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- POPE, Elijah, jr., and Eunice Prince, Dec. —, 1831.\*  
 Elisabeth, and William Walton of Pomfret, int. Dec. 31, 1757.  
 Elizabeth P., a. 28 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Abi, and Andrew  
 M[erriam. dup.] Putnam, widr., a. 37 y., lumber merchant,  
 s. Jesse and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1844.\*  
 Eunice, and James Putnam, jr., Sept. 16, 1773.\*  
 Gertrude, and Jonathan Barrett, Dec. 26, 1822.\*  
 Hannah, and Francis Fletcher of Dunstable, Feb. 15, 1818.\*  
 Harriet A., and Henry F. Putnam, Apr. 16, 1839.\*  
 Ira Preston, and Eliza Cogswell Batchelder, Dec. 24, 1846.\*  
 Jasper, and Harriet Felton, Dec. 17, 1830. [Dec. 16. dup.]\*  
 Jasper, and Sarah Felton, 2d w., Feb. 9, 1846.\*  
 Jesper, and Abigail Lander, at Salem, Dec. 14, 1804.  
 John Reith, and Mary Jane Brown, Apr. 2, 1849.\*  
 Joseph, and Susannah Marsh, Mar. 26, 1789.\*  
 Mary, and William Deadman of Salem, Dec. 14, 1756. [Nov. 11,  
 1758. int.]\*  
 Mary, wid., and Jacob Sawyer of Reading, int. Mar. 10, 1758.  
 Mary, and Aaron Gilbert, June 4, 1777.\*  
 Mary, of Salem, and Lorenzo D. Warner, Oct. 26, 1848.\*  
 Mary, and Joshua Buxton, —, —.  
 Mary Putnam, and Calvin Putnam, July 8, 1841.\*  
 Mehetable, and Caleb Oakes, Nov. 9, 1797.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Sarah Clark, Dec. 23, 1784.\*  
 Nath[anie]l, and Abi Preston, Aug. 8, 1815.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Charlotte Flint, Mar. 9, 1848.\*  
 Orlando E., and Rebecca S. Fairfield [of Salem. int.], at Salem,  
 June —, 1832.\*  
 Phebe, and Aaron Aborn of Lynn, Dec. 31, 1779.\*  
 Phebe P., and David Tapley, int. Aug. 17, 1830.  
 Rebecca, and Jonathan Procter of Dunstable, June 27, 1784.\*  
 Rebekah, jr., and Thomas Gardner, jr., Nov. 28, 1781.\*  
 Samuel Carroll, and Frances Dissmore, at Londonderry, N. H.,  
 Dec. 23, 1806.  
 Sarah, and Eben[eze]r Pope, int. Sept. 7, 1754.  
 Zephaniah, and Nancy Mudge, Apr. 9, 1835.\*
- PORTER**, Aaron, and Eunice Hathorne, at Salem, Feb. 5, 1788.  
 Abijah, and Sarah Dodge of Wenham [at Wenham. dup.], Jan.  
 30, 1798. [July 31, 1800. dup.]\*  
 Abijah, and Mrs. Rebecca [P. int.] Stone, May 15, 1844.\*  
 Alfred, and Clarissa Endicott, Nov. 17, 1818.\*  
 Alfred Ray, and Elizabeth Cutler Jacobs, July 12, 1836.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- PORTER, Amee, and Nath[anie]l Chamberlain of Salem, July 7, 1772.\*
- Amma, and Patrick Carrill, Dec. 13, 1759.\*
- Amos, and Anna Broadstreet, Jan. 24, 1764.\*
- Andrew, and Eunice Dwinnell, Apr. 12, 1801. [1802. dup.]\*
- Andrew, and Mary O. Pindar, Dec. 6, 1829.\*
- Andrew, and Mary M. Dalton, May 23, 1839.\*
- Andrew, and Mary Grant [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Nov. 7, 1843.\*
- Ann F., and Jacob K. Roberts, int. Mar. 18, 1848.
- Anna [of Boxford. int.], and Eliphalet Perley, Mar. 24, 1774.\*
- Anna, and Amos Gallop, Apr. 6, 1781.\*
- Apphia, and Asa Perley of Boxford, Aug. 12, 1762.\*
- Apphia, and John Barnes, resident in Danvers, Mar. 9, 1824. [Mar. 7. dup.]\*
- Benja[min], of Wenham, and [Mrs. P. R. 61.] Sarah Brown [wid. Bartholomew. P. R. 61.], Mar. 27, 1755.\*
- Benj[amin], 3d, and Eunice Osborn, Feb. 12, 1761.\*
- Benj[amin], 4th, and Phebe Granson, int. Aug. 20, 1767.
- Benjamin, and Abigail Osborn, May 21, 1778.\*
- Benjamin, and Rhoda Berry, Sept. 17, 1807. [Sept. 7. dup.]\*
- Benjamin, and Harriet Berry, 2d w., at Marblehead, Dec. 5, 1822.
- Benjamin, Capt., of Marblehead, and Nancy Kent [at Marblehead. dup.], Dec. 12, 1825. [Dec. 6. dup.]\*
- Betsy, and Nathaniel Gould of Salem, Feb. 4, 1793.\*
- Daniel, and Ruthy Mecom of Topsfield, Feb. 26, 1795.\*
- David, and Melinde Wells, Apr. 10, 1832.\*
- Elizabeth, and Asa Leech of Beverly, Mar. 4, 1756.\*
- Eunice, and Nathaniel Webb of Salem, int. Apr. 18, 1767.
- Eunice, Mrs., of Topsfield [2d w. dup.], and Capt. Jer[emia]h Putnam, Oct. 16, 1810.\*
- Eunice, and Sam[ue]l Felton, May 23, 1813.\*
- Eunice, and Edward Brown, June 1, 1817.\*
- Ezra, and Mehetable Osborn, Feb. 9, 1764.\*
- Francis, and Martha Gott of Wenham, Apr. 10, 1772.\*
- George, and Serene C. Usher, Aug. 4, 1835.\*
- George B., and Sarah Pitman of Salem, Aug. 23, 1808.\*
- Hannah, and John Collins, Jan. 5, 1769.\*
- Hannah, and James Webb, July 28, 1784.\*
- Hannah, and Chapman Collyer of Topsfield, Dec. 21, 1797.\*
- Harthorne, and Mehitable Brown of Haverhill, Dec. 14, 1824.\*
- Huldah, and Aaron Jacobs, Feb. 14, 1816.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PORTER, Isaac, and Sarah Hoyt, at Wheelock, Vt., Feb. 25, 1823.  
 Isaac, and Sarah Kent, 2d w., at Lyme, N. H., May 8, 1830.  
 Isaac, and Eliza Joselyn, 3d w., Aug. 20, 1837.\*  
 Israel, and Huldah Smith, Dec. 13, 1771.\*  
 Israel, jr., and Sally Nurse, int. Dec. 12, 1795.  
 Israel Putnam, and Cynthia O. Johnson, Nov. 15, 1831.\*  
 Israel Putnam, and Martha Jane Tucker, 2d w., at Salem, Sept.  
 20, 1841.  
 James, and Hannah Curtis of Stoughtonham, Nov. 9, 1797.\*  
 John, jr., and Hannah Raymond of Beverly, July 22, 1755.\*  
 John, and Polley Batcheldor, Nov. 13, 1785.\*  
 Jonathan, of Exeter, and Mehitabell Rea, Jan. 24, 1760.\*  
 Jona[than], and Louis Tarr, May 4, 1788.\*  
 Jonathan, jr., and Lydia Porter, Feb. 5, 1789.\*  
 Jonathan, 3d, and Mehitabel Tarr, Apr. 8, 1792.\*  
 Jonathan [3d. int.], and Eunice Boardman of Topsfield, Nov. 30,  
 1797.\*  
 Joseph, and Sarah Putnam, Aug. 26, 1762.\*  
 Joseph, and Phebe Barrett of Malden, Feb. 2, 1767.\*  
 Joseph, and Elisabeth Herrick of Reading, int. Oct. 15, 1768.  
 Joseph [jr. int.], and Ruth Hartwell of Bedford, June 3, 1788.\*  
 Joseph, wheelwright, and Mary Trask, Nov. 26, 1826.\*  
 Joseph, and Elizabeth [Whittredge. dup.] Hutchinson, June 3,  
 1833.\*  
 Joseph, wheelwright, and Mrs. Abigail P. Henderson, 2d w.,  
 June 17, 1843. [June 14. dup.]\*  
 Luther Elliot, and Martha Jane Flint, Nov. 26, 1846.\*  
 Lydia, and Jonathan Porter, jr., Feb. 5, 1789.  
 Lydia, and Nath[anie]l Gould of Salem, May 19, 1795.\*  
 Marcy, and Samuel Foster of Newburyport, int. Apr. 17, 1802.  
 Mary, and Jonathan Kettle [bef. 1749.].  
 Mary, and Tarrant Putnam, Jan. 19, 1758.\*  
 Mary, of Charlestown, and Samuel Leach, int. Mar. 15, 1768.  
 Mary, see Potter, Mary.  
 Mary Ann, and Charles Davis of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 25, 1842.\*  
 Mehatable, 2d w., and Sylvester Proctor, Oct. 22, 1772.\*  
 Mehitabel, and Nathan Cheever, Oct. 14, 1792.\*  
 Moses, and Fanny Giddings, Jan. 1, 1826.\*  
 Nancy, and Alen Putnam, Apr. 26, 1785.\*  
 Nancy, and Paul Spencer of Beverly, Dec. 10, 1820.\*  
 Nathan, and Lydia Goodridge, Mar. 23, 1773.\*  
 Nathan, and Nancey Adams, both of Beverly, Aug. 8, 1784.  
 Phebe, and Ephraim Smith, May 12, 1782.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

PORTER, Phebe [Mrs. int.], and Michael Carlton of Andover,  
Nov. 14, 1782.\*

Phebe, and Cornelius Gould of Topsfield, Feb. 3, 1791.\*

Polly, and Dudley Broadstreet of Topsfield, Sept. 29, 1789.\*

Rebecca, and Samuel Flint, July 22, 183—.

Rebecca, and Samuel Cook Flint, Aug. 12, 1838.\*

Ruth, and Caleb Rea, — [1753, in pencil.].

Ruth, and Joseph Gould, jr. of Topsfield, Apr. 7, 1795.\*

Salley, and Daniel Putnam, jr., Jan. 27, 1789.\*

Sally, and Benjamin Webb, July 25, 1806.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Samuel Williams of Salem, int. Oct. 9,  
1756.

Sarah, and John Page, Nov. 25, 1773.\*

Thomas, and Marcy Clark of York, int. Sept. 20, 1755.

Warren, and Ann Welch [of Plaistow, N. H. int.], at Plaistow,  
N. H., Oct. 9, 1823.\*

Zerubabel, and Polly Endicott, Dec. 16, 1788.\*

**POTTER**, Benjamin, and Anna Kinsman, at Ipswich, Mar. 2,  
1794.

Benjamin, and Ann Bailey, at Middleton, Nov. 23, 1817.

Charles, and Lydia Brown, at Beverly, Aug. 14, 1830.

Elizabeth Safford, and William Cheever Smith, Oct. 10, 1831.\*

Henry A., and Lydia Osborn, Jan. 11, 1842.\*

Laura A., of Beverly, a. 27 y., d. Benj[amin] and Anna, and  
Charles W. Hopkinson, widr. of Bradford, a. 30 y., s. Daniel  
and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1848.

Louisa B., and John Hines, Dec. 2, 1830.\*

Martha W., of Beverly, and Dennison [W. int.] Brown, Aug. 13,  
1846.\*

Mary [Porter. int.], of Salem, and David Clark, Nov. 13, 1788.\*

Mary Ann, and Allen Gould, June 27, 1830.\*

Rachel A., of Beverly, and Stephen Peabody, int. Sept. 17, 1845.

Rachel Matilda, and James Brown Sawyer, Apr. 3, 1834.\*

William, and Ednah Brown, at Hamilton, June 26, 1842.

**POWARS** (see also Powers), Rhoda Ann, of Salem, and **Howes**  
Nourse, int. July 8, 1836.

**POWERS** (see also Powars), Lucy, of Croyden, N. H., and  
Robert Lilley of Salem, Apr. 8, 1838.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PRATT**, Amos, Capt., and Almira Mudge, Apr. 16, 1838.\*  
 Elisha, and Susan Harris of Fitchburg, int. Oct. 22, 1825.  
 Ephraim, jr., of Reading, and Betsey Tapley, Sept. 12, 1810.\*  
 Isaac, of Charlestown, and Nancy Dodge, Feb. 16, 1794.\*  
**Jane**, and Henry Hyde, both of Lynn, May 17, 1835.\*  
 Leonard, jr., of Salem, and Rebecca Poole, Aug. 19, 1847.\*  
 Susan, and Jesse Hart, at Salem, Nov. —, 1826.

**PRENTICE** (see also Prentiss), Mary A., a. 24 y., d. Caleb and Elizabeth, and Hiram Hook, a. 28 y., farmer and shoe dealer, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1844.\*

**PRENTISS** (see also Prentice), Emily Helen, and Kimball Hutchinson, Jan. 20, 1847.\*  
 Joshua, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, and Augusta Abigail Skinner of Lynnfield, a. 20 y., b. Lynnfield, d. William and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1849.\*  
 Mary Abigail, and Hiram Hook, Dec. 25, 1844.

**PRESCOT** (see also Prescott), Mary, and Samuel Curtis, Oct. 21, 1844.\*  
 Rebeckah, and Roger Sherman, Esq. of New Haven, May 12, 1763.\*

**PRESCOTT** (see also Prescott), Abigail M., and Moses A. Gould, both of Middleton, Apr. 8, 1839.  
 David, and Mary Shaw Trask, at Salem, May 4, 1830.  
 George, and Susan M. Batchelder, at Lynn, Oct. 26, 1846.  
 [Oct. 25. dup.]  
 Jonathan, and Mary Foot, at Candia, N. H., Nov. 21, 1811.  
 Joseph Warren, and Julitta Messer, at Boston, Sept. 29, 1844.  
 Lewis, and Jemima Higgings, June 19, 1845.\*  
 Martha, and Stephen Goodhue of Salem, int. Sept. 12, 1767.  
 Mercy, and Henry Gibbs, Oct. 29, 1781.\*  
 Sally, a. 25 y., shoe binder, d. Jonathan C., and Benjamin Larabee, widr., a. 35 y., stonecutter, s. John, deceased, Sept. 1, 1844.\*

**PRESSEY** (see also Preston), Robert, of Salisbury, and Mary Ricker, Sept. 23, 1827.\*

**PRESSON** (see also Preston), Elizabeth, and James Prince, jr., Sept. 18, 1755.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PRESSTON** (see also Preston), Rebeckah, and Eben[eze]r Dale,  
Apr. 1, 1755.\*

**PRESTON** (see also Pressey, Presson, Presston), Abel, and Jane  
Tuttle, May 29, 1837.\*

Abel N., and Sally Preston, Apr. 24, 1810.\*

Abi, and Nath[anie]l Pope, Aug. 8, 1815.\*

Betsey, and Perly Putnam, Nov. 5, 1801.\*

Charles Putnam, and Sarah Hubbard Hooke [of Poplin, N. H.  
int.], at Poplin, N. H., Jan. 29, 1845.\*

Daniel, Capt., and Lucindia Procter, June 4, 1816. [Jan. 4. dup.]\*

Daniel J., and Elizabeth C. Hoyt of Newburyport, int. Feb. 13,  
1843.

David, and Rebecca Upton of Reading, int. Sept. 18, 1802.

Elisabeth, and Abel Nichols, int. Dec. 6, 1766.

Eliza, 2d w., and Nathan Tapley, Dec. 6, 1835. [Dec. 7. dup.]\*

Elizabeth W., and Joshua L. Newhall, both of Lynnfield, Apr. 10,  
1832.\*

Hannah, and Amos Tapley, May 19, 1772.\*

Hannah, and Moses Kimble, jr. of Andover, July 9, 1793.\*

Hiram, and Julia Ann Putnam, May 16, 1827.\*

Hitty, and William Goodale, Apr. 5, 1807.\*

Hitty, and Ebenezer Berry of Andover, Apr. 13, 1808.\*

Ira, and Jane Whitmore, Nov. 28, 1816.\*

John, and Mehetable White, Feb. 13, 1772.\*

John, jr., and Clarisa Putnam, Dec. 2, 1819.\*

Levi, and Mehitabel Nichols, May 4, 1779.\*

Levi, jr., and Rebecah Felton, Jan. 8, 1811.\*

Levi, jr., and Abigail Abbot, Dec. 29, 1825.\*

Lydia P. [3d w. dup.], a. 25 y., d. Daniel, deceased, and Lucinda,  
and George A. Putnam, widr., a. 34 y., shoe manufacturer,<sup>s</sup>.  
Samuel and Mary, Dec. 11, 1844.\*

Mehitable, of Beverly, and Nath[anie]ll Easty of Salem, Sept.  
26, 1771.

Moses, and Sarah Berry of Middleton, int. Nov. 4, 1785.

Moses, jr., and Betsey Felton, June 10, 1817.\*

Polly, and Col. Nathaniel Felton, jr., Mar. 15, 1821.\*

Sally, and Abel N. Preston, Apr. 24, 1810.\*

Samuel, and Lydia Waters Proctor, Jan. 10, 1822.\*

Susan, and Asa Tapley, jr., May 8, 1811.\*

William, and Syrena P. Cross, Oct. 15, 1829.\*

William B., and Merzivia Winchester, Dec. 2, 1836.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**PRICE**, Emily, and Samuel Ferguson, jr., Sept. 11, 1838. C. R. 5.  
John, resident in Danvers, and Sally Willson, June 23, 1808.\*

Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Andrew, Nov. 29, 1763.\*

Mary Jane, of Salem, and Edward H. Judkins, at Salem, Apr. 22,  
1845.\*

Moses S., see Peirce, Moses S.

Sally Jane, and Joseph Putnam Hamilton, Nov. 10, 1844.\*

Thomas, of Boston, and Mary Andrew, Dec. 21, 1752.\*

William, and Lydia Felton, Sept. 11, 1833.\*

**PRICHARD** (see also Pritchard), Laura Ann, of Salem, and Edward A. Conway, int. Aug. 26, 1841.

Patience, and Sam[ue]ll Southwick, int. Oct. 16, 1762.

**PRIEST**, Josiah, of Cambridge, and Hannah B. Palmer, May 14,  
1834.\*

**PRINCE**, Amos, and Eunice Fuller, Feb. 3, 1805.\*

Anna, and John Goodale, Apr. 11, 1760.\*

Asa, and Elizabeth Nichols, June 15, 1769.\*

Asa, and Elisabeth [Mary. int.] Roundy of Beverly, Oct. 31,  
1779.\*

Asa, of Beverly, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Luke R. and Sally, and Mary S. Black, a. 19 y., d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 11,  
1845.\*

Betsey H. [Peirce. int.], and Benjamin F. Haskell, Aug. 22, 1847.\*

Caleb, and Anna Cross, Dec. 9, 1798.\*

Charlotte, and Henry Dwinnel, Apr. 13, 1826.\*

Daniel, and Elisabeth Rea, Mar. 15, 1763.\*

Daniel, and Anne Felton, int. July 18, 1777.

Elizabeth, and John Nichols [bef. 1753].

Elizabeth, and Samuel Tucker, 3d of Salem, Nov. 17, 1839.\*

Elizabeth Preston, and George Osgood Batchelder, Dec. 19,  
1839. [Dec. 26. dup.]\*

Elzaphan, and Betsey Hiers, Nov. 8, 1818.\*

Emma, Mrs., and Israel Putnam, Feb. 22, 1785.\*

Eunice, and Elijah Pope, jr., int. Dec. 12, 1831.

Ezra, and Emme Goodale, Mar. 1, 1770.\*

Hannah, and John Cross, Dec. 24, 1793. [Dec. 10, 1794. dup.]\*

Hannah, of Marblehead, and Dudley Bradstreet, int. Oct. 12,  
1816.

Hannah, and William Peabody, Dec. 11, 1832.\*

Huldah, and Timo[thy] Prince, Oct. 15, 1755.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

PRINCE, James, and Hannah Putnam [bef. 1731].  
 James, jr., and Elizabeth Presson, Sept. 18, 1755.\*  
 James, jr., and Phebe Parker, June 3, 1787.\*  
 John, and Polly Hayward, May 24, 1791.\*  
 John, Rev., and Mary Parker Burnham, at Essex, Nov. 7, 1841.  
 John B., of Salem, and Adeline Newhall of Lynn, Nov. 17, 1839.\*  
 Jonathan, M. D., and Lydia Holten, June 6, 1754.\*  
 Joseph, jr., of Amherst, N. H., and Sarah Wyatt, Jan. 9, 1776.\*  
 Mary, jr., and Nath[anie]l Felton, Mar. 18, 1781.\*  
 Mary, and Benjamin Beckett, June 6, 1839.\*  
 Mary Jane, and John Roberts, Feb. 20, 1840.\*  
 Polly, and John Gould of Boxford, July 18, 1799.\*  
 Ruth, and Daniel Bigsbe of Topsfield, May 2, 1776.\*  
 Timo[thy], and Huldah Prince, Oct. 15, 1755.\*

**PRITCHARD** (see also Prichard), Elizabeth, and Anthony Tilton,  
 Jan. 20, 1763.

Hannah, of Boxford, and Joseph Magery, Dec. 27, 1753.\*  
 Huldah, and Archelaus Dale, June 11, 1820.\*  
 Patience, see Richard, Patience.  
 Ruth, and Joseph Hutchinson, Jan. 29, 1767.\*

**PROCTER** (see also Procter), Abigail, and Nathan Procter, jr.,  
 Oct. 23, 1788.\*

Amos, and Sukey Newhall, int. Dec. 17, 1803.  
 Benja[min], and Kesia Littlefield of Wells, int. June 23, 1758.  
 Benj[ami]n, jr., and Hannah Gardner, Dec. 15, 1787.\*  
 Benjamin G[ardner. dup.], of Waterford, Me., and Hannah  
 R[ea. dup.] Nurse, Feb. 14, 1815. [1816. dup.]\*  
 Betsey, and Jesse Parker, Apr. 9, 1810.\*  
 Betsy, and Benjamin C. Reed, Nov. 6, 1798.\*  
 Betty, and Jabez Smith, int. May 19, 1798.  
 Daniel, and Nabby Waters, Jan. 16, 1791.\*  
 Daniel [jr. int.], and Rachel Whittredge, July 1, 1794.\*  
 Daniel, jr., and Hannah Procter, May 1, 1800. [1801. dup.]\*  
 Daniel, and Mary Perry, Feb. 18, 1827.\*  
 Eben[eze]r, of Salem, and Martha Gott, Mar. 29, 1769.\*  
 Elisa, of Salem, and Robert Shillaber, int. Sept. 22, 1758.  
 Elizabeth, of Salem, and Robert Shillaber, Nov. 30, 1756.  
 Eliz[abet]h, Mrs., and Nehemiah Buffinton of Salem, Sept. 14,  
 1774.  
 Francis, and Sarah Endecott, Dec. 3, 1797.\*  
 George, and Rebecca Kenny of Salem, Oct. 1, 1820.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PROCTER, Hannah, and Timo[thy] Felton, Oct. 10, 1765.\*  
 Hannah, and Amos Pearly, Apr. 5, 1789.\*  
 Hannah, and Isaac Very of Salem, Sept. 19, 1790.\*  
 Hannah, and Daniel Procter, jr., May 1, 1800. [1801. dup.]\*  
 Hitty, and Daniel Osborne, jr., Nov. 29, 1792. [Nov. 20. dup.]\*  
 Hitty, and John Perley, Dec. 6, 1804.\*  
 James, and Desire King, Feb. 17, 1805.\*  
 John, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Esther Osborn, Jan. 2, 1771.\*  
 John, and Ruth Southwick, May 24, 1787.\*  
 John, and Betsey Putnam, Apr. 6, 1817.\*  
 John W., Esq., and Mary I[ngersol. dup.] Osborn, May 23, 1825.\*  
 Johnson, and Lydia Waters, Dec. 31, 1789.\*  
 Johnson, Capt., and Mary Putnam [2d w. dup.], Feb. 23, 1809.\*  
 Jonathan, and Judith Flint of Reading, int. Apr. 8, 1769.  
 Jonathan, of Dunstable, and Rebecca Pope. June 27, 1784.\*  
 Jona[than], jr., and Phebee Gould, Nov. 24, 1799.\*  
 Judith, 2d w., and Benjamin C. Reed, Dec. 21, 1806.\*  
 Lucindia, and Capt. Daniel Preston, June 4, 1816. [Jan. 4. dup.]\*  
 Lydia, and Aaron Osborne, Mar. 24, 1774.\*  
 Lydia, and Joseph Fogg, June 9, 1795.\*  
 Lydia, and Nathan Felton, Jan. 24, 1796.\*  
 Lydia Waters, and Samuel Preston, Jan. 10, 1822.\*  
 Mary, and Peter Cross, Oct. 24, 1754.\*  
 Mary, and Jos[eph] Osborn, jr., Jan. 6, 1756.\*  
 Mary, and Jedidiah Felton of Mason, N. H., int. Sept. 27, 1796.  
 Nabby, and Ruel Richardson of Mason, N. H., Feb. 16, 1796.\*  
 Nabby, and Joshua Butman of Salem, Oct. 30, 1805.\*  
 Nathan [jr. int.], and Abigail Waters, Oct. 22, 1761.\*  
 Nathan, jr., and Abigail Procter, Oct. 23, 1788.\*  
 Patty, of Salem, and William Johnson, jr., int. Sept. 14, 1799.  
 Perley, and Sally Putnam, Dec. 28, 1817.\*  
 Phebe, and Israel Wood, Feb. 7, 1786.\*  
 Polly, and John M. Abbot, Mar. 25, 1800.  
 Prudence, and James Bufinton, jr. of Salem, Feb. 14, 1765.\*  
 Rebecca, and John Needham, jr., May 8, 1806.\*  
 Rebecca R. [King. dup.], and Warren M. [Edward Warren. dup.] Jacobs, Mar. 22, 1831.\*  
 Ruth, and Oliver Whiteing of Tewksbury, Oct. 17, 1776.\*  
 Sarah, and John Goold [of Gloucester. int.], July 16, 1761.\*  
 Sarah, and Capt. Benjamin Shillaber, Nov. 18, 1784.\*  
 Sarah, and Elias Twiss, June 21, 1795.\*  
 Silvester, and Mehetabel Porter, Oct. 22, 1772.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

PROCTER, Stephen, and Elizabeth Newhall of Lynn, Jan. 3, 1760.\*

Stephen, and Mary Felton, Dec. 25, 1817.\*

Susannah, and Stephen Hooper of Cambridge, Jan. 3, 1825.\*

Sylvester, and Polly Poor, Oct. 13, 1793.\*

Thorndike, and Mrs. Sarah Aborn of Salem, Jan. 24, 1771.

Thorndike, Col., and Elizabeth Wilson, June 9, 1823.\*

**PROCTOR** (see also Procter), Aaron Cheever, and Irene Flint

Upton, Aug. 24, 1841. [Aug. 5. dup.]\*

Abel, and Lydia Porter Emerson, May 6, 1830.\*

Abigail, and Rufus Putnam, both of Beverly, Oct. 2, 1825.

Almira Elizabeth, and Alonzo B. Flanders, Oct. 29, 1848.\*

Amos, and Sukey Newhall, int. Dec. 17, 1803.

Benjamin, and Mary Whittredge, Dec. 8, 1694.

Betsey R., and Joel Brown of Salem, Oct. 3, 1830.\*

Clarissa, and Benjamin Earl of Moultonboro, N. H., int. Mar 31, 1832.

Daniel, and Lucy Jacobs, Dec. 30, 1829.\*

Elizabeth, and Otis Mudge, Aug. 24, 1842.\*

John, and Lydia Waters, Dec. 14, 1727.

John, and Mary Eppes, —, 1751.

John, and Ruth (Porter) Rea, 2d w., Aug. 26, 1762.\*

Jonathan, jr., and Sally Colby, Apr. 17, 1833.\*

Joseph, and Elisabeth Epes, int. Jan. 29, 1768.

Joseph S., and Lois Perry, at Beverly, June 1, 1822.

Louisa, and Alonzo Joshua Hubbard, at Topsfield, May 20, 1845

Martha A., and Nathan S. Proctor, Dec. 25, 1841.\*

Martha D., of Essex, and Ariel Low, int. Mar. 12, 1831.

Mary, and Joseph Pickering of Salem, Nov. 12, 1758.\*

Mary Endicott, and Samuel Putnam Nourse, May 24, 1836.\*

Mehitable, and John Perley, Dec. 6, 1801.

Mehitable Felton, and Caleb Strong Russell, Dec. 27, 1830.

[Dec. 5, 1831. int.]\*

Nathan S., and Martha A. Proctor, Dec. 25, 1841.\*

Phebe Wood, 2d w., and Samuel Putnam Nourse, Jan. 21, 1846.\*

Phoebe, and Archilus P. Black, Apr. 6, 1841.\*

Ruth, and John Marble, int. May 6, 1758.

Sylvester, and Abigail Gale of Salem, Jan. 18, 1763.\*

Sylvester, and Mehitable Porter, 2d w., Oct. 22, 1772.

Sylvester, jr., and Harriet Gage, at Charlestown, Jan. 18, 1827

Sylvester, and Elizabeth Butman of Salem, int. May 10, 1849.

William, and Mary Ann Putnam, Nov. 11, 1839.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PULLING**, Nancy, and Charles Derby, at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1820.

**PULSON** (see also Polson), Jennett, and Hugh Fulton, at Lowell, Dec. —, 1833.

**PURDY**, Prisscilla, and Isaiah Chute, in Nova Scotia, Feb. 21, 1847.

**PURINGTON** (see also Purrington), Abijah, and Jane Vernon of Salem, int. Aug. 27, 1766.

**PURINTON** (see also Purrington), Amos, s. Daniel, late of Danvers, and Ruth, and Mary Chase, d. Elihu and Mary, of Kensington, N. H., Dec. 16, 1768. C. R. 8.

Content, and Charles W. Symonds, Mar. 31, 1799.\*

Hannah, d. Daniel, deceased, and Ruth, and Stephen Green, s. John, of Kensington, N. H., and Mary, Mar. 7, 1771. C. R. 8.

**PURRINGTON** (see also Purington, Purinton), Samuel, and Abigail Newhall of Lynn, int. Dec. 20, 1760.

**PUTNAM**, Aaron, and Lydia Waters, Jan. 4, 1759.\*

Aaron, and Mary F. Tapley, int. Aug. 21, 1830.

Aaron, and Leafy Francis, Jan. 31, 1835. [Jan. 30. dup.]\*

Abigail, and Rowley Hero, Jan. 15, 1756.\*

Adrian, and Fanny Flint, Jan. 4, 1832.\*

Ahira Herrick, and Sarah Bradstreet, Oct. 9, 1834.\*

Albert [Capt. C. R. 5.], and Elizabeth C. Putnam, June 17, 1830.\*

Albert, and Louisa R[estieaux. int.] Kent [of Wenham. int.], at Wenham, Nov. 11, 1845.\*

Alen, and Nancy Porter, Apr. 26, 1785.\*

Alfred, and Mary Page, Feb. 10, 1831.\*

Allen, and Eliza Page, Sept. 20, 1818.\*

Amos, and Hannah Phillips, —, 1744[?]

Amos, Dr., and Mary Gott of Wenham, July 2, 1760.\*

Amos, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Desire Felton, Jan. 11, 1798.\*

Amos, jr., and Lydia Peirce of New Salem, int. Nov. 30, 1805.

Amos, jr., and Mary Russel, Dec. 13, 1807.\*

Andrew, and Mary Page, int. Aug. 13, 1774.

Andrew Merriam, and Sarah Putnam Fowler, Feb. 29, 1836.  
[Feb. 28. dup.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- PUTNAM, Andrew M[erriam. dup.], widr., a. 37 y., lumber merchant, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth P[utnam. dup.] Pope [2d w. dup.], a. 28 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Abi, Nov. 7, 1844.\*
- Anna, Mrs., and Capt. Samuel Carlton of Salem, Jan. 17, 1754.\*
- Anna, and Joseph Putnam, 3d, Dec. 2, 1773.\*
- Anna, 2d w., and Nathaniel Boardman, Nov. 25, 1824.\*
- Archelaus, Dr., and Nabby Bishop of Medford, Nov. 12, 1786.\*
- Archelaus, and Sarah Ward Noyes of Andover, int. May 31, 1817.
- Asa, Dea., and Mary Walcot, Aug. 23, 1764.\*
- Asa, and Ede Hutchinson, May 17, 1796.\*
- Augustus, and Abigail Ann Bomer [of Wenham. int.], Jan. 27, 1836.\*
- Bathiah, and William Putnam, jr., Aug. 6, 1766.\*
- Benja[min], jr., and Miriam Flint, Apr. 15, 1777.\*
- Benjamin, jr., and Nancy Peaslee of Amesbury, int. Feb. 5, 1804.
- Benjamin, and Mrs. Dorothy Ordway of Haverhill, int. Oct. 7, 1837.
- Benjamin C., and Elvira W. Dudley of Beverly, int. June 2, 1842.
- Bethiah D., and Hiram E. Gordon of Salem, int. Aug. 9, 1843.
- Betsey, and Levi Fish, May 2, 1811.\*
- Betsey, and John Procter, Apr. 6, 1817.\*
- Betsey, and Daniel M. Verry, Dec. 16, 1835.\*
- Betsy, and Moses Putnam, Apr. 28, 1803.\*
- Betty, wid., and Lt. Archel[aus] Fuller of Middleton, Apr. 17, 1759.\*
- Calvin, and Mary Putnam Pope, July 8, 1841.\*
- Caroline H., and James M. Perry, int. Feb. 17, 1845.
- Catherine, and Israel F. Ober of Beverly, Dec. 8, 1834.\*
- Clarisa, and John Preston, jr., Dec. 2, 1819.\*
- Clarissa, and Daniel Wheeler Fuller, Oct. 5, 1836. [Oct. 6. dup.]\*
- Clarissa H[amilton. dup.], a. 24 y., d. Seth and Polly, and James M[unro. dup.] Perry, a. 26 y., butcher, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Mar. 5, 1845.
- Dan[ie]l, and Eliz[abet]h Putnam, Mar. 27, 1760.\*
- Daniel, jr., and Rachal Small, Sept. 14, 1769.\*
- Daniel, jr., and Salley Porter, Jan. 27, 1789.\*
- Daniel, and Mehitable Upton, Nov. 25, 1794.\*
- Daniel, jr., and Susanna Putnam, Nov. 30, 1797.\*
- Daniel Franklin, and Susan Herrick Putnam, June 21, 1832.\*
- David, Capt., and Sarah Abbot of Salem, July 25, 1805.\*
- David, and Mary Davis, Jan. 7, 1814. [Jan. 6. dup.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PUTNAM, Eben, and Mrs. Phebe Goodale, 2d w., July 14, 1808.\*  
 Eben, jr., and Betsey Webb, Oct. 8, 1809. [Oct. 10. dup.]\*  
 Eben, and Priscilla Dutch of Salem, int. Apr. 18, 1844.  
 Ebenezer, and Lydia Putnam, Nov. 3, 1793.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Betsey P. Cross, July 15, 1835.\*  
 Edey, and John Swinerton, int. Nov. 8, 1755.  
 Edmund, jr., and Martha H. Trask of Beverly, int. Sept. 30, 1795.  
 Edward B[rown. dup.], and Margaret Safford Francis, Nov. 16, 1836. [Nov. 18. dup.]\*  
 Edwin F., and Olivia Woodbury [of Beverly. int.], at Beverly, May 7, 1835.\*  
 Elbridge, and Sally Goodale, Nov. 13, 1825.\*  
 Eleanor, and Artemas W. Perly of Boxford, Mar. 20, 1803.\*  
 Eleazer, and Sarah Fuller of Middleton, int. Dec. 30, 1783.  
 Eleazer, and Sarah Webster, Sept. 18, 1803.\*  
 Eleazer, Esq., and Dorcas Foster of Boxford, int. Nov. 10, 1815.  
 Eleazer P[orter. int.], and Rebecca Smith of Topsfield, Oct. 16, 1781.\*  
 Elias, and Eunice Ross, Nov. 12, 1812.\*  
 Elias, and Lydia P. Batchelder [of Middleton. int.], at Middleton, Oct. 9, 1845.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Nath[anie]l Oliver, Mar. 4, 1772.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Elijah Flint, Mar. 7, 1797.\*  
 Elisha, and Rebekah Brown, Oct. 18, 1764.\*  
 Eliza, and Porter Kettell, Dec. 6, 1821.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Timo[thy] Putnam, Jan. 1, 1756.\*  
 Elizabeth, wid. [2d. int.], and Richard Upham of Reading, July 5, 1757.\*  
 Eliz[abet]h, and Dan[ie]l Putnam, Mar. 27, 1760.\*  
 Elizabeth, 2d w., and Elijah Flint, Mar. 7, 1797.  
 Elizabeth, 2d w., and George A. Putnam, Nov. 8, 1838.\*  
 Elizabeth Ann, and William Cheever, Feb. 16, 1837.\*  
 Elizabeth C., and [Capt. C. R. 5.] Albert Putnam, June 17, 1830.\*  
 Emeline, and Joseph Stearns Black, June 12, 1844. [June 11. dup.]\*  
 Emily, and Augustus Fowler, Dec. 28, 1837.\*  
 Emily A., and [Rev. int.] Richard T. Searl of Henniker, N. H., Dec. 22, 1847.\*  
 Emma, and John Kettell of Walpole, N. H., int. Aug. 26, 1826.  
 Emme, and John Nichols, Apr. 27, 1808.\*  
 Enoch, and Hannah Putnam, Apr. 25, 1754.\*  
 Enoch, see Pinkham, Enoch.

\*Intention also recorded.

- PUTNAM, Enos, and Mrs. Sarah Goldthwait, May 5, 1774.\*  
 Eunice, and Nath[anie]l Richardson of Salem, Oct. 17, 1771.\*  
 Eunice, 2d w., and Israel Hutchinson, jr., July 19, 1795.\*  
 Eunice, and Daniel Gardner of Lyndeboro, N. H., Mar. 8, 1810.\*  
 Ezra, and Sally Putnam, Nov. 28, 1799.\*  
 Ezra, and Hannah Granger, June 16, 1813.\*  
 Fanny, and Joseph Putnam, 3d, Feb. 9, 1790.\*  
 Francis P., and Pamela F. Upton, Apr. 28, 1836.\*  
 Fredrick, of Salem, and Sally Marsh, int. Apr. 23, 1796.  
 George A., and Lydia Osgood [of Andover. int.], at Andover, Dec. 11, 1832.\*  
 George A., and Elizabeth Putnam, 2d w., Nov. 8, 1838.\*  
 George A., widr., a. 34 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Samuel and Mary, and Lydia P[roctor. dup.] Preston, a. 25 y., d. Daniel, deceased, and Lucinda, Dec. 11, 1844.\*  
 Gideon, and Hannah Brown of Salem, June 18, 1752.\*  
 Gilbert, and Betsey Thayer Samson of Charleston, Dec. 17, 1812.\*  
 Gustavus, and Ruth Colcord, Jan. 31, 1832.\*  
 Hannah, and James Prince [bef. 1731.].  
 Hannah, and Enoch Putnam, Apr. 25, 1754.\*  
 Hannah, and Nathan Putnam, Oct. 23, 1771.\*  
 Hannah, and Benja[min] Russel, 3d, Dec. 25, 1777.\*  
 Hannah, and Elijah Flint, Dec. 11, 1783.\*  
 Hannah, and Elijah Pope, June 20, 1791.\*  
 Hannah, and Timothy Putnam, Mar. 10, 1794.\*  
 Hannah, and Joseph Towne, Mar. 2, 1830.\*  
 Hannah J., and Francis A. Bomer, Oct. 2, 1844.\*  
 Harriet, and Israel Adams, Dec. 24, 1821.\*  
 Harriet, and Samuel Page Fowler, Dec. 3, 1833.\*  
 Henry, and Sarah Putnam, Mar. 11, 1762.\*  
 Henry F., and Harriet A. Pope, Apr. 16, 1839.\*  
 Hervey, and Amanda Melvina Bunker [of Lynn. int.], at Lynn, Apr. 29, 1845.\*  
 Hiram, and Elizabeth Osgood of Andover, int. July 20, 1816.  
 Hitty, and Samuel Pindar, Nov. 29, 1798.\*  
 Hitty and Stephen Dwinel, May 18, 1802.\*  
 Hitty, and Samuel Wormsted, Nov. 19, 1811.\*  
 Huldah, and Joseph Woodbury [jr. int.] of Beverly, May 6, 1766.\*  
 Huldah, and John Hinds, Jan. 28, 1802.\*  
 Israel, and Betty Dale, June 20, 1754.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PUTNAM, Israel, and Mrs. Sarah Epes, Feb. 7, 1771.\*  
 Israel, and Mrs. Emma Prince, Feb. 22, 1785.\*  
 Israel, 3d, and Nancy Endicott, July 8, 1788.\*  
 Israel, jr., and Mrs. Polly (Ramsdell) Shays, July 26, 1791.\*  
 Israel H[erbert. dup.], a. 25 y., shoe manufacturer, s. wid. Deborah, and Sarah C[aroline. dup.] Putnam, a. 21 y., s. James S. and Sally, Oct. 29, 1844.\*  
 James, jr., and Eunice Pope, Sept. 16, 1773.\*  
 James A., and Sarah Marston, at Methuen, Mar. 13, 1820.\*  
 James Phillips, and Molly Herrick of Pomfret, Conn., int. Aug. 20, 1768.  
 Jefferson, and Sally Cutler, at Lexington, Feb. 9, 1829.  
 Jefferson, and wid. Judith Stone, 2d w., at Salem, Dec. 8, 1836.  
 Jeremiah, and Rachol Fuller, Feb. 3, 1763.\*  
 Jeremiah, jr., and Mehitable Pinder, July 17, 1798.\*  
 Jer[emia]h, Capt., and Mrs. Eunice Porter of Topsfield, Oct. 16, 1810.\*  
 Jeremiah, and Sarah N. Lord, Dec. 15, 1836. [1839. dup.]\*  
 Jesse, and Elizabeth Merriam of Middleton, int. May 5, 1804.  
 Jethro, and Mary Holten, jr., Sept. 21, 1784.\*  
 Joel, and Fidelia Poor, June 1, 1843.\*  
 John, jr., and Abigail Small, jr., Oct. 31, 1765.\*  
 John, of Petersham, and Sally Gilfords, int. Aug. 21, 1806.  
 John, and Polly Willson, Apr. 21, 1814.\*  
 John, and Sally Tapley, May 27, 1816.\*  
 John A., of Wenham, and Martha S. Richards, Sept. 27, 1847.\*  
 John C., a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Phineas and Mary, and Louisa M. [R. dup.] Knight, a. 23 y., housekeeper, d. Zebulon and Mary, Apr. 30, 1844.\*  
 John P., and Ednah H. Saunders [of Hudson, N. H. dup.], at Hudson, N. H., Oct. 15, 1825.\*  
 Jonathan, and wid. Sarah Andrew, July 16, 1761.\*  
 Joseph, 3d, and Ruth Flint of Middleton, int. Mar. 24, 1770.  
 Joseph, 3d, and Anna Putnam, Dec. 2, 1773.\*  
 Joseph, 3d, and Fanny Putnam, Feb. 9, 1790.\*  
 Joseph, 4th, and Marcy Whipple, Feb. 8, 1800. [1801. dup.]\*  
 Joseph, Dea., and Mrs. Mehitable Putnam, June 8, 1807.\*  
 Joseph Collins, and Louisa [H. dup.] Roberts, Apr. 3, 1836.\*  
 Joseph Warren, and Sally N. Galeucia [of Lynn. int.], at Salem, July 9, 1849.\*  
 Joshua, and Elizabeth Ashby, b. Marblehead, int. Nov. 18, 1820.  
 Julia A., and John D. Philbrick of Roxbury, Aug. 24, 1843.\*  
 Julia Ann, and Hiram Preston, May 16, 1827.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PUTNAM, Lewis, of Springfield, Vt., and Susan O. Stanley, Feb. 20, 1837.\*
- Lincoln G. [S. C. R. 5.], and Lydia Richardson, both of Salem, Apr. 16, 1841.
- Lois, and David Whipple of Gloucester, Apr. 16, 1786.\*
- Lois, and George West of Haverhill, Oct. 10, 1824. [1826. dup.]\*
- Lucretia, and John Wells, Nov. 31, 1800.\*
- Lucy, and Richard Luscomb, jr. of Salem, Nov. 29, 1787.\*
- Lucy [of Middleton. int.], 2d w., and Timothy Fuller, jr., at Middleton, Apr. 23, 1840.\*
- Lydia, and Sam[ue]l Putnam, jr., May 5, 1763.\*
- Lydia, and Ebenezer Rea, of Beverly, int. Aug. 29, 1767.
- Lydia, and Benja[min] Rea, Nov. 22, 1774.\*
- Lydia, and William Giffards, Sept. 18, 1781.\*
- Lydia, and Ebenezer Putnam, Nov. 3, 1793.\*
- Lydia, and Nathan Smith, July 13, 1802.\*
- Lydia, and Joseph Coffrain, at Beverly, Nov. —, 1803.\*
- Lydia, and Frederick How, Apr. 13, 1820.\*
- Lydia, and Nathan Tapley, May 22, 1826.
- Margaret, and John Calvin Butler, Sept. 15, 1839.\*
- Margaret Dale, and Joseph White Ropes, Apr. 8, 1840.\*
- Maria, and Edward R. [Edmund R. C. R. 4.] Legroo, Apr. 10, 1833.\*
- Martha, of Lunenburg, and John Endicott [jr. int.], Apr. 19, 1763. [Mar. 23. dup.]\*
- Martha Ann, a. 29 y., d. Jesse and Elizabeth, and Mellen Chamberlain of Boston, a. 28 y., counsellor, s. Moses and Mary, May 6, 1849. [May 12. dup.]\*
- Mary, and Joseph Endicot, Dec. 13, 1757.\*
- Mary, Mrs., and Andrew Fuller, jr. of Middleton, int. May 16, 1767.
- Mary, and Benja[min] Kent, Dec. 18, 1786.\*
- Mary, and Rufus Putnam, Dec. 10, 1793.\*
- Mary, and Levi Carr of Salisbury, Nov. 20, 1797.\*
- Mary, and Capt. Johnson Procter, Feb. 23, 1809.\*
- Mary, and Israel Endicott, jr., Oct. 17, 1826.
- Mary Ann, and John Tyler, Dec. 24, 1823.\*
- Mary Ann, and Caleb Skinner of Lynnfield, Jan. 24, 1837.\*
- Mary Ann, and William Proctor, Nov. 11, 1839.\*
- Mary Cheever, and David Tapley, Dec. 10, 1797.\*
- Mary F[oster. dup.], and Henry Very, at Wenham, Jan. 24, 1846.\*
- Mary Herrick, and Elbridge Trask, Feb. 16, 1836.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- PUTNAM, Mary Jane, and William A. Burnham of Manchester, Vt., Aug. 18, 1836.\*
- Mary P., Mrs., 3d w., and Dr. Eben[eze]r Hunt, at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 21, 1844.
- Mathew, and Ruth Smith, Mar. 17, 1778.\*
- Matilda, and George Moody of York, Me., May 10, 1833.\*
- Matthew, and Hannah Giddings, Oct. 17, 1811.
- Mehitabell, and Edward Sparawkawke of Lynn, Nov. 8, 1759.\*
- Mehitable, and James Symonds [jr. int.] of Salem, Dec. 22, 1763.\*
- Mehitable, and Joseph Knight of Middleton, int. Dec. 17, 1768.
- Mehitable, Mrs., and Dea. Joseph Putnam, June 8, 1807.\*
- Mehitable, and William Knights, int. Jan. 16, 1808.
- Mehitable, and Henry Johnson, Nov. 26, 1820.\*
- Miriam, Mrs., and Moody Spafford, Esq. of Rowley, Jan. 3, 1816.\*
- Moses, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Kimball of Boxford, June 13, 1771.\*
- Moses, and Betsey Putnam, Apr. 28, 1803.\*
- Moses W., and Mary B. Steele of Haverhill, int. Nov. 13, 1846.
- Nabby, and William Trask, jr., Mar. 22, 1801.\*
- Nancy, and Eleazer Pope, July 7, 1757.\*
- Nancy, and Alfred Fellows, Oct. 2, 1845.\*
- Nancy Peasley, and Truman Bishop Clifford, at Chelsea, Vt., May 26, 1835.
- Nathan, and Hannah Putnam, Oct. 23, 1771.\*
- Nathan, jr., and Lucy Blanchard, Oct. 27, 1793.\*
- Nathan, and Rebecca James, int. June 4, 1803.
- Nathaniel, and Mary Obear of Beverly, Feb. 11, 1773.\*
- Nath[anie]l, and Ruth Butler, 2d w., Dec. 10, 1788.\*
- Nathaniel, jr., and Polly Warner, int. Nov. 17, 1795.
- Nathaniel, and Hannah Pindar, 2d w., Apr. 11, 1799.\*
- Nathaniel, and Mrs. Betsey Cheever [3d w. dup.], July 27, 1809.\*
- Nathaniel, and Sally P. Galucia, b. Salem, Aug. 15, 1849. [Aug. 28. dup.]\*
- Olivia, and George Thomas, Mar. 25, 1789.\*
- Orin, and Sally P. Nourse, Apr. 13, 1836. [1830. dup.]\*
- Pamela, and Thomas Symonds, Dec. 24, 1815.\*
- Perly, and Betsey Preston, Nov. 5, 1801.\*
- Peter, and Lydia Endicott, Jan. 27, 1756.\*
- Peter, and Eunice Endicott, Feb. 27, 1783.\*
- Peter, and Abigail Goss of Marblehead, Mar. 10, 1818.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PUTNAM, Phebe [Mrs. int.], and Rev. Sewall Goodridge of Lyndeboro, N. H., Feb. 1, 1769.\*
- Phebe, and John Mansfield, Nov. 19, 1795.\*
- Phebe, and Moses Black, Oct. 11, 1804.\*
- Phebe, and Moses Black, Oct. 11, 1806.
- Philemon, and Lucy C. Blythe, at Windsor, Vt., June 24, 1822.
- Philemon, and Mary C. Noyes, 2d w., at Franconia, N. H., July 18, 1842.
- Phinehas, jr., and Ruth Hinckley, Aug. 9, 1810.\*
- Phyneas, and Mary Whipple of Andover, Aug. 12, 1752.\*
- Polly, of Sterling, and Jonas Geary of Leominster, Feb. 12, 1786.
- Polly, and Timothy Felton, jr., int. June 29, 1788.
- Polly, and John Endicott, jr., June 16, 1791.\*
- Polly, and Seth Putnam, May 31, 1801.\*
- Polly, and William Putnam of Salem, int. Oct. 11, 1805.
- Polly, and Eben[eze]r Upton of Reading, Jan. 16, 1806.\*
- Polly, and William Knight, June 24, 1810.\*
- Polly, and Israel Endicott, jr., Oct. 17, 1826.\*
- Polly, and Samuel Wallis, July 2, 1840.\*
- Porter, and Sally Tapley, June 10, 1798.\*
- Rachel, and George Goold, jr., June 20, 1754.\*
- Rachel, and John Kenny, Feb. 26, 1807.\*
- Rebecca, of Lancaster, and [Capt. int.] Samuel Page, Nov. 30, 1778.\*
- Rebeccah, and Ezekel Marsh, 3d, Dec. 15, 1789.\*
- Rebeccah, and Andrews Gould, Sept. 25, 1821.\*
- Rebeckah, and Caleb Oakes of Medford, Jan. 12, 1757.\*
- Rebeckah, Mrs., and John Center, Jan. 2, 1810.\*
- Rebekah, and Elijah Tapley, May 29, 1792.\*
- Rhoda, and John Marsh, Oct. 2, 1791.\*
- Robert, and Mary Hutchinson [of Groton, N. H. int.], at Hebron, N. H., June 20, 1832.\*
- Rufus, and Mary Putnam, Dec. 10, 1793.\*
- Rufus, of Warner, N. H., and Polly Felton, Feb. 19, 1800.\*
- Rufus, and Abigail Proctor, both of Beverly, Oct. 2, 1825.
- Ruth, and Francis Perley of Boxford, Nov. 28, 1771.\*
- Ruth, and Stephen Putnam, Sept. 14, 1773.\*
- Ruth, and Samuel Putnam, int. Sept. 30, 1797. (No certificate given.)
- Ruth, and Allen Nurse, Nov. 5, 1799.\*
- Ruth, and Reuben Peasley, Aug. 17, 1800.\*
- Ruth, and Andrew Batchelder, Feb. 18, 1802.\*
- Ruth, and Asa Hutchinson, Jan. 23, 1814.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PUTNAM, Ruth, and Joseph Hamilton, jr. of Brookfield, Oct. 4, 1818. [Oct. 21. dup.]\*
- Sally, and Sam[ue]l Endicott, Oct. 7, 1777.\*
- Sally, and Hezekiah Flint, Oct. 20, 1789.\*
- Sally, and Ezra Putnam, Nov. 28, 1799.\*
- Sally, and David Davis of Salem, Aug. 24, 1809.\*
- Sally, of Salem, and Abel Nichols, May 12, 1814.\*
- Sally, and Perley Procter, Dec. 28, 1817.\*
- Sally, and John Wheeler, Apr. 19, 1818.\*
- Sally, and Daniel Thompson, Apr. 8, 1822.\*
- Sally, and Belcher Winn, June 27, 1824.\*
- Sally [of Nottingham West, N. H. int.], 2d w., and Jacob Dempsey, at Hudson, N. H., Apr. 27, 1825.\*
- Sally C., and John Kimball, Apr. 5, 1831.\*
- Sally H., and Henry Fowler, Apr. 17, 1838.\*
- Sam[ue]l, jr., and Lydia Putnam, May 5, 1763.\*
- Samuel, and Ruth Putnam, int. Sept. 30, 1797. (No certificate given.)
- Samuel, of Lynnfield, and Mrs. Abigail Pierce, Nov. 15, 1801.\*
- Samuel, and Polly Herrick [of Wenham. int.], at Wenham, Mar. —, 1808.\*
- Sam[ue]l, of Marblehead, and Betsey Pope, Aug. 5, 1819.\*
- Sarah, and Joseph Flint, Aug. 14, 1753.\*
- Sarah, and Dan[ie]l Andrew, July 7, 1755.\*
- Sarah [d. Dea. Asa. dup.], and Jeremy Hutchinson, Apr. 11, 1760.\*
- Sarah, and Henry Putnam, Mar. 11, 1762.\*
- Sarah, and Joseph Porter, Aug. 26, 1762.\*
- Sarah, and Samuel Goodridge of Beverly, int. Feb. 12, 1768.
- Sarah, Mrs., and Philip Nurse, at Hollis, N. H., Sept. 22, 1772.
- Sarah, and Samuel Fowler, Mar. 4, 1773.\*
- Sarah, wid., and Capt. Robert Foster of Salem, Sept. 16, 1779.\*
- Sarah, and Amos Felton of Middleton, May 23, 1790.\*
- Sarah A., and Daniel B. Baker, Dec. 31, 1848.\*
- Sarah C[aroline. dup.], a. 21 y., s. James S. and Sally, and Is-  
rael H[erbert. dup.] Putnam, a. 25 y., shoe manufacturer,  
s. wid. Deborah, Oct. 29, 1844.\*
- Serena, and Horatio Perry, Jan. 8, 1846. [Feb. dup.]\*
- Seth, and Polly Putnam, May 31, 1801.\*
- Simeon, and Debby Brown of Boxford, Dec. 1, 1801.
- Simeon, and Harriot Whittier, Oct. 1, 1830. [Oct. 5. dup.]\*
- Stephen, and Ruth Putnam, Sept. 14, 1773.\*
- Stephen, and Susanna Herrick of Reading, Dec. 15, 1774.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

PUTNAM, Stephen, and Augusta P. Sargent of Dorchester, int.  
Nov. 4, 1841.  
Susan Herrick, and Daniel [David. dup.] Franklin Putnam, June  
21, 1832.\*  
Susanna, and Daniel Putnam, jr., Nov. 30, 1797.\*  
Tarrant, and Mary Porter, Jan. 19, 1758.\*  
Tarrant, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Page, Nov. 16, 1768.\*  
Thomas, and Mary Fitz, Oct. 15, 1788.\*  
Thomas Meady, and Mrs. Eunice Levitt (Cram) Perkins [of  
Hampton Falls, N. H. int.], at Hampton Falls, Sept. 19,  
1843.\*  
Timo[thy], and Elizabeth Putnam, Jan. 1, 1756.\*  
Timothy, and Hannah Putnam, Mar. 10, 1794.\*  
Ward, and wid. Sally Larrabee [bef. 1807.].  
Ward, and Sarah Shaw [2d w. dup.], Jan. 29, 1807.\*  
Willard, and Elizabeth Goodale [Betsey T. int.], May 29, 1825.\*  
William, jr., and Bathiah Putnam, Aug. 6, 1766.\*  
William, of Salem, and Polly Putnam, int. Oct. 11, 1805.  
William, and Hannah V. Goss, June 23, 1836.\*  
William Richardson, and Mary Phelps, Aug. 27, 1839.\*

PUTNEY, Hannah, and Samuel Verey of Salem, int. June 29,  
1776.  
Hepzibah, wid., (née Larreebe), and Joshua Daniels [of Beverly.  
dup.], "a foreigner," May 25, 1807.\*  
Jonathan, jr., and Elizabeth Newhall, Dec. 9, 1773.\*  
Jona[than], and Sally Hill, May 7, 1815.\*  
Mary, and John Thornton of Salem, int. Apr. 6, 1793.  
Mehitable, and Tho[ma]s Milborn, Apr. 18, 1782.\*  
Nathaniel, and wid. Jemimah Dukesbury, int. Mar. 10, 1758.  
Sally, and Samuel Goodell of Salem, int. Nov. 27, 1777.  
Stephen, and Hepzibah Larrabee of Lynnfield, Dec. 11, 1788.\*

QUARLES, Sam, of Hampton Falls, and Lydia Very, Dec. 18,  
1795.\*

QUERK, Honora, b. Ireland, and Robert Daws, at Halifax, N. S.,  
Jan. 12, 1835.

QUIMBY, Albert Webster, and Martha Ann Nichols Evans, Apr.  
19, 1842.\*  
Jona[than], of Amesbury, and Ruth Cook, Feb. 20, 1755.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**QUINER**, Susannah, of Salem, and Nathan Hilbert, int. Feb. 22, 1800.

**RACKLIFF**, George Knowles, and Mary Elizabeth Wait, at Salem, Feb. 22, 1846.\*

James, and Mary P. Dudley, at Salem, June 12, 1848.

John Henry, and Elizabeth A. Wait, at Beverly, Mar. 11, 1849.\*

**RADDIN** (see also Rading), Amos K., and Fidelia Wilkins, Apr. 10, 1837.\*

Benja[min], of Lynn, and Mary King, Nov. 26, 1807.\*

George, and Martha Ann Curtis, May 1, 1842.\*

Jane, and Elias Pike, Dec. 16, 1829. [Dec. 17. dup.]\*

Julia, and Bartholomew Mullen, at Salem, Nov. —, 1849.

Mary Amelia, and Elbridge Gerry, int. Oct. 23, 1848.

**RADING** (see also Raddin), Samuel, of Saugus, and Rebecca Brown, int. Apr. 17, 1830.

**RAGAN** (see also Regan), Honora, and Jeremiah Keefee, in Co. of Cork, Ireland, Dec. 1, 1838.

**RAGIN** (see also Regan), Daniel, and Bridget Calligan, int. Sept. 22, 1842.

**RAITT**, Oliver, of Kennebec, Me., and Nancy H. Torr, Aug. 5, 1849.\*

**RALF**, Cate, and James Whittington of Salem, int. Aug. 17, 1793.

**RAMSDALE** (see also Ramsdell), Mary, and John Chay of Middleton, Oct. 3, 1782.\*

William, and Sally Mansfield of Salem, Mar. 13, 1791.\*

**RAMSDEL** (see also Ramsdell), John, and Hannah Towne of Topsfield, Feb. 12, 1754.\*

Kimball, of Lynn, and Mary Ramsdell, "originally of Malden, since of Lynn, and lately residing in Danvers," int. Sept. 5, 1761.

\*Intention also recorded.



**RAMSDELL** (see also Ramsdale, Ramsdel), Lucy Ann, and John S. Grant, at Lynn, Apr. 9, 1835.

Mary, "originally of Malden, since of Lynn, and lately residing in Danvers," and Kimball Ramsdel of Lynn, int. Sept. 5, 1761.

**RAND**, Ebenezer, of Salem, and Sally Willson, 3d, int. May 21, 1808.

Ebenezer, and Abigail Stuart Johnson [of Salem. int.], Jan. 20, 1847.\*

Jonathan [H. int.], and Hannah Wilson, June 24, 1830.\*

**RANSON**, Cato, and Dilla Bargila, Aug. 31, 1780.\*

**RANUFF** (see also Renew), Mary, and Amos Smith, Apr. 4, 1771.\*

**RAY** (see also Rea), Caroline Augusta, and James Albert Perry, at Salem, Mar. 31, 1848.\*

Louisa, 2d w., and James Thurston, at Beverly, Nov. 20, 1821.

Rosanna, and Patrick Marley, at Salem, Oct. 19, 1842.

**RAYMOND**, Hannah, of Beverly, and John Porter, jr., July 22, 1755.\*

Mary, 2d w., and Edwin Nathaniel Tufts, Mar. 26, 1848.\*

Nancy, and Nathaniel Webb, jr., at Lyme, Me., July 1, 1799.

Robbins [weaver. dup.], and Elizabeth Shaw, Oct. 22, 1846. [Oct. 28. dup.]\*

**REA** (see also Ray), Amee, and Daniel Gardner, Sept. 1, 1763.\*

Anna, of Topsfield, and John Rea, jr., int. Mar. 20, 1773.

Arch[elau]s [jr. int.], and Mary Cook of Salem, Mar. 6, 1777.\*

Bartholomew, and Mary Clark, Mar. 19, 1761.\*

Benja[min], and Lydia Putnam, Nov. 22, 1774.\*

Betsey, of Middleton, and George Smith, int. Feb. 11, 1842.

Betsy, and Israel Endicott, Apr. 3, 1795.\*

Caleb, and Ruth Porter, — [1753, in pencil.].

Daniel, of Topsfield, and Hannah Gilbert, Apr. 20, 1800.\*

Ebeneser, of Beverly, and Lydia Putnam, int. Aug. 29, 1767.

Elisabeth, and Daniel Prince, Mar. 15, 1763.\*

John, jr., and Anna Rea of Topsfield, int. Mar. 20, 1773.

John, and Mary Mitchel, Feb. 15, 1797.\*

Lois, of Topsfield, and Sylvester Carter, int. Oct. 27, 1831.

\*Intention also recorded.

REA, Mary, of Beverly, and Michael Crose, Dec. 25, 1758.\*  
 Mary, and W[illia]m Shillaber, jr., May 28, 1789.\*  
 Mary, and Benjamin Macintire of Reading, int. Sept. 26, 1803.  
 Mary P., and Samuel Fisher, Oct. 3, 1836.\*  
 Mehitabell, and Jonathan Porter of Exeter, Jan. 24, 1760.\*  
 Nancy Peabody, and Samuel Fisher, Oct. 2, 1836.  
 Pierce Roger, and Hannah Brown of Tewksbury, int. Nov. 12,  
 1778.  
 Polly, and Capt. John Lambert of Reading, Mar. 1, 1777.\*  
 Ruth (Porter) [2d w. dup.], and John Proctor, Aug. 26, 1762.\*  
 Ruth, Mrs., and Stephen Marsh, May 24, 1770.\*  
 Salley, and Capt. John Shillaber, Sept. 7, 1784.\*  
 Sally [of Topsfield. int.], and John Bradstreet, Apr. 23, 1826.\*  
 Sarah, and Nathan Perley [of Methuen. int.], Oct. 13, 1774.\*  
 Uzziel, and Betsey Nourse, b. Salem, at Salem, —, 1796.  
 William, and Sarah Symonds, Mar. 25, 1771.\*

**READ** (see also Reed), James, and Ame Clark of Wells, int.  
 Nov. 27, 1773.

**READE** (see also Reed), Lydia, of Dover, N. H., and John Tap-  
 ley, int. Apr. 12, 1817.

**REAVES** (see also Reeves), Samuel, of Salem, and Hannah Dea-  
 land, May 31, 1771.\*

**REED** (see also Read, Reade, Reid), Abigail H., a. 17 y., d.  
 William, and James H. Buxton of Ipswich, a. 21 y., wag-  
 oner, s. James and Mariah, Dec. 13, 1846.\*

Abigail Maria, and Timothy Osgood of Salem, Apr. 17, 1838.\*  
 Abijah, and Margaret Hill, July 9, 1778.\*

Ann, and George Warren Curtis, Apr. 1, 1849.\*

Augustus G., of Nashua, N. H., and Eliza Crabtree of Salem, June  
 21, 1843. C. R. 4.

Benja[min], of Salem, and Seba Willington, Oct. 19, 1806.\*

Benjamin, and Joanna B. Jewett, June 9, 1833.\*

Benja[min] C., and Betsy Procter, Nov. 6, 1798.\*

Benjamin C., and Judith Proctor, 2d w., Dec. 21, 1806.

Betsey, and George Poor, Mar. 2, 1826. [1825. dup.]\*

Briggs R., and Betsey Hutchinson, May 21, 1809.\*

Daniel, and Lydia Cook, Nov. 19, 1765.\*

Daniel, jr., and Polly Archer, b. Salem, int. June 3, 1795.

Daniel, and Elizabeth Wilkins, 2d w., Nov. 10, 1797.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- REED, Daniel, jr., and Sally Whittemore, 2d w., Mar. 8, 1798.\*  
 Dorothy or Dolly, 2d w., and Eben[eze]r Sprague, jr., Nov. 24, 1796.\*  
 Elizabeth H., and Richard Phillips, jr. of Topsfield, int. Aug. 27, 1831.  
 George Warren, and Eliza Ann Very, July 26, 1838.  
 George Warren, and Mrs. Abigail Kenney Felton, July 16, 1843.\*  
 Hannah W., and Jacob Bodge, Dec. 2, 1822. [1821. dup.]\*  
 Henry, and Sarah Woods Poor, at Andover, May 28, 1833.\*  
 Henry Cook, and Sarah Elizabeth Fisk, June 20, 1829. [June 21. dup.]\*  
 Isaac, and [wid. int.] Ruth Upton, July 20, 1761.\*  
 Isaac, and Elisabeth Silver, Mar. 9, 1777.\*  
 Isaac, and Esther Flint of Lynnfield, int. May 8, 1789.  
 Isabel, and Ebenezer Berry, Oct. 8, 1845.\*  
 Jacob, and Hannah Whittcher, Nov. 16, 1777.\*  
 John, and Desier Cook, Jan. 18, 1774.\*  
 Jona[than] [Jotham. int.], of Woburn, and Abigail Marium, Apr. 1, 1787.\*  
 Joseph, and Elizabeth Meservey, int. Dec. 29, 1810.  
 Joseph Whittemore, and Sarah Varnum Stevens, at Andover, Apr. 27, 1834.  
 Judieth, of Salem, and Paul Buxton, jr., int. Sept. 3, 1831.  
 Lydia, and John Jacobs, Dec. 13, 1789.\*  
 Margaret, and Mathew Sylvester of Pembroke, int. June 11, 1796.  
 Mary, and Jeremiah Nichols of Reading, int. May 18, 1831.  
 Mary A., and Benjamin Huntington, July 9, 1829.\*  
 Mary Ann, and William E. Kimball, Nov. 27, 1828.\*  
 Mary Archer, and Benjamin Huntington, July 9, 1829.  
 Rebecca, and Samuel Flint, Jan. 12, 1806.\*  
 Samuel [of Marblehead. int.], and Lidia Aborn, Mar. 19, 1761.  
 Sarah, 2d w., and Joseph Poor, jr., Feb. 3, 1805.\*  
 Stephen, and Eunice Spaulding [bef. 1800.].  
 Stephen F[ranklin. dup.], and Eliza F[lint. dup.] Nourse, June 4, 1843.\*  
 Susan Jane, and William Alley, June 14, 1836.\*  
 Thorndike, and Sarah Wendal, Feb. 11, 1826.  
 William, and Elisabeth Manning, Feb. 18, 1777.\*  
 William, and Bethiah Dodge, int. Nov. 12, 1796.  
 William, jr., and Sarah Travvi, int. Oct. 5, 1798.  
 William, and Hannah Leech of Salem, Oct. 28, 1824.\*  
 William W[arren. dup.], a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. William, and Louisa J[ane. dup.] Emerson, a. 17 y., d. Moses, Nov. 22, 1846.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**REEVES** (see also Reaves), Mary, of Salem, and Edmund Mun-  
nion, Feb. 8, 1758.\*

**REGAN** (see also Ragan, Ragin), John, carpet weaver, and  
Bridgett Walsh, both of Ireland, in England [bef. 1839.].  
Julia, and Daniel Conroy, at Salem [bef. 1847.].

**REID** (see also Reed), Adaline [of Windham, N. H. int.], and  
John Blake, at Windham, N. H., Oct. 26, 1836.\*

**REITH**, Elizabeth, of Salem, and Nathaniel P. C. Patterson, May  
10 [May 9. C. R. 5.], 1832.\*  
John [of Salem. int.], and Abigail Burnham, Apr. 10, 1825.\*  
Joseph, and Emeline Friend, both of Salem, Sept. 4, 1839.\*

**RELIHAN**, Mary, and John Doody, int. June 27, 1848.  
Patrick, and Honora Lenihan, int. July 14, 1849.

**RENEW** (see also Ranuff, Renou), Jane, of Beverly, and Samuel  
Whittemore, int. Nov. 19, 1774.

**RENNIE**, John, of Salem, and Mrs. Mary McLaughlin, int. Jan.  
19, 1849.

**RENOU** (see also Renew), Susan, and Alfred Farnum, at Haverhill,  
Nov. 29, 1836.

**REYNOLDS**, Abraham, of Saugus, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Abraham,  
and Eliza A. Skinner of Lynnfield, a. 20 y., d. Jesse, Mar.  
9, 1845.

**RHOADES** (see also Rhodes), Betsy, and Sampson W. Bowers of  
Pepperell, Apr. 7, 1839.\*

Charles H., Capt., and Elizabeth Tapley, Feb. 15, 1844.\*

Constant, and Henry Richardson, Sept. 3, 1812.

Irene H., and Henry G. Dockham, Mar. 11, 1841.\*

Louisa H., and Ebenezer Gowen, Dec. 25, 1833.\*

Louisa Langdon, and Robert William Jessup, June 15, 1845.  
[June 19. dup.]\*

Nancy, and William Norwood of Lynnfield, int. Mar. 13, 1830.  
Sally, 2d w., b. Salem, and Enoch Bryant [bef. 1834.].

\*Intention also recorded.

**RHOADS** (see also Rhodes), Edmond, and Elizab[et]h Brown,  
Dec. 14, 1769.\*  
Phebe, and Darling Low, at Waterboro, Me., Oct. 10, 1833.

**RHODES** (see also Rhoades, Rhoads), Charles F. H., and Nancy  
Harwood, Apr. 12, 1808.\*

Hannah [S. dup.], and Thomas Hunt of Portland, Jan. 11, 1804.\*

John, and Hannah Stone, int. Dec. 20, 1806.

Joseph, and Lydia Shaw, July 1, 1798.\*

Joseph, jr., a. 26 y., currier, s. Joseph and Lydia, and Elizabeth  
Bowers [Brown. dup.], d. Joel and Anna, Apr. 17, 1845.\*

Lucinda B., of Salem [2d w. dup.], and Daniel Hartwell, at Salem,  
Oct. 15, 1840.\*

Lydia, and Benjamin Tarbox of Lynn, int. June 20, 1807.

Lydia S., and Thomas D[avis. dup.] Baldwin, Oct. 12, 1823.\*

Margaret, and Daniel S. Galeucia, 2d, int. Oct. 8, 1836.

Mary, and John Brown, int. June 9, 1812.

Peter, and Susan Hannah Aborn [of Lynn. int.], at Lynn, Oct.  
—, 1834.\*

Rebecca, and Samuel Rowls, May 7, 1812.\*

Sally, and John Perry, int. May 17, 1823.

Samuel, of Lynn, and Eliza Ann Goldthwait, int. Dec. 18, 1847.

Sarah, and James Pickering of Salem, Oct. 13, 1797.\*

Susan H., and Hersey Gelucia, Dec. 23, 1834.\*

Tamison, and Jacob Rowles, int. Sept. 12, 1829.

**RICE**, Lucy [of Lancaster. int.], and Francis Noyes at Lancaster,  
July 24, 1842.\*

**RICH**, Hannah, and Ezra Johnson, Dec. 29, 1761.\*

**RICHARD** (see also Richards), Patience [Pritchard. int.], and  
Samuel Southwick, Dec. 7, 1762.\*

**RICHARDS** (see also Richard), Asa T., and Emily P. DeLesde-  
nier, Sept. 2, 1839. [Sept. 1. dup.]\*

Charles D., of Atkinson, N. H., and Mary Jane Ferguson, Mar.  
29, 1846.\*

Daniel, and Catherine Dodge [of Salem. int.], Dec. 4, 1834.\*

David, and Polly Martian, Jan. 18, 1784.\*

Hicks, and Betsey Tapley, Apr. 21, 1813.\*

Martha S., and John A. Putnam of Wenham, Sept. 27, 1847.\*

Mary, and Henry Murphy of Frankfort, Me., int. May 11, 1837.

\*Intention also recorded.



RICHARDS, Rebecca, and David B. Galloup, at Salem July 16, 1829.

William Henry, and Almira Amelia Eddy, Apr. 10, 1849.

**RICHARDSON**, Aaron, and Sarah Brown, at South Reading, Nov. 29, 1827.\*

Abel W., Capt., and Helen C. Cockran, int. May 19, 1832.

Abijah, b. Middleton, and Naamah Richardson, at Middleton, Nov. 12, 1813.

Ann, and William Kirk, at Newport N. H., Apr. 15, 1847.

Anna, of Salem, and William Pool, Sept. 22, 1807.\*

Avis, and Ezra Gowing of Lynn, Oct. 12, 1836.\*

Betty, and William Hilborn, Aug. 17, 1777.\*

Charles, of Lynnfield, and Nancy Moulten, Jan. 20, 1800.\*

David, b. Middleton, and Rosilla R. Merrill [both of Middleton. C. R. 4.], May 5, 1844.

Edward, and Martha Smith, July 28, 1813.\*

Elizabeth, and James Wilson, jr., Jan. 21, 1824. [Jan. 12, 1823. dup.]\*

Elvira, and Robert Robinson Emerson, at Woburn, Nov. 23, 1842.

Hannah, and Elisha Brown, Apr. 27, 1809.\*

Hannah, and Zenas Crooker, July 14, 1814.\*

Hannah [of Salem. int.], and Daniel [D. int.] Galeucia, at Salem, Oct. 18, 1846.\*

Henry, and Constant Rhoades, Sept. 3, 1812.

Herman, and Nancy A. Lewis, both of Middleton, Oct. 2, 1845.

James, jr., and Molly Clinton, May 23, 1780.\*

James, and Mary Crisfield, July 17, 1783.\*

Jason, and Mrs. Emily A. Merrill, both of Middleton, June 11, 1845.

Jedediah, and Lydia Crowell, Oct. 30, 1791.\*

Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Bancroft, July 19, 1833.\*

John, and Lucinda Brown, Apr. 7, 1836.\*

John G., Rev., and Sarah G. Merrill, at Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1841.

Joseph, of Stoneham, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Felton, Feb. 10, 1761.\*

Lydia, and Nath[anie]l Sylvester, at Andover, Aug. 1, 1835.

Lydia, and Lincoln G. [S. C. R. 5.] Putnam, both of Salem, Apr. 16, 1841.

Lydia W., and Capt. Parker Brown of Hamilton, July 8, 1824.\*

Martha Bates, and Henry Hackett, Feb. 18, 1847. [Feb. 10. dup.]

\*Intention also recorded.

RICHARDSON, Mary, and Hiram Kimball, Jan. 21, 1836.\*  
 Naamah, and Abijah Richardson, b. Middleton, at Middleton,  
 Nov. 12, 1813.  
 Nancy, of Lynnfield, and Thomas Needham, Dec. 25, 1827.\*  
 Nath[anie]ll, of Salem, and Eunice Putnam, Oct. 17, 1771.\*  
 Parker, and Mrs. Avis Tarbell (Bancroft), at Nottingham West,  
 N. H., Feb. 27, 1812.  
 Paschal, and Almira L. Slafter of Norwick, Vt., int. Aug. 12,  
 1843.  
 Polly O., and Jacob W. Parker, both of Middleton, Oct. 1,  
 1843.\*  
 Ruel, of Mason, N. H., and Nabby Procter, Feb. 16, 1796.\*  
 Ruthy, of Salem, and George J. Thompson, int. Aug. 19, 1826.  
 Sally, and Eben S. Upton, Apr. 28, 1814.\*  
 Samuel, and Hannah Skidmore, int. Sept. 23, 1797.  
 Sanford L., and Elizabeth Stone of Boston, int. Feb. 14, 1843.  
 Sarah, and William Lamson, Aug. 28, 1808.\*  
 Sarah, and Thomas Hunt, jr., Aug. 5, 1832.\*  
 Seth, and Hannah Waters, Sept. 19, 1786. [1776. dup.]\*  
 Sophia, and Edmund Billings, both of Lynnfield, Jan. 5, 1837.\*  
 William, and Mary Bass Kean, at Lynn, Jan. 14, 1837.  
 William H., and Eliza B. Rolls, Aug. 30, 1835.\*  
 Wyman B., and Mary Ann McIntire, Nov. 9, 1846.\*

**RICKER**, Clarissa, and Moses Wells, at Shapleigh, Me., Jan. 5,  
 1844.  
 Lydia, and Daniel Weeden, at Berwick, Me., Oct. 3, 1843.  
 Lydia N., and Samuel Welch, at Shapleigh, Me., Mar. 12, 1844.  
 [May 2. dup.]\*  
 Margaret, and Stephen Welch, June 27, 1842.\*  
 Mary, and Robert Pressey of Salisbury, Sept. 23, 1827.\*  
 Sarah, and Charles Sias Giles, at Boston, May 18, 1842.

**RIDEOUT**, Susan M., of Salem, and James H. Batchelder, int.  
 May 27, 1843.

**RIDER**, Clara J. [of Salem. int.], and Thomas A[ugustus. int.]  
 Sweetser, at Salem, Sept. 23, 1849.\*

**RIDLEY**, Allen, and Catharine Bennett, int. Sept. 9, 1843.  
 Mary B., and Humphrey Clark, at Wenham, Nov. 28, 1848.

**RIGGS**, Rebecca D., and Oliver O. Waitt, int. June 2, 1848.

\*Intention also recorded.

**RILEY**, Ann, and Matthew Cassidy, at New York, Oct. 23, 1843.  
Francis, and Ann Donahoe, 2d w., in Rhode Island, Oct. 28,  
1844.

Thomas, and Mrs. Bridget (Kelley) Clark, at Salem, May 23,  
1849.

**RING**, Sarah, and John Hay of Woburn, May 6, 1762.\*

**RIORDON**, Mary Ann, and William Casey, at New York, July 7,  
1843. [June. dup.]

**RIX**, Mary, and Caleb Nurse, jr., July 11, 1765.\*

**ROBBINS** (see also Robins), Caroline Matilda [Robinson. int.],  
and Jonathan E. Osborn, Mar. 16, 1848. [Mar. 18. int.]\*  
Francis L., Rev., of Enfield, Conn., and Hannah S. Cook, int.  
Dec. 11, 1847.

Nathaniel, of Salem, and Sarah Ann Wiggin, Dec. 24, 1835.\*

**ROBBINSON** (see also Robinson), Mary A., of Meredith, N. H.,  
and Benjamin P. Symonds, int. Nov. 4, 1843.

**ROBERTS**, Charles, of Salem, and Mary Elizabeth Berry, Oct. 27,  
1842.\*

Charles C., a. 24 y., b. Maine, and Hannah G. Forbush [Fur-  
bush. int.] of Salem, a. 23 y., b. Maine, at Lynn, Dec. 1,  
1845.\*

Daniel, and Sally Parrot, July 15, 1821.\*

Daniel S., and Betsey Curtis, Mar. 20, 1842.\*

Elizabeth W., and Ansel Burnham, both of Beverly, Nov. 24,  
1844.

George, and Sally Philips, Nov. 22, 1836.\*

Hoyt, and Elizabeth Ellen Bell, at Salem, Feb. 7, 1848.

Jacob K., and Ann F. Porter, int. Mar. 18, 1848.

John, and Mary Jane Prince, Feb. 20, 1840.\*

John, and Matilda Nason of North Berwick, Me., int. June 20,  
1843.

Louisa [H. dup.], and Joseph Collins Putnam, Apr. 3, 1836.\*

Patience, of Salem, a. 27 y., d. Samuel and Sarah, and John  
Quincy Adams of Salem, a. 22 y., s. Joshua and Abigail  
Aug. 7, 1848.\*

Peter W., and Sarah Munsey, at Salem, Apr. 13, 1840.

Rebeckah, and John Osborne, jr., Dec. 14, 1786.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

ROBERTS, Sarah, and Amos Phagins, int. Mar. 5, 1845.  
Sarah, of Lynn, and Charles Staples, int. Oct. 11, 1848.  
Temple, and Rebecca Willson, May 29, 1814.\*  
Timothy, and Mary Wilson, both of Salem, Nov. 24, 1842.  
William, and Rebeckah Gooldthwait, Sept. 24, 1782.\*

**ROBINS** (see also Robbins), Jonathan, and Hannah Hind, Oct.  
20, 1794.\*  
Thomas [of Salem. int.], and Nancy Osborn, July 1, 1815. [Jan.  
1. dup.]\*

**ROBINSON** (see also Robinson), Archelaus L., of Lynn, and  
Phebe Shaw, June 18, 1826.\*  
Caroline, and Mayhew S. Clark, Mar. 14, 1847.\*  
Caroline M., and Jonathan E. Osborn, int. Mar. 18, 1848.  
Dan[ie]ll, and Ruth Fuller, both of Middleton, May 23, 1758.  
Edwin, of Haverhill, and Catherine Osborne, Sept. 19, 1844.\*  
Eliza Ann, of Lowell, and Lewis Hardey [Hadley. int.], Apr. 8,  
1830.\*  
Fidelia [of Andover. int.], and Gilbert Tapley, at Andover, Sept.  
3, 1820.\*  
Hannah C., of Lynn, and Hiram P. Robinson, int. May 3, 1845.  
Hiram P., and Hannah C. Robinson of Lynn, int. May 3, 1845.  
Loisa, and Asa Wheeler, Apr. 14, 1825.\*  
Mary Jane, and Elisha Carpenter, at Methuen, Apr. 15, 1833.  
Ruthy, and Stephen Gawss of Salem, int. Aug. 1, 1812.  
William, and Rebecca Hammond, at Salem, Apr. 6, 1836.

**ROBY**, Nancy, and William C. Lock of Boston, Aug. 15, 1841.\*

**ROCK**, Lydia, and Jonathan Hemenway, int. July 20, 1816.

**ROCKWOOD**, Elisha, Rev., of Swansea, N. H., and Mrs. Emily  
W. Herrick [wid. Rev., of Millbury. C. R. 2.], Feb. 21, 1838.\*

**RODGERS** (see also Rogers), William, carpet weaver, and Mar-  
garet King, at Paisley, Dec. 2, 1833.

**ROE**, William, and Mrs. Olive N. Rogers, Dec. 24, 1843.\*

**ROGER** (see also Rogers), Mary Ann, and George H. Williams,  
at Newburyport, Sept. 18, 1836.

\*Intention also recorded.

**ROGERS** (see also Rodgers, Roger), Adeline, and Gilman Hull, at New Rowley, Apr. 26, 1832.

Benjamin F., and Eunice P. Bordman, July 17, 1827.\*

Lorenzo C., and Olive N. Lowe, Apr. 9, 1841.\*

Lorenzo C[lifford. dup.], and Lucy Ann Shackley, May 26, 1844. [May 15. dup.]\*

Olive N., Mrs., and William Roe, Dec. 24, 1843.\*

**ROLLAR**, Elizabeth, and James Silver Hobbs, at Gloucester, May 11, 1843.

**ROLLINS** (see also Rowlens, Rowlin), John, and Emily Burnham [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Jan. 9, 1837.\*

Sarah Ann, and Rufus Kittredge Graham, at Salem, May 12, 1839.

**ROLLS** (see also Rowles), Eliza B., and William H. Richardson, Aug. 30, 1835.\*

**RONEY**, Mary Ann, and Neal Divine, in Ireland, abt. 1833.

Mary Ann, and Daniel Kennedy, at Liverpool, Eng., Aug. 1, 1843.

**ROOD**, Lucinda, and William Henry Little [after 1842.].

**ROPES**, Hannah [2d w. dup.], and Stephen Southwick, Apr. 14, 1795.\*

Joseph White, and Margaret Dale Putnam, Apr. 8, 1840.\*

Mary F., of Salem, and Daniel P. Galloup, int. Feb. 18, 1837.

**ROSE**, Alben, and Patience Marsh, Nov. 19, 1820.\*

Phillip, of Marblehead, and Sally Legroo, Dec. 13, 1826.\*

William, and Eliza Kinder, Aug. 2, 1848.\*

**ROSS**, David, of Salem, and Harriet B. Sias, int. Aug. 8, 1840.

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Rust, at Ipswich, —, 1817.

Elizabeth, and Benja[min] Daland, Nov. 18, 1835.\*

Eunice, and Elias Putnam, Nov. 12, 1812.\*

John, and Lucy Fuller, at Middleton, Apr. 18, 1817.

Joseph, and Sarah Felton, int. Oct. 24, 1767.

Josiah, and Mary Ann Peabody, at Middleton, Dec. 29, 1842.

Lucy Ann, and John Trask, Aug. 31, 1841.\*

Mary, 2d w., and John Dale, May 8, 1839.\*

Mary Butman [of Salem. int.], and W[illia]m Boutley Fairfield, at Salem, Sept. 14, 1846.\*

R. M., and Nathaniel Welch, at Wenham, Jan. 16, 1842.\*

Sally, Mrs., and Joseph Deland, int. June 5, 1830.

\*Intention also recorded.



**ROUNDEY** (see also Roundy), Lydia, and Robert Smith, both of Beverly, Nov. 23, 1783.

**ROUNDY** (see also Roundey), Abigail [d. Thomas and Elizabeth, of Marblehead. C. R. 7.], and David Osborn, at Lynn, Jan. 31, 1822.

Abigail, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and David Osborn, s. Paul and Eunice, 30 : 1 m : 1822. C. R. 7.

Cornelius M., and Clarissa Hutchinson, Mar. 20, 1832.\*

Elisabeth, of Beverly, and Asa Prince, Oct. 31, 1779.

Mary, of Beverly, and Asa Prince, int. Oct. 9, 1779.

**ROWAN**, Anthony, and Mary McNamara, at St. John's, N. B., Aug. 8, 1841.

**ROW**, see Roe.

**ROWEL** (see also Rowell), Charlotte, of Salem, and Benjamin Goodridge, June 14, 1807.\*

**ROWELL** (see also Rowel), Abigail, and Edward Southwick, at Amesbury, 25 : 11 m : 1790.

Benjamin, and Harriet Newhall Davis, at Chester, N. H., Oct. 20, 1834.

Benjamin, and Jane Severence, at Bangor, Me., Oct. 21, 1844.

Elenor, 3d w., and Benjamin Henderson, Dec. 15, 1835.

Joanna [of Salem. int.], and Thomas Morland, at Salem, Sept. 9, 1819.\*

Mary Ann, and Hiram Sanborn, at Salem, July 24, 1831.

**ROWLENS** (see also Rollins), Jacob, and Tamison Rhodes, int. Sept. 12, 1829.

**ROWLES** (see also Rolls, Rowls), Abigail, of Salem, and Ephraim Very, Dec. 14, 1788.\*

Edward, of Marblehead, and Mary Eden, Jan. 19, 1758.\*

Samuel, and Betsy Pitman of Salem, int. Sept. 23, 1788.

**ROWLEY**, Eleanor, and Benjamin Henderson, Dec. 15, 1835.\*

William Fisher, and Lydia Lander Hervey [of Salem int.], at Salem, Feb. —, 1849.\*

**ROWLIN** (see also Rollins), Nicholas, and Mary Giddings of Salem, Jan. 19, 1777.

\*Intention also recorded.

**ROWLS** (see also Rowles), Samuel, and Rebecca Rhodes, May 7, 1812.\*

**RUDOLPH**, William, and Jane Hazeltine [Heslin. int.], July 3, 1848.\*

**RUEE**, James Tyler, and Eliza Ann Nutting, at New York, July 17, 1848.

Mehitable Caroline [of Salem. int.], and Joseph Beckett, at Salem, Nov. 8, 1843.\*

William, and Molly Wenn of Salem, Oct. 20, 1778.\*

**RUGG**, Christopher, and Mary F. [L. int.] Foster, Dec. 10, 1832.\*

**RUGGLES**, John, jr., of Milton, and Betsey Wadsworth, Nov. 7, 1805.\*

**RUMOR**, Mary P., and Thomas Keirns, at Lowell, June 9, 1839.

**RUPP**, Lewis Frederick, and Mary Ann Brown, at Salem, Aug. 24, 1836.

**RUSSEL** (see also Russell), Andrew, and Mary Goldthwait, Aug. 24, 1806.\*

Andrew, and Mrs. Polly Pepperel, Dec. 6, 1810. [Dec. 24, 1812. dup.]\*

Archelaus, and Phebe Smith of Middleton, Oct. 28, 1800. [1799. dup.]\*

Asa, and Sarah Flint of Middleton, June 4, 1816.\*

Benja[min], 3d, and Hannah Putnam, Dec. 25, 1777.\*

David, and Mary Elliot, int. Apr. 17, 1802.

Ebenezer, and Mehetable Mackintire, June 15, 1786.\*

Eli, and Patience Poor, Apr. 16, 1778.\*

Elizabeth, and Elijah Moulten, Dec. 12, 1776.\*

Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and John Southwick, int. Mar. 25, 1815.

Levi H., and Harriet Smith of Lynnfield, Mar. 14, 1844.\*

Mary, and Amos Putnam, jr., Dec. 13, 1807.\*

Phebe, and Uriah Willkins of Middleton, Apr. 16, 1771.\*

Sarah, and Ebenezer Sawyer of Middleton, Feb. 23, 1775.\*

Stephen, and Sally Wiley of Andover, int. Nov. 12, 1808.

William, and Elizabeth Coose of Reading, Nov. 21, 1771.\*

William M., of Salem, and Rebecca D. White, int. June 29, 1822.

\*Intention also recorded.

- RUSSELL** (see also Russel), Asa, and Sarah Flint, June 4, 1816.  
 Benjamin, jr., and Ruth Hutchinson, Sept. 10, 1795.\*  
 Benjamin, and Nancy Parker, Apr. 6, 1837.\*  
 Benjamin, and Margaret Needham, Mar. 24, 1838. [Mar. 26. dup.]\*  
 Betsy, of Lynnfield, and William Peabody, int. Nov. 23, 1792.  
 Betsy, and Levi Hutchinson of Middleton, May 5, 1811.\*  
 Caleb Strong, and Mehitable Felton Proctor, Dec. 27, 1830.  
 [Dec. 5, 1838. int.]\*  
 Caroline E., of Middleton, a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Sophia, and Charles H. Russell of Middleton, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1846.  
 Charles H., of Middleton, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Betsey, and Caroline E. Russell of Middleton, a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Sophia, Feb. 26, 1846.  
 Daniel, and Lydia Mackintire, int. Dec. 26, 1767.  
 David, and Rachel Mackintire of Reading, int. Oct. 28, 1769.  
 Deborah, and Joseph Buxton of Reading, Nov. 5, 1833.\*  
 Deborah J., and Adna Buxton of Reading, int. Oct. 5, 1833.  
 Ebenezer, and Jerusha Parker, Nov. 30, 1791.\*  
 Elisabeth P., and Benjamin Foss of Reading, Aug. 16, 1832.\*  
 Emeline, of Middleton, and Franklin R. Clarrage of Lynn, Dec. 22, 1844.  
 Enoch, and Sally Whitman, Feb. 26, 1800.\*  
 George A., of Middleton, and Mary U. Thomas, int. Nov. 12, 1848.  
 Jethro, and Hannah Mackintire of Reading, int. Feb. 11, 1764.  
 Jethro, jr., and Sarah Hutchinson, Oct. 13, 1788.\*  
 John, jr., and Anna Upton, Oct. 4, 1756.\*  
 John, and Eliz[abe]th Wilkins of Middleton, June 13, 1771.\*  
 John, of Reading, and Elisabeth Hadley, Oct. 22, 1795.\*  
 John, and Ruth Wormell, at Salem, Jan. 28, 1840.  
 Jonathan, jr., and Huldah Wilkins of Middleton, int. Apr. 1, 1769.  
 Joseph, of Middleton, and Mary Parker of Danvers, Dec. 18, 1792.\*  
 Lydia, and Jos[eph] N[ewhall. dup.] Davis, Dec. 25, 1828.\*  
 Mary, and Samuel Flint of Middleton, int. Sept. 27, 1760.  
 Mary C. [2d. w. dup.], and Isaac Winchester [jr. dup.], Dec. 20, 1843. [Jan. 4, 1844. dup.]\*  
 Mercy, 2d w., b. Lynnfield, and John Swinerton, jr., int. Apr. 21, 1827.  
 Peter, and Mehitable P. Dwinnells, at Lowell, Dec. 20, 1832.

\*Intention also recorded.

RUSSELL, Phoebe W., and Joseph Danforth, Apr. 5, 1842.\*  
 Polly, 2d w., and Jonathan Ashby, at Marblehead, —, 1808.  
 Polly, of Middleton, and Moses Fairfield, June 29, 1829.\*  
 Sally, and Joseph Jeffery, jr. of Lynn, Nov. 14, 1799.\*  
 Sally, Mrs., and Eben Dale, int. Aug. 13, 1837.  
 Stephen, and Sarah Hayward of Andover, Jan. 6, 1774.\*  
 Susanna, and Ebenezer Mackintire of Reading, int. Feb. 4, 1769.  
 Thomas, of Kingston, widr., a. 34 y., manufacturer, s. George and  
 Amelia, and Sarah Ann Goodridge, a. 32 y., "occupation,  
 making herself beloved," d. Benjamin and Charlotte, July  
 25, 1844.\*  
 Warren, and Mary Wilkins, May 10, 1830. [May 11. dup.]\*  
 Zebiah, and Nath[anie]l Bancroft of Lynnfield, Nov. 28, 1797.\*

RUST, Ann [R. int.], a. 24 y., d. Moses and Lucy, and Eben S.  
 Flint, widr., a. 29 y., currier, s. Samuel and Rebekah, at  
 Gloucester, Apr. 21, 1846.\*  
 Benjamin, and Elizabeth Ross, at Ipswich, —, 1817.  
 Lucy Bray, and Daniel Prescott Clough, at Topsfield, Apr. 21,  
 1842.\*  
 Salome [of Salem. int.], and Samuel Nourse, at Salem, Feb. 21,  
 1829.\*

RUTHERFORD, Moses Davis, and Olive Lee, at Manchester,  
 June 7, 1832.

SAFFORD, Ebenezer, of Salem, and Hannah Osborn, Dec. 21,  
 1808. [1818. dup.]\*  
 Elizabeth White, and Albert Richard Fisk, at Beverly, Jan. 23,  
 1847.  
 Eunice, and John Southwick, jr., May 4, 1780.\*  
 Eunice [of Kennebunk, Me. int.], 2d w., and David Daniels, jr.,  
 at Kennebunk, Me., June 26, 1837. [should be 1827.]\*  
 Joseph, and Sarah Rowland Folsom, both of Exeter, N. H., at  
 Exeter, N. H., June 14, 1826.  
 Margaret, and Edward Brown Putnam [bef. 1837.].

SALARIS (see also Solarris), Nancy J., and William H. Edwards,  
 Feb. 26, 1846.\*

SALISBURY, Lydia, and Timothy Buxton, at Weymouth [bef.  
 1814.].

\*Intention also recorded.

**SALTMARSH**, Seth, and Anna Andrews of Boxford, int. Sept. 17, 1803.

**SAMSON**, Betsey Thayer, of Charleston, and Gilbert Putnam, Dec. 17, 1812.\*

**SANBORN**, Benjamin R., of Lynn, and Mrs. Ruth Wilkins, Nov. 29, 1843.\*

Caroline A. A., of Claremont, N. H., a. 28 y., dressmaker, d. Isaac and Mercy, and Enoch Johnson, a. 29 y., farmer, s. Enoch and Huldah, at Malden, Sept. 15, 1846.\*

Elizabeth White [of Salem. int.], and Lewis Worcester Elliot, at Salem, July 14, 1842.\*

Green Wood, and Sarah Lamphire, at Salem, Sept. 24, 1836.

Green Wood, and Priscilla McIntire, 2d w., at Salem, July 19, 1846.

Hiram, and Mary Ann Rowell, at Salem, July 24, 1831.

Joseph S., of South Hampton, N. H., and Ann P. [B. int.] Newhall [d. Joseph and Hannah. P. R. 1.], Feb. 1, 1829.\*

Lucretia, and Samuel Q. White, int. Aug. 5, 1840.

Lucretia, and Daniel Nason, both of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 12, 1842.

Mary Jane, a. 21 y., d. Jacob and Mahale, of Canterbury, N. Y., and Henry Martin, a. 22 y., laborer, s. Isaac and Mary, of Racham, Vt., Aug. 20, 1849.\*

Sally S., see Saunders, Sally S.

**SANDERS**, see Saunders.

**SANGER**, Abner, and Sally Herrick of Reading, int. Oct. 5, 1811.

Abner, and Mary Flint of Reading, int. Sept. 9, 1815.

Augustus H., and Martha Stevens of Salem, Nov. 24, 1836.\*

Richard E., b. Watertown, and Susah A. Southwick, Nov. 11, 1830.\*

**SARGENT**, Augusta P., of Dorchester, and Stephen Putnam, int. Nov. 4, 1841.

Hannah W., and Daniel Buxton, jr., at Weare, N. H., Jan. —, 1835.

Margaret Eaton, wid., and Peabody Gowing, at Methuen, Nov. 27, 1834.

Orinda, 2d w., and Jonathan Buxton, at Weare, Sept. 20, 1838.\*

Orra C., and Judith M. Goss, int. Nov. 7, 1845.

Samuel, and Esther B. Peasley, Feb. 28, 1844.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**SAUL**, Sarah Ellen [of Salem. int.], and Franklin Augustus Merrill, at Salem, Nov. 1, 1846.\*

**SAUNDERS**, Abigail, and Eliphalet Patee, Feb. 16, 1801.  
Ebenezer Shillaber, and Margaret Furgerson [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Sept. 21, 1829.\*

Ednah H. [of Hudson, N. H. int.], and John P. Putnam, at Hudson, N. H., Oct. 15, 1825. [Sept. 23, 1835. int.]\*

Elizabeth S., 2d w., and William Burding, b. Salem, Dec. 22, 1822.\*

Harriet C. N., and Jacob Welch, Oct. 3, 1844.\*

Henry, of Salem, and Sarah Shillaber, Aug. 29, 1795.\*

Lois, Mrs., 3d w., and Sylvester Osborn, Feb. 23, 1829. [Feb. 3. dup.]\*

Oliver, and Meriam Emerson, at Salem, N. H., Nov. 25, 1802.

Philip H., and Eliza N. Josephs [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Feb. 16, 1822.\*

Phillip H., and Nancy True [of Lowell. int.], 2d w., at Salem, Dec. 25, 1835.\*

Robert Shillaber, and Louisa Curtis [of Salem. dup.], Jan. 27, 1831.\*

Sally S. [Sanborn. int.], and Eben Upton, jr., Sept. 22, 1816.\*

Sarah S., and Josephus Ashby, int. Sept. 30, 1846.

Sarah W., and William Burding, Jan. 19, 1817.

**SAVAGE**, Elias, and Lucretia Choate, at Essex, Nov. 26, 1826.

Elias, and Mary Lowe Choate, 2d w., at Essex, May —, 1833.

Mary, of Salem, and Eli Bushby, int. Nov. 27, 1833.

**SAWYARD** (see also Sayward), Henry [Sayward. c. r. 5.], and Hannah M[aria. dup.] Hunt, Feb. 19, 1839.\*

**SAWYER**, Amos, and Hannah Duston of Haverhill, May 12, 1774.\*

Asa, and Mary Chapman, at Salem, Apr. 9, 1815.

Asa, jr., and Mary Susanna Buxton, at Reading, May 19, 1836.

Asa, jr., and Abby Merrill Ferguson, 2d w., at Salem, Dec. 27, 1845.\*

Asa Wilson, and Hannah Chase Wellman, at Thompsonville, Ct., Apr. 5, 1845.

Benj[amin], jr., and Hephzibah Leech, Dec. 10, 1765.\*

Benj[amin], Dea., and Mrs. Mary Hasleton of Haverhill, int. Apr. 14, 1770.

\*Intention also recorded.

- SAWYER, Ebenezer, of Middleton, and Sarah Russel, Feb. 23, 1775.\*  
 Ichabod, and Anna Woodbury [of Beverly. int.], at Beverly, June 15, 1827. [May 17, 1828. int.]\*  
 Jacob, of Reading, and wid. Mary Pope, int. Mar. 10, 1758.  
 James Brown, and Rachel Matilda Potter, Apr. 3, 1834.\*  
 James Munroe, and Martha Jane Marden, Nov. 26, 1847. [1846. dup.]\*  
 Jane Chapman, and Asa Albee Ward, Sept. 6, 1837.  
 Jonathan W. [J. C. R. 4.], and Prudence H. Wright, Dec. 3, 1843.\*  
 Joseph Brown, and Rachel Matilda Potter, Apr. 3, 1834.  
 Joshua, and Achaicus Emmerson, Apr. 16, 1772.\*  
 Judith W., and John Dexter, at Gloucester, Apr. 10, 1798.  
 Leonard, and Mary Bixby, Oct. 14, 1773.\*  
 Martha Ann, of Lisbon, Me., and William W. Haley, int. Oct. 7, 1848.  
 Mary, of Lynnfield, and Richard Whittredge, Apr. 6, 1773.\*  
 Mary, and Nathan Page, at Henniker, N. H., Oct. 21, 1820.  
 Mary A. [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Mace, Dec. 10, 1845. [Dec. 18, 1845. int.]\*  
 Mary J., a. 17 y., d. Caleb and Mary A., and George Whittier, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Noah and Mary, Apr. 28, 1847. [Apr. 29 and Oct. 28. dup.]\*  
 Moses K., and Caroline Kimball [of Boscawen, N. H. int.], at Ipswich, Oct. 7, 1844.  
 Nath[anie]l, and Deliverance Lawis, Nov. 29, 1773.\*  
 Nath[anie]l, and Mary Stevens, at Andover, June 1, 1817.  
 Thomas Henry, and Lydia Messervy [of Marblehead. int.], at Marblehead, Dec. 9, 1847.\*  
 William Henry, and Mary Gray, Jan. 26, 1846. [Dec. 21, 1845. dup.]\*

**SAYWARD** (see also Sawyard), Mary Nelson, and Caleb Stark, at Boston, Jan. 9, 1831.

**SCARLETT**, Miranda, and Benjamin Upton, at Lowell, Mar. 1, 1830.

**SCHINICK**, Thomas, and Mary Ann O'Brien, in Ireland, Aug. 15, 1846.

**SCIDMORE** (see also Skidmore), Stephen F., and Mary Fisk, at Salem, Nov. 5, 1832.

\*Intention also recorded.

**SCOTT**, Margritt, and George Kelley, Oct. 12, 1758. [Nov. 12. dup.]\*

**SEARL** (see also Searles), Catherine, and Joseph W. Fornis [of Salem. int.], Nov. 11, 1830.\*

Curtis, and Polly Bushby, Mar. 12, 1797.\*

Deliverance, and Clark Willson, Dec. 21, 1794.\*

Elizabeth, and Henry Mansfield, at Middleton, Feb. 20, 1840.

Harriot Ann, and Franklin Walker of Cambridge, Aug. 26, 1824.\*

Richard, b. Marblehead, and Temperance Downing, Feb. 13, 1800.\*

Richard T. [Rev. int.], of Henniker, N. H., and Emily A. Putnam, Dec. 22, 1847.\*

**SEARLES** (see also Searl), Joseph, and Nancy Stanley of Beverly, Nov. 16, 1823.\*

Mary, and William Smith, May 29, 1823. [May 20, 1822. dup.]\*

Sally, and Charles P. Gordon of Boston, July 15, 1823.\*

**SEARS**, John Augustus, and Henrietta Madaline Kent [of Wenham. int.], at Wenham, Oct. 30, 1838.\*

John T., and Betsey Wilkins, Mar. 16, 1815.\*

Mary Ann, and Daniel Gould, at Topsfield, Nov. 20, 1844.

**SEAVEY**, see Sevy.

**SECCOMB** (see also Secomb), Rebecca, of Salem, and Ward Pool, int. Mar. 9, 1797.

**SECOMB** (see also Seccomb), Elizabeth, and Joshua Hall of Boston, July 3, 1791.\*

Mehitabel, and Jonathan Frothingham, jr. of Salem, int. Sept. 3, 1782.

Thomas, of Salem, and Polly James, June 1, 1806.\*

**SELDEN** (see also Sheldon), Elizabeth, Mrs., and [Capt. int.] John Pitman of Salem, Mar. 17, 1803.\*

Elizabeth M., and Nathaniel Smith, Mar. 26, 1815. [Mar. 25, 1816. dup.]\*

Rebecca, and Sam[ue]l Bacon, Mar. 23, 1775.\*

**SETER**, see Center.

\*Intention also recorded.

**SEVERANCE** (see also Severence), George W., and Mary Pike of Topsfield, Oct. 19, 1814.\*

**SEVERENCE** (see also Severance), Jane, and Benjamin Rowell, at Bangor, Me., Oct. 21, 1844.

**SEVY**, Grindleff, and Patty Crowell, int. July 25, 1805.

**SEWALL**, Charles C., Rev., and Amy Peters, at Medfield, Oct. 1, 1823.

**SHACKLEY**, Ivory, and Mary Davis, July 20, 1820.

James Davis, and Hannah Hanson, June 12, 1845.\*

Lucy Ann, and Lorenzo Clifford Rogers, May 15, 1844. [May 26. dup.]\*

Martha R., and Solomon Welch, at Shapleigh, Me., Dec. 6, 1832.

Moses, and Sarah Morrison, at Sanford, Me., Nov. 15, 1837.

Moses A., and Almira Maxwell, at Marblehead, Jan. 19, 1841.\*

**SHANNON**, Betsey, and Peter Shaughennessey, at Boston, July —, 1848.

Briget, and Bartholomew Graham, in Ireland, abt. 1828.

**SHATSWELL**, Sarah, of Rowley, and George Southwick, Dec. 18, 1760.\*

**SHATTUCK**, Catharine R., and Aaron W. Chaffin, at Boston, Apr. 20, 1848.

**SHAUGHENNESSEY**, Peter, and Betsey Shannon, at Boston, July —, 1848.

**SHAW**, Aaron Davis, and Sarah E. Townsend of Boston, int. Dec. 9, 1837.

Abr[a]ham, and Esther Goldthwrite, Dec. 9, 1759.\*

Betsey, and W[illia]m Stone, Apr. 14, 1811.\*

Betsey, and Isaac Twist, Sept. 5, 1832.\*

Elisabeth, and Joshua Wiat, both of Beverly, Feb. 22, 1784.

Elisabeth, and Robbins Raymond, weaver, Oct. 28, 1846. [Oct. 22. dup.]\*

Elisabeth, and George Poor Osborn, Aug. 2, 1848.\*

Hannah, and Rich[ar]d Buttler, Jan. 22, 1756.\*

Hannah, and Charles Ingalls, at Providence, R. I., Aug. 5, 1818.

\*Intention also recorded.

SHAW, Hannah, and Daniel Gallucia of Salem, Dec. 18, 1823.\*  
 Harriet, and Ellison Galeucia of Salem, Jan. 21, 1841.\*  
 John, and Sarah Tapley, Dec. 2, 1834. [1835. dup.]\*  
 Jonathan, and Lucy Moulten, int. Apr. 30, 1808.  
 Jona[than], and Lucy Moulton, both residents in Danvers, Jan.  
 16, 1816.\*  
 Jonathan, and Lydia Aborn, at Lynn, Mar. 20, 1834.  
 Joseph, and Mary Stone, Mar. 14, 1782.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Thankful Mackintire, Nov. 30, 1819.\*  
 Levina, and Charles Curtis [of Salem. int.], at Lynn, Feb. 24,  
 1843. [1844. int.]\*  
 Lydia, and Joseph Rhodes, July 1, 1798.\*  
 Lydia, and Samuel K[ittredge. dup.] Newhall, Nov. 14, 1838.\*  
 Mary [Sally. int.], and Benjamin Larabee, Jan. 1, 1800.\*  
 Mary, and George Granger of Lynn, Sept. 12, 1822.\*  
 Mary F., of Moultonboro, N. H., and Thomas G. Foss, int. Aug.  
 28, 1848.  
 Phebe, and Archelaus L. Robinson of Lynn, June 18, 1826.\*  
 Polly, and James Moulten, Jan. 2, 1810.\*  
 Nancy, of Salisbury, and George Wood, int. Aug. 17, 1848.  
 Rebecca P., and William Stone, May 6, 1821.\*  
 Sarah, 2d w., and Ward Putnam, Jan. 29, 1807.\*  
 Thankful, and Solomon McIntier, Apr. 16, 1799.\*  
 William, and Lydia Harwood, Feb. 11, 1779.\*  
 William, jr., and Mary Nurse, Dec. 22, 1803. [Nov. dup.]\*  
 William, jr., and Maria Tuttle of Lynn, int. Mar. 8, 1832.

**SHAYS** (see also Chay), John, and Frances Baker Leverett of  
 Roxbury, int. Mar. 16, 1816.

Polly, Mrs. (Ramsdale), and Israel Putnam, jr., July 26, 1791.\*

**SHEA**, John, and Bridget Kenney, at Halifax, N. S., Apr. 21,  
 1845.

**SHED**, Beckey, and Jasper Needham, July 17, 1817.\*

Hannah M., and William O. Johnson of Salem, int. Sept. 3,  
 1842.

John, and wid. Sarah (Cook) Tarbox, at Salem, Aug. 31, 1806.

John J., and Harriot A. Trask, int. Aug. 23, 1834.

Joseph, Esq., and Mrs. Mary Needham, Apr. 27, 1809.\*

Joseph G., and Esther Osborne, May 1, 1837.\*

Lucinda, and Ebenezer Meacom, Apr. 19, 1832.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**SHED**, Lydia Cook, and Francis Richardson Cox, at Salem, Sept. 3, 1837.

Mariah, and John Whitney of Franconia, N. H., Nov. 30, 1831.  
[Nov. 29. dup.]\*

Mary Ann, and William Dodge, jr. of Beverly, Apr. 10, 1831.\*

**SHEEN**, James E., and Phebe U. Taylor, Dec. 11, 1838. [1839. dup.]\*

**SHELDEN** (see also Sheldon), Amos, and Polly Foster, Apr. 26, 1787.\*

Amos, and Lucy Parker, May 27, 1790.\*

Anna, of Lynnfield, and Richard Butler, Nov. 21, 1784.\*

Betsey, and Enoch Thurstin, int. Apr. 5, 1792.

Betsey F., and Theodore Phelps, b. Tewksbury, Apr. 1, 1824.  
[Apr. 21. dup.]\*

Caroline, of Beverly, and John Welch, jr., at Beverly, Oct. 5, 1836. [Oct. 10. dup.]\*

Edwin, and Nancy Peirce, both of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 28, 1836.\*

Elbridge G., and Elaner Harding, Aug. 29, 1813. [1814. dup.]\*  
Hannah C., and Charles McIntire, both of Middleton, Nov. 20, 1831.

Harriet N., and Elbridge Stiles, both of Middleton, June 12, 1833. C. R. 4.

James, and Sarah Brown, Apr. 19, 1804.\*

Jeremiah, and Elisabeth Goodale, June 11, 1781.\*

Jonathan, and Ruth Flint, June 10, 1779.\*

Jonathan, jr., and Hannah Brown, Oct. 15, 1793.\*

Lucindia, and John Hayard, jr. of Reading, Feb. 12, 1807.\*

Nancy Cole, and Benja[min] Tilton Lane, at Beverly, Aug. 11, 1833.

Pamela, of Salem, and William Goldthwait, jr., Jan. 12, 1800.  
[1798. dup.]\*

Sarah, and David Whittemore, int. Nov. 20, 1765.

Sarah, and Nath[anie]l P. Averell, June 6, 1819.\*

Skelton, and Elizabeth Walcut, Apr. 26, 1753.\*

Sophia, and Joseph R. Hathway of Framingham, Sept. 28, 1825.\*

Warren, and Syrena Felton, May 21, 1826. [May 24. dup.]\*

Warren, and Mary H. Perry, 2d w., Nov. 30, 1843.\*

**SHELDON** (see also Selden, Sheldon), Benjamin Hiram, and Rebecca Stevens, at Middleton, Dec. 10, 1844.\*

Polly, Mrs., and Edmund Damon of Reading, Feb. 15, 1816.\*

Susanna, and George Dwinel, Apr. 1, 1773.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**SHEPARD** (see also Shepheard, Shepherd), Charles Augustus, and Emma Killgore, at Topsfield, Oct. 28, 1848.\*

**SHEPHEARD** (see also Shepard), Mary, and James Turner of Andover, Feb. 20, 1755.\*

**SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard), John, of Souhegan West, and Mercy Wilkins of Middleton, Oct. 26, 1757.

**SHERMAN**, Roger, Esq., of New Haven, and Rebeckar Prescott, May 12, 1763.\*

**SHILLABER**, Benjamin, Capt., and Sarah Procter, Nov. 18, 1784.\*

Betsey, and David Daniels, Dec. 6, 1786.

Ebenezer, and Debby Endicott, May 10, 1790.\*

Eben[eze]r, and Susanna Sprague Cook, Oct. 10, 1816.\*

Elizabeth, and Edward Emerson, Feb. 1, 1760.\*

Elizabeth, and David Daniels, Dec. 6, 1786.\*

George, and Mehitabel Green of Lynnfield, int. Nov. 30, 1816.

George, of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Dorcas Hatch, May 21, 1835.\*

Hannah, and John DeLand of Salem, Dec. 5, 1765.\*

Hannah, and Benja[min] Peters, jr. of Salem, Oct. 8, 1786.\*

John, Capt., and Salley Rea, Sept. 7, 1784.\*

Jonathan, jr., of Salem, and Mercy Buxton, int. Oct. 13, 1827.

Joseph, and Polly Bushby, int. Nov. 27, 1794.

Lydia, and Joshua Eustis, jr. of Salem, July 6, 1786.\*

Lydia, and Joseph Buxton, jr., at Salem, June 20, 1822.

Mary, jr., and Joseph Osborne, jr., May 17, 1785.\*

Robert, and Elizabeth Procter of Salem, Nov. 30, 1756. [Sept. 22, 1758. int.]\*

Robert, jr., and Hannah Darby, Aug. 3, 1779.\*

Sally, and Enoch Poor, Sept. 22, 1803.\*

Sarah, and Edward Tucker of Salem, Apr. 12, 1759.\*

Sarah, and Henry Saunders of Salem, Aug. 29, 1795.\*

Sarah, of Salem, and John Needham, Dec. 15, 1842.\*

Will[ia]m, and Mary Waters, Dec. 2, 1755.\*

W[illia]m, jr., and Mary Rea, May 28, 1789.\*

**SHILLEBAR**, Sarah, and Caleb Low, June 2, 1763.\*

**SHORTRIDGE**, Clarisa [G. int.], and Charles Martin, at Lynn, Nov. —, 1826.\*

Rebecca F., and Cyrus Clement, Mar. 18, 1832.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**SHOVE**, George, and Jane Grove, Apr. 28, 1808.\*  
Jonathan, and Lucy Symonds [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Dec. 9,  
1819.\*

Mary, and Augustus K. Osborn, Jan. 3, 1833.\*  
Squires, and Maria Hobart [of Salem. int.], at Salem, May 2,  
1837.\*

Squiers [farmer, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, late of Dighton. C. R.  
8.], and Esther Marble [d. Jonathan and Sarah, of Seabrook.  
C. R. 8.], at Seabrook, N. H., Oct. 3, 1787.

William Penn, and Dorcas Grant Welch, Oct. 17, 1841.\*

**SHUBERT**, David, and Eliza Moore, at Philadelphia, Jan. 28,  
1849.

**SHUMWAY**, Charles, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Lydia Phillips of  
Salem, Nov. 22, 1838.\*

**SHURTLEIF**, Jedidiah, of Hardwick, and Lucy Newhall, July 7,  
1785.\*

**SHUTE**, Abigail F., of Hopkinton, N. H., and George F. Cook,  
int. July 3, 1824.

**SIAS** (see also Siers), Harriet B., and David Ross of Salem,  
int. Aug. 8, 1840.

Sam[ue]l, and Harriet Brown, Apr. 24, 1817.\*

**SIBLEY**, Elisabeth, and Eliphalet Taylor, int. Nov. 22, 1758.

John S., and Tamme Hamson, at Salem, June 24, 1838.

William H., and Mary P. Clark, int. Nov. 16, 1844.

**SIERS** (see also Sias), Rebecca, of Beverly, and Michael Webb,  
Aug. 25, 1784.\*

**SILVER**, Daniel, and Sarah Goodale, Dec. 6, 1753.\*

Elisabeth, and Isaac Reed, Mar. 9, 1777.\*

James, of Salem, and Susannah Howard [Hayward. int.], Feb.  
20, 1793.\*

John, jr., of Salem, and Eliz[abe]th Farrington, May 12, 1771.\*

Joseph, and Sarah Bell, Jan. 30, 1777.\*

Margaret, and Marshal Skinner, at Lynnfield, May 8, 1809.

Margaret [of Salem. int.], and Nathan Poor, at Salem, Feb. 4,  
1810.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

SILVER, Mary, and Jonathan Day, at Salem, —, 1789.

Sam[ue]l, of Salem, and Grace Elledge, May 3, 1789.\*

Sarah, and Joseph Aborn, July 17, 1777.\*

Sarah, and Benjamin Stone, int. July 12, 1783.

SILVESTER (see also Sylvester), Joshua, and Harriet L. Noyes

[of Atkinson, N. H. int.], at Atkinson, June 16, 1829.\*

Mary Ann, and Thomas Bowen, Dec. 25, 1838.\*

Sarah, and John A. Learoyd, Sept. 22, 1831.\*

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Ruth, and Andrew Munro, at Burlington, Mar. 22, 1785.

SIMS, see Symes.

SINCLAIR, Mehitable, and James Dorsey [Dawse. int.] of Thomaston, Nov. 20, 1786.\*

SINER, William, and Eliza Ann Brown, Sept. 8, 1846.\*

SKERRY (see also Skery), Ephraim, of Salem, and Mary Cook, Dec. 14, 1769.\*

William Richard, and Lucy [Susan. dup.] Shaw Perry [of Hanover. int.], at Hanover, Apr. 2, 1846.\*

SKERY (see also Skerry), John, of Salem, and Mary Woodbury, int. Apr. 15, 1775.

SKIDMORE (see also Scidmore), Elias, and Hannah Luscomb, int. Feb. 24, 1797.

Elizabeth [B. dup.], and John Clark, Aug. 20, 1822.\*

Hannah, and Samuel Richardson, int. Sept. 23, 1797.

Hannah, and John Ginnings of Salem, int. Apr. 11, 1801.

Jemima, and David Verry, July 30, 1782.\*

Phebe, and Joseph Hunt, Apr. 13, 1815.\*

Phebe [F. int.], and Daniel Bray [3d, of Salem. int.], at Salem, Oct. 7, 1827. [Sept. 27, 1828. int.]\*

Polly, and William Girdler, Aug. 17, 1792.\*

Rich[ar]d, jr., and Phebe Felton, Apr. 8, 1793.\*

Richard, and Rachel Wilkins, —, —.

Sally, and Samuel Leach Walker, b. Marblehead, at Beverly, —, 1818.

Stephen F., and Mary Fish of Salem, int. Aug. 23, 1828.

Stephen F., and Mary Fish, int. Oct. 20, 1832.

William, and Susannah Carey of Salem, June 3, 1805.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**SKINNER**, Augusta Abigail, of Lynnfield, a. 20 y., b. Lynnfield, d. William and Lucy, and Joshua Prentiss, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1849.\*

Caleb, of Lynnfield, and Mary Ann Putnam, Jan. 24, 1837.\*

Eliza A., of Lynnfield, a. 20 y., d. Jesse, and Abraham Reynolds of Saugus, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Abraham, Mar. 9, 1845.

Eliza Ann Flint, and Josiah Mudge, at Lynnfield, Dec. 28, 1839.\*

Herbert N[ichols. dup.], of Lynnfield, and Rebecca Patterson, June 21, 1837.\*

John Day, and Sarah Ann Averill, at Thompson, Conn., Dec. 2, 1847.

Marshal, and Margaret Silver, at Lynnfield, May 8, 1809.

Marshal, and Martha J[ane. int.] Averill, 2d w. [of New Boston. int.], at New Boston, N. H., Apr. 10, 1829.\*

Mary Ann, and John H[udson. dup.] Teague [both of Salem. c. R. 4.], Nov. 30, 1843. [Nov. 29. dup.]\*

Sarah S., of Lynnfield, and George F. Blake, int. Nov. 11, 1844.

**SLAFTER**, Almira L., of Norwich, Vt., and Paschal Richardson, int. Aug. 12, 1843.

**SLEEPER**, Emily Batchelder, and Henry Augustus Perkins, b. Salem, July 7, 1846.\*

James, and Hannah Felton, Dec. 22, 1822.\*

James H., and Phebe Wildes Perkins, at Wenham, Dec. 2, 1849.\*

**SLEUMAN** (see also Sluman), Andrew Currin, and Abigail Dowst, at Salem, Dec. 22, 1839.

**SLUMAN** (see also Sleuman), Rebecca [S., of Salem. int.], and John Hayman [jr. int.], at Salem, Dec. 26, 1839.\*

**SMALL**, Abigail, jr., and John Putnam, jr., Oct. 31, 1765.\*

Hannah, and Andrew Curtice, June 5, 1776.\*

Hannah, and James Woodward, Sept. 11, 1833.\*

Jonathan, and Hannah Curtice, June 25, 1805.\*

Lois M., of Topsfield, and Thomas M. Butman, int. Sept. 23, 1848.

Lucy C., and Leonard Cross, Nov. 5, 1829.\*

Lydia, and Benja[min] Needham, Feb. 7, 1771.\*

Mary, and Porter P. Giffards, Oct. 18, 1818.\*

Mary, of Lowell, and Orson R. Bean, int. Apr. 24, 1837.

Mary E. [Mary Cutler. dup.], and Daniel Taylor, Oct. 19, 1830.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



SMALL, Nathaniel R., of Woburn, and Margaret C. Nurse, int.  
July 5, 1828.

Rachal, and Daniel Putnam, jr., Sept. 14, 1769.\*

Samuel, jr., and Mary Hutchinson of Middleton, int. June 12,  
1776.

Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Webb, Dec. 19, 1782.\*

Stephen, and Mary Cutler, int. Oct. 5, 1782.

Stephen, and Salome Peabody, May 15, 1832.\*

Thankful, and Milow Farmer, int. July 4, 1795.

SMILER, Elizabeth, of Salem, and David Currier, jr., int. Apr.  
17, 1813.

SMITH, Aaron, of Middleton, and Sarah Bigsbee, int. Nov. 13,  
1785.

Achsah, of Beverly, and Joseph S. Morse, int. Apr. 17, 1824.

Amos, and Abigail Hart, Aug. 20, 1764.\*

Amos, and Mary Ranuff, Apr. 4, 1771.\*

Ann, and John Marley, in Ireland, Jan. —, 1839.

Anna, of Beverly, and John Kettle, Nov. 6, 1794.\*

Anna, and Richard Fuller, Apr. 13, 1815.\*

Asenath, and Richard Hood, at Topsfield, Sept. 22, 1825.

Barth[olome]w, and Mrs. Mary Taylor, Feb. 21, 1771.\*

Benj[amin], [of Reading. int.], and Mehitabel Needham, Nov.  
—, 1753.\*

Benja[min], and Bethiah [Betsey. int.] Briton, Mar. 14, 1799.\*

Caleb, and Betsey Winchester of Salem, Aug. 7, 1810.\*

Caleb A., and Frances Maria Wilkins of Salem, Feb. 14, 1840.

Charles Edward, and Mary Ober Black, June 12, 1845.\*

Clementina, and Jacob Dempsey, Apr. 16, 1823.\*

Dolly, and Isaac Wardwell of Andover, Feb. 4, 1828. [Feb. 14,  
1825. dup.]\*

Elbridge, and Lucy B. Hilyard, Mar. 21, 1830.\*

Elisabeth, of Beverly, and Aaron Cheever, Nov. 30, 1773.\*

Elizabeth, and John Farrington of Lynn, Nov. 11, 1756.\*

Elizabeth, and Asa Tapley, May 22, 1783.\*

Elizabeth, and Henry Clement, at Salem, Apr. 5, 1845.

Elizabeth C., and Daniel Wells, Dec. 12, 1824.\*

Elliott F., and Mary Elizabeth Ward of Salem, int. Feb. 5, 1846.

Elvina, and George Abbot Osborne, Nov. 15, 1837.\*

Emmons [of Salem. int.], and Mary Gowing, July 18, 1799.\*

Ephraim, and Phebe Porter, May 12, 1782.\*

Eunice, and William Batchelder, jr., both of Beverly, Sept. 12,  
1782.

\*Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, Eunice [P. dup.], and Stephen Whipple, Jan. 31, 1810.\*  
 Fanny, of Salem, and Eli Newhall, int. Sept. 10, 1808.  
 Fanny, and Lyman Holman, at Salem, Jan. 22, 1838.  
 George, and Nancy Smith of Beverly, int. Aug. 11, 1832.  
 George, and Betsey Rea of Middleton, int. Feb. 11, 1842.  
 George G., and Sarah Ashton, May —, 1780. [May 3, 1781.  
 int.]\*  
 George G[ardner. int.], and Polly [Sally. int.] Gilford, Nov. 21,  
 1797.\*  
 George M., and Lydia Brown, int. Feb. 9, 1828.  
 George W., and Abby M. Hewes, int. Dec. 9, 1848.  
 Hannah, and Ezekeil Cooper, Oct. 23, 1766.\*  
 Hannah, and Zachariah King, jr., Mar. 25, 1792.\*  
 Harriet, of Lynnfield, and Levi H. Russel, Mar. 14, 1844.\*  
 Harriot, and Hiram Wells, Apr. 10, 1832.\*  
 Huldah, and Israel Porter, Dec. 13, 1771.\*  
 Huldah, and Eliphalet Badger of Lyndeboro, N. H., Feb. 21,  
 1796.\*  
 Huldah, and Elijah Fuller of Middleton, Nov. 21, 1811.\*  
 Huldah, and Joseph White, Dec. 17, 1820.\*  
 Israel, and Sarah Cooper of Rowley, int. June 26, 1766.  
 Israel, and wid. Margaret Standley [Stoutly. dup.], Sept. 10,  
 1789.\*  
 Israel, jr., and Betsey Batchelder of Beverly, int. Aug. 22, 1795.  
 Jabez, and Betty Procter, int. May 19, 1798.  
 Jarvis, and Henrietta Sweet of Norton, int. Apr. 10, 1824.  
 Jesse, and Hannah Peabody, both of Middleton, Jan. 20, 1793.  
 John, and Susanna Newhall of Lynn, June 28, 1781.\*  
 John, and Betsey Marsh, June 3, 1819.\*  
 John, and Mary B. Blaney of Salem, June 4, 1820.\*  
 Jonathan, and Abigail Kilburn of Rowley, Mar. 10, 1760.\*  
 Jonathan, and Lucy Hubart, both of Beverly, June 13, 1782.  
 Jonathan, and Eunice Knowlton of Salem, int. May 4, 1816.  
 Lucy, and Benj[amin] Mansfield, jr. of Lynn, Apr. 27, 1813.\*  
 Lyman, and Martha Stone of Shapleigh, int. Mar. 2, 1833.  
 Maranda Emerson [of South Berwick, Me. int.], and Alanson  
 Valentine, at South Berwick, Me., Sept. 17, 1839.\*  
 Margaret, Mrs., and Lemuel Winchester, Jan. 9, 1817.\*  
 Margaret, and John White, carpet weaver, at Tarryville, Conn.,  
 Oct. 1, 1843.  
 Martha, and Edward Richardson, July 28, 1813.\*  
 Mary, and Sam[ue]l Felton, jr., June 24, 1756.\*  
 Mary, and William Towne, Mar. 22, 1763.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, Mary, and Gilbard Tapley, Feb. 27, 1771.\*  
 Mary, and Benja[*min*] Moulten, jr., Dec. 22, 1807.\*  
 Mary, of Chelmsford, and Jeremiah Mears, int. Dec. 12, 1812.  
 Mary, and Eben[*eze*]r Goldthwait, Dec. 7, 1817.\*  
 Mary, of Salem, and Samuel O. Baker, int. Dec. 24, 1825.  
 Mary Ann, and Timothy Hawkes, July 12, 1836.\*  
 Mary Elizabeth, and Mathew Adams Stickney of Salem, int. Mar. 5, 1833.  
 Mercy, and James Holt of Beverly, Apr. 6, 1819.\*  
 Michael, and Nancy Trask of Beverly, int. June 15, 1828.  
 Michael, and Mary Ann Harracks, at Lancaster, Eng., Oct. 17, 1838.  
 Molly, and Benj[*amin*] Gardner, Sept. 25, 1764.\*  
 Nancy, and Nathan Webb, jr. of Beverly, Mar. 27, 1830.\*  
 Nancy, of Beverly, and George Smith, int. Aug. 11, 1832.  
 Nancy [Nancy Ellen. int.], and Henry Townsend, Dec. 16, 1847.\*  
 Nathan, and Lydia Putnam, July 13, 1802.\*  
 Nathan, and Mary Webb, Sept. 3, 1823.\*  
 Nath[*anie*]l, and Rebecca Cleeves, Jan. 15, 1767. [Jan. 5. dup.]\*  
 Nathaniel, and Elizabeth M. Selden, Mar. 26, 1815. [Mar. 25, 1816. dup.]\*  
 Nathaniel, of Hillsboro, N. H., and Ruth Cumings, int. Sept. 26, 1818.  
 Phebe, of Middleton, and Archelaus Russel, Oct. 28, 1800. [1799. dup.]\*  
 Phebe, and Stephen Haynes, Jan. 21, 1813.\*  
 Phebe, and George Dennett, Apr. 27, 1829.  
 Philip, and Eunice P. Webb of Beverly [at Beverly. dup.], Aug. 27, 1837. [Sept. 6, 1837. dup.]\*  
 Polly, and William Hart of Lynnfield, int. Oct. 19, 1793.  
 Rebecca, of Topsfield, and Eleazer P[*orter*. int.] Putnam, Oct. 16, 1781.\*  
 Rebecca, and Samuel W. Spaulding, Nov. 23, 1845.\*  
 Richard, and Mary Jacobs, Apr. 23, 1778.\*  
 Rich[*ar*]d, Capt., and Elis[*abet*]h Osborne, Mar. 17, 1782.\*  
 Rich[*ar*]d, and Elisabeth Southwick, June 7, 1785.\*  
 Richard, jr., and Sarah Goldthwait, Oct. 30, 1809.\*  
 Richard, jr., and Mary A. Jacobs, Apr. 20, 1836.\*  
 Robert, and Lydia Roundey, both of Beverly, Nov. 23, 1783.  
 Ruth, and Mathew Putnam, Mar. 17, 1778.\*  
 Sally, and Col. William Pool, Oct. 1, 1820.\*  
 Sally P., and John Grout, Dec. 2, 1830.\*  
 Sarah, and Edward Giles, both of Beverly, May 2, 1785.

\*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Sarah Abigail, and Lowell Davis, at Kennebunkport, Dec. 10, 1839.

Sarah Ann [Sarah Jane. int.], and Charles Henry Foss, cordwainer, Dec. 5, 1847.\*

Susanna, and Jona[than] Osborne, May 12, 1785.\*

Susanna, and Samuel Flint, Oct. 30, 1806.\*

Tabitha, and John Damon, jr. of Reading, Sept. 16, 1817.\*

Thomas, and Ann Dodge of Beverly, int. Aug. 28, 1830.

Walter, and Sarah Hart of Lynnfield, Mar. 28, 1771.\*

Walter, of Lynnfield, and Lucy Blanchard, Mar. 7, 1799.\*

William, and Betsy Stimpson, Nov. 7, 1790.\*

William, of Boston, and Hannah Trask, int. Dec. 12, 1818.

William, and Mary Searles, May 29, 1823. [May 20, 1822. dup.]\*

William Cheever, and Elizabeth Safford Potter, Oct. 10, 1831.\*

**SMOTHERS**, Betsey, 2d w., and Francis [George. int.] Parraria [of Salem. int.], Oct. —, 1826.\*

Mary, and John Lindsey Galeucia, at Salem, Mar. 1, 1799.

Pamelia Stone, and William Allen Berry; both of Salem, at Salem, May 8, 1836.

Salley, and Joseph Wheeler, Apr. 17, 1787.\*

**SNELL**, Hannah, of Dover, N. H., and Calvin Chaplin, int. Mar. 28, 1829.

Harriett D., and Warren Moulton, int. July 30, 1847.

**SNELLINGS**, Joseph, and Harriet Lewis, Apr. 2, 1820.\*

**SNOW**, Anthony, and Lydia Guilford, Sept. 21, 1823. [Sept. 24, 1824. dup.]\*

Betsey, and Henry Osborn, Feb. 4, 1810.\*

Emma, and Frederic Carlton, Oct. 29, 1811.\*

Harriet A., and W[illia]m H. Coats, Dec. 25, 1845.\*

Joseph, of Woburn, and Patty Trask, int. Jan. 7, 1796.

Joseph, and Elenor Carroll, at East Cambridge, Jan. 28, 1820.

Marshall, a. 30 y., laborer, s. Edward and Laviny, and Mary

Forsyth, a. 20 y., d. William and Mary Ann, Feb. 10, 1845.\*

Mary E[liza. dup.], and Luther Chandler of Salem, July 5, 1842.\*

**SOLARRIS** (see also Salaris), Francis, and Nancy Friend, at Beverly, Dec. 4, 1818.

**SOLTER**, Mary D[ennis, 2d w. dup.], and Moses Trask, Feb. 1, 1827. [Feb. 24, 1824. dup.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**SOMANDYKE**, Sarah Ann, and Rev. John M. Austin, at New York City, Oct. 4, 1828.

**SOOMES**, Mary, and Joseph Bell, Oct. 29, 1754.\*

**SOUTHER**, Joseph, and Sally Trask, Dec. 5, 1779.\*  
Polly, and Rufus Marshall of Salem, int. July 26, 1800.

**SOUTHERLAND**, Allan, and Jannet Moore, at Boston, May 7, 1847.\*

**SOUTHWELL**, Thomas, and Mehitabel Berry, int. Mar. 25, 1792.

**SOUTHWICK**, Abigail, and John Clements, Oct. 27, 1757.\*  
Benjamin Franklin, and Isabella Hamilton of New York City, at New York City, Jan. 2, 1833.

Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Lynnfield, and John C. Farrand, b. Manchester, Eng., at Thompson, Conn., Feb. 22, 1848.

Clarisa, and Ira Curtis, Sept. 17, 1815.\*

Daniel, and Sally Patterson of Salem, int. Dec. 10, 1825.

Daniel, and Esther Fowler of Salem, July 9, 1829.\*

Eben, and Abigail Locke, Aug. 18, 1832. [1831. dup.]\*

Ebenezer, jr., and wid. Susannah Foster, int. Jan. 28, 1758.

Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Trask of Beverly, int. Oct. 3, 1812.

Edward, and Abigail Rowell, at Amesbury, 25 : 11 m : 1790.

Edward, M. D., and Margaret Toppan of Newbury, int. Dec. 29, 1827.

Eliphalet, and Hannah [W. C. R. 4.] Martin, June 12, 1834.\*

Elisabeth, and Rich[ar]d Smith, June 7, 1785.\*

Eliza, and James Chapman Southwick, Nov. 26, 1820.\*

Elizab[et]h, and Israel Gardner, Dec. 7, 1769.\*

Elizabeth M., and Albion Low, Apr. 23, 1848.\*

Experance, and Rich[ar]d Downing, Nov. 15, 1781.\*

Floyd, and Betsy Marble, Feb. 14, 1790.\*

Francis, and Hannah Nurse of Lynnfield, int. July 3, 1784.

George, and Sarah Shatswell of Rowley, Dec. 18, 1760.\*

George, jr., and Hephzibah Burrell, July 9, 1769.\*

George jr., and Elisabeth Ashton, int. June 27, 1782.

George, jr., and Hannah Twiss, Apr. 2, 1795.\*

George, 3d, and Mrs. Mary Lakeman [of Beverly. int.], 2d w., at Beverly, Aug. 1, 1810.\*

George, jr., and Rachel Poor, Sept. 14, 1826.\*

George, and Abigail Taylor, May —, 1832. [May 23, 1833.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- SOUTHWICK, Hannah, and Willeby Faver, Jan. 13, 1764.\*  
 Hannah, and Robert Stone, May 8, 1782. [May 9. dup.]\*  
 Hannah, and James Mitchel, int. Dec. 12, 1801.  
 Hannah Platts, 2d w., and Jonathan P. Berry [of Salem. int.], [at Salem. dup.], Oct. 8, 1827. [Apr. 8, 1817. dup.]\*  
 Huldah, and Benja[min] Gile of Boston, Nov. 11, 1810.\*  
 Ichabod, of New Salem, and Martha Giles, Dec. 4, 1757.\*  
 Isaac, and Elizabeth Dresser of Rowley, Dec. 19, 1758.\*  
 Isabella, Mrs., of New York City, and Orlando Southwick, Oct. 13, 1840. [Oct. 15. dup.]\*  
 James, and Mary Day, Apr. 25, 1787.\*  
 James, jr., and Pearcey Peabody, int. Sept. 24, 1796.  
 James, and Eliza Hutchinson [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Feb. 12, 1826.\*  
 James Chapman, and Eliza Southwick, Nov. 26, 1820.\*  
 James Moor, and Ann Maria Upton, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. [bef. 1849.].  
 John, 5th, and Elles Floyd, Sept. 26, 1765.\*  
 John, 4th, and Phebe Jeffery of Lynn, int. May 24, 1766.  
 John, 4th, and Molly Tukesbury of Salem, Feb. 22, 1776.\*  
 John, jr., and Eunice Safford, May 4, 1780.\*  
 John, and Mary [Betsey. int.] Nichols [of Salem. int.], Dec. 9, 1798.\*  
 John, and Elizabeth Russel of Ipswich, int. Mar. 25, 1815.  
 Jona[than], and Elisabeth Gould, Nov. 4, 1764.\*  
 Jonathan [S. dup.], and Charlotte Downing of Lynnfield, Aug. 27, 1830.\*  
 Jonathan S., and Mary Brown, 2d w., Mar. 20, 1834.\*  
 Joseph, and Mehitable Wilson of Lynn, int. July 14, 1798.  
 Joseph, and Mary Pepperrel, int. Sept. 26, 1807.  
 Joseph, and Bethiah Killam, b. Smithfield, 31 : 9 m : 1839.  
 Lucinda, and W[illia]m Aborn, at Lynnfield, Apr. 5, 1827.\*  
 Lydia, and John Osborne, 3d, Mar. 22, 1785.\*  
 Lydia, and Ebenezer Berry of Salem, int. Nov. 18, 1802.  
 Marcy, and Joseph Brown [jr. int.], Apr. 8, 1790. [1789. dup.]\*  
 Martha, and John Gardner, 3d of Salem, int. Oct. 5, 1816.  
 Martha, and Benj[amin] B. Neal of Salem, Nov. 9, 1842.\*  
 Mary, and John Upton of Reading, int. May 22, 1756.  
 Mary, and Daniel Day of Salem, int. Aug. 21, 1778.  
 Mary, and Robert Wilson, jr., May 8, 1800.\*  
 Mary, and Thomas Butler of Boston, May 6, 1806.\*  
 Mary, and Daniel Gilman, resident in Lynn, Nov. 3, 1825.\*  
 Mary, and Samuel Wilson, Dec. 1, 1836.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- SOUTHWICK, Mary N., and David Neal of Concord, N. H., May 5, 1836.\*
- Nancy, and Thomas Chadburn, Mar. 13, 1814. [Mar. 14. dup.]\*
- Nancy, and W[illia]m B. Miller of Lynnfield, July 8, 1817.\*
- Nathan, and Polly Moulton, Feb. 19, 1795. [Feb. 11. dup.]\*
- Orlando, and Mrs. Isabella Southwick of New York City, Oct. 13, 1840. [Oct. 15. dup.]\*
- Patience [wid. int.], and Roland Hero of Salem, Aug. 26, 1766.\*
- Persis, and Nathan Hilbert, June 19, 1823.\*
- Phebe, and James Frothingham of Salem, May 6, 1784.\*
- Phillip R., and Amelia Dexter of Essex, int. Dec. 10, 1831.
- Platts, and Elizabeth Twiss, Mar. 13, 1823.\*
- Polly, and Job Goodell of Gill, int. May 17, 1794.
- Priscilla, and Allen Breed, int. July 2, 1796.
- Prudence, and Stephen Southwick, Feb. 24, 1785.\*
- Rebekah, and William Patterson, at Salem, July 12, 1812.
- Ruth, and John Procter, May 24, 1787.\*
- Sally of Lynnfield, and George Jackson, int. Dec. 4, 1819.
- Sally, and Daniel P. Nourse, Feb. 7, 1832.\*
- Samuel, and Patience Richard [Prichard. int.], Dec. 7, 1762.\*
- Sam[ue]l, of New Salem, Hampshire Co., and Elizabeth Waters, June 2, 1774.\*
- Samuel, and Mary D[odge. dup.] Fisk of Salem, June 7, 1831. [June 8. dup.]\*
- Sarah, wid., and Thomas Whitemore, int. Oct. 10, 1767.
- Sarah, and James Pickman of Salem, May 2, 1776.\*
- Sarah, and John S. Aborn, July 29, 1821.\*
- Simeon, and Patty Newhall, July 21, 1793.\*
- Simeon, and Hannah Church of Salem, int. Aug. 20, 1814.
- Stephen, and Prudence Southwick, Feb. 24, 1785.\*
- Stephen, and Hannah Ropes, 2d w., Apr. 14, 1795.\*
- Sumner, and Hannah Gowen, May 24, 1836.\*
- Susah A., and Richard E. Sanger, b. Watertown, Nov. 11, 1830.\*
- Susan, and Willis Barnard, Nov. 22, 1831.\*
- Susanah, and John Jeffery of Lynn, Jan. 23, 1759.\*
- Susanna, and Silvester Osborn, Sept. 14, 1779.\*
- Susannah, and Israel Morgan of Salem, Apr. 27, 1766.\*
- Will[ia]m, and Sarah Chapman, July 12, 1753.\*
- William, and Lucy Kilbourn, Feb. 4, 1778.\*
- William, jr., and Betsey Foster, Sept. 3, 1809.\*
- William, and Clarissa Sweetser, at South Reading, May 24, 1843.\*
- William, tanner, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth M. Parker, May 12, 1844.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**SPAFFORD** (see also Spofford), Eleaser, of Rowley, and Mary Flint, Jan. 24, 1765.\*

Moody, Esq., of Rowley, and Mrs. Miriam Putnam, Jan. 3, 1816.\*

**SPALDING**, see Spaulding.

**SPARAWHAWKE** (see also Sparhawk), Edward, of Lynn, and Mehitable Putnam, Nov. 8, 1759.\*

**SPARHAWK** (see also Sparawhawke), Margaret, Mrs., of Salem, and Isaac Winslow of Boston, Nov. 22, 1770.

**SPAULDING**, Albert Jefferson, and Mary Berry, at Salem, Nov. 15, 1830.

Eunice, and Stephen Reed [bef. 1800.].

Joseph, and Mary Chamberlain, at Chelmsford, Dec. 1, 1808.

Levi, and Sarah Ann Goldsmith, Mar. 12, 1844.\*

Lucy, and John M. Abbot of Salem, int. Feb. 26, 1825.

Oliver, of Merrimac [N. H. int.], and Abigail Nourse, Aug. 6, 1789.\*

Samuel W., and Rebecca Smith, Nov. 23, 1845.\*

Stephen, a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Willard, and Nancy Welch, a. 21 y., domestic labor, d. Abraham, Aug. 22, 1844.\*

**SPENCER**, Paul, of Beverly, and Nancy Porter, Dec. 10, 1820.\*

**SPERRY**, Henry, and Mehitable P. Berry, Feb. 28, 1842.\*

**SPILLAND**, Honora, Mrs., and Patrick Cotter, int. Aug. 11, 1848.

**SPILLER**, Abigail [S., b. Rowley. dup.], and George W. Badger, Dec. 21, 1829. [1839. dup.]\*

Anna Maria, of Salem, and William Needham, Sept. 18, 1842. [1843. int.]\*

Benja[*min*] F., and Sarah F. Cleaves of Wenham, Oct. 22, 1835.\*

Daniel E., and Sarah Emerson, Oct. 16, 1827.\*

John Herod, and Abigail Lucy Bean, at Ipswich, May 3, 1828.

Moses, of Boston, and Lucy J. Munro, Mar. 1, 1847.\*

Richard O[*ber*. int.], and Anna Maria McClennan [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Sept. 18, 1849.\*

Richard Pulsifer, and Charlotte Jewett, at Ipswich, Sept. 28, 1839.

\*Intention also recorded.

**SPINNER**, Rebekah, and Sam[ue]l Upton, jr., Apr. 1, 1765.\*

**SPINNEY**, Charles, and Eliza Newhall, both of Lynnfield, Feb. 3, 1831.\*

Elliott, of Lynnfield, and Sally B. Twiss, Oct. 1, 1829.\*

Harriet, and John S. Aborn, both of Lynnfield, Nov. 21, 1829.\*

**SPOFFORD** (see also Spafford), Mary Ann Peirce, and Horace Tibbetts, at Boxford, June 20, 1845.\*

**SPRAGUE** (see also Sprague), Ebenezer, jr., and Molly Cross, Sept. 21, 1786.\*

Eben[eze]r, jr., and Dorathy or Dolly Reed, 2d w., Nov. 24, 1796.\*

Elisabeth, and James Osborn, 3d, Mar. 12, 1796.

Hannah, and Henry Cook, Apr. 10, 1781.\*

John, jr., of Danville, Vt., and Mehitable Willson, Jan. 21, 1815.\*

Joseph G., and Pricilla Gould, b. Bradford, at Salem, Nov. 13, 1823.

Richard, and Betsy Cook, Nov. 13, 1791. [Nov. 19. dup.]\*

Tamison, and Joseph Poor, jr., Dec. 9, 1795.\*

**SPRAGUE** (see also Sprague), Eben[eze]r, [of Salem. int.], and Hannah Upton, Jan. 9, 1760.\*

**STABBS**, William, of Boston, and Sally Guilford, June 24, 1835.\*

**STACEY** (see also Stacy), Hannah, and Benjamin Newhall, Feb. 4, 1823.\*

**STACY** (see also Stacey), Eli F., and Clementine D. Lowe, both of Gloucester, at Gloucester, May 31, 1841. C. R. 4.

**STAFFORD**, Mary Ann [of Charlestown. int.], and George Putnam Thomas, May 5, 1846.\*

**STAMPER**, Frederick William, and Esther Thomas, Feb. 8, 1842.

**STANDLEY** (see also Stanley), Hannah Woodbury, see Woodbury, Hannah.

Margaret [Stoutly. dup.], wid., and Israel Smith, Sept. 10, 1789.\*

Rebecca, and John Hood, at Wenham, Nov. 29, 1827.

Susan, of Beverly, and Philip H. Kimball, int. Aug. 30, 1823.

\*Intention also recorded.



**STANDLY** (see also Stanley), Betty, and Samuel Webber, Dec. 11, 1783.\*

Joseph, and Elisabeth Willis, Apr. 15, 1779.\*

Rebekah, and Ezekiel Dunklee, July 13, 1783.\*

**STANIFORD**, John, and Annis Wilson of Windham, N. H., at Windham, N. H., Nov. 15, 1848.

**STANLEY** (see also Standley, Standly), Cynthia, of Shapleigh, Me., and Hearford Hurd of Sanford, Me., at Shapleigh, Me., Apr. 4, 1833.

Eliza, 2d w., b. Beverly, and Edmund Munro, Apr. 1, 1830.\*

Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Isaac Elwell, June 28, 1829.\*

Francis Larcom, and Hannah Woodbury [Standley. dup.], at Wenham, Apr. 11, 1839.

Hannah Page [of Salem. int.], and Aaron Flint Danforth, at Beverly, Mar. 5, 1843.\*

Lydia O., and Ethan S. Cushing of Springfield, Vt., Sept. 20, 1835.\*

Miles Osborn, and Ednah Elizabeth Wheeler, May 1, 1845.\*

Nancy, of Beverly, and Joseph Searles, Nov. 16, 1823.\*

Oliver, and Jane Morrison, at Sanford, Me., Feb. 16, 1834.

Sally, and Daniel Thurstin, Nov. 5, 1828.\*

Samuel, of Salem, and Lydia Osborn, May 24, 1807.\*

Sans, and Sally Huchenson, Apr. 27, 1828.\*

Sarah, and Yates Higgins, Jan. 15, 1843.\*

Susan O., and Lewis Putnam of Springfield, Vt., Feb. 20, 1837.\*

**STANWOOD**, Mary M., of Brunswick, and John M. Haley of Hollis, Me., at Buxton, Me., Apr. 13, 1829.

**STAPLES**, Charles, and Sarah Roberts of Lynn, int. Oct. 11, 1848.

David, and Hannah Staples Keays, at Newfield, Feb. 18, 1847.

James, a. 28 y., boxmaker, b. Shapleigh, Me., s. James and Abigail, and Julia A. Stone, a. 24 y., b. Shapleigh, Me., d. James and Sally, Sept. 16, 1849.\*

Martha A., of Limington, Me., and Joshua C. Lane, int. Aug. 2, 1849.

Samuel, and Fanny Augusta Tufts, Mar. 26, 1848. [Apr. 3. int.]\*

**STARBIRD**, Mary Libbey [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], 2d w., and John Pike, at Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 16, 1834.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**STARK**, Caleb, and Mary Nelson Sayward, at Boston, Jan. 9, 1831.

**STARKEY**, Cyrus, and Mary Ann Gowing, Mar. 25, 1847.\*

**STEARNS**, Anna, Mrs., of Lunenburg, and Phillip Nurse, int.  
May 26, 1787.

Lydia B., and Albert Gallatin Bradstreet, at Boston, Apr. 6, 1836.

**STEEL** (see also Steele), Mehitable, of Haverhill, and Jonathan  
A. Herrick, int. Mar. 1, 1828.

**STEELE** (see also Steel), Mary B., of Haverhill, and Moses W.  
Putnam, int. Nov. 13, 1846.

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Benja[*min*], and Jane Lunt, Nov.  
24, 1793.\*

Benja[*min*], and Rebekah Whittemore [2d w. dup.], Dec. 25,  
1800.\*

Joseph, and Sarah Abbott of Andover, July 7, 1772.\*

Rebecca, and Benja[*min*] Hiram Shelden of Middleton, int.  
Sept. 7, 1844.

Samuel, of Boxford, and Alice Booth, Mar. 28, 1758.\*

**STETSON**, Sarah, and Gilman Hall, July 17, 1842.\*

Seth, and Sally [Sarah. dup.] Hilburt, Apr. 3, 1801. [1800. dup.]\*

Seth, jr., and Mary Tucker Hayward, May 1, 1832.\*

Seth, and Abigail Jenings of Methuen, int. May 23, 1834.

Seth, jr., and Margaret Ann Goodhue, 2d w., Dec. 25, 1845.\*

**STEVENS** (see also Stephens), Abigail, of Andover, and David  
Tarr, Feb. 2, 1786.\*

Anna, and Nath[*anie*]l Fowler, b. Marblehead, Oct. 6, 1774.\*

Benja[*min*], and Mrs. Ruth Buxton [3d w. dup.], Mar. 29, 1825.  
[1824. dup.]\*

Betsey, and William Tapley, Mar. 24, 1818.

Calvin, and Drusilla Ames, at Newton, May 16, 1833.\*

Clarissa, and Andrew Torr, at New Durham, N. H., June 22, 1806

Eliza [L. int.], and William Tapley of Brooksville, Me., Mar. 24,  
1818.\*

Ephraim [of Salem. C. R. 4.], and Emeline J[*ane*. dup.] Parrot,  
May 7, 1835. [May 8. dup.]\*

Hannah, and Andrew Jackson Wildes, at Lowell, Dec. 28, 1842.

Henry H., of Andover, and Eliza P. Osborn, Nov. 7, 1843.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, John V., and Louisa Flower [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Sept. 23, 1828.\*

Jonas, and Hannah Barker of Andover, int. Oct. 31, 1812.

Martha, of Salem, and Augustus H. Sanger, Nov. 24, 1836.\*

Mary, of Canterbury, N. H., and Jesse Emmerson, int. June 25, 1814.

Mary, and Nath[anie]l Sawyer, at Andover, June 1, 1817.

Nancy Jane, and Dennison Wheeler Osborn, Dec. 26, 1844.\*

Nathan F., and Persis Fish of Andover, int. Nov. 13, 1824.

Sally, of Andover, and John Bridge, Jan. 15, 1799.\*

Samuel S[eammond. dup.], a. 30 y., farmer, s. Moses S., and Mary O[sgood. dup.] Bagley, a. 31 y., d. John, Apr. 23, 1845.\*

Sarah Varnum, and Joseph Whittemore Reed, at Andover, Apr. 27, 1834.

Susan S. [T. C. R. 4.], and Joshua Evans, Sept. 24, 1841.\*

Timothy J., and Almira Herrick of Methuen, int. May 9, 1819.\*

STEVENSON, Catherine Ann [2d w. dup.], and William Sumner Osborn, Apr. 30, 1848.\*

STICKNEY, Asa, and Ruth Macintire, Dec. 6, 1775.\*

Clarissa, and Joseph P. Stiles of Middleton, Mar. 23, 1830.\*

Hannah, and John Peabody, int. June 17, 1802.

Mathew Adams, of Salem, and Mary Elizabeth Smith, int. Mar. 5, 1833.

Sarah, and James Graham of Beverly, Mar. 16, 1804.\*

William, of Reading, and Isabella White of Andover, Jan. 13, 1848.

STILES (see also Style), David, jr., of Middleton, and Rebecca Perry, Apr. 21, 1836.\*

Elbridge, and Harriet N. Shelden, both of Middleton, June 12, 1833. C. R. 4.

Eunice, 2d w., and Jeremiah L. Kimball, at Charlestown, Apr. 1, 1849.\*

Joseph P., of Middleton, and Clarissa Stickney, Mar. 23, 1830.\*

Lauriston, and Lucinda Maria Gilson, at Lynn, Jan. 2, 1842.

Louisa, and John C[olby. dup.] Copp, Oct. 30, 1833. [Oct. 31. C. R. 4.; Oct. 20. dup.]\*

Lydia H., and Nathaniel M. Warren, int. Mar. 27, 1849.

Oscar C., and Mary George of Lowell, int. Sept. 16, 1842.

William, of Ossipee, N. H., and Eliza Larrabee, July 8, 1839.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- STIMPSON**, Betsy, and William Smith, Nov. 7, 1790.\*  
 Edward, and Elizabeth Ann Dow [of Epping, N. H. int.], at Epping, N. H., —, 1835. [Aug. 1. int.]\*  
 Fanny, and Joseph Kimball of Marblehead, int. Sept. 17, 1803.  
 Hooper R., and Sally Fowler, int. Mar. 22, 1801.\*  
 Sally, and John Dodge, jr., Sept. 11, 1791.\*  
 Thadeus, and Hannah Cook of Salem, int. Mar. 16, 1799.  
 Thomas, and Harriot Morrill [of Wilmington. int.], at Wilmington, Apr. 22, 1825.\*  
 William, of Watertown, and Margaret D. Osborn, Oct. 11, 1832. [Oct. 12. dup.]\*
- STOCKER**, Lucy Johnson, and Francis Eveleth, at Beverly, Feb. 1, 1842.\*  
 Sarah Berry, and Nath[anie]l Friend Masury, Nov. —, 1837.
- STODDARD**, Deren N., of Wolfboro, N. H., and Sophronia T. Goodale, Dec. 6, 1846.\*
- STOKES**, Peter, of Beverly, and Susannah Trask, Dec. 26, 1756.\*
- STONE**, Benjamin, and Sarah Silver, int. July 12, 1783.  
 Benjamin, and Augusta M. Larrabee, Nov. 29, 1837.\*  
 Daniel, and Esther Verry, Oct. 9, 1825.\*  
 Daniel, jr., and Hannah Osborn Barrett, Sept. 21, 1845.\*  
 Dorothy Trafton, and Edwin Nath[anie]l Tufts, Feb. 28, 1847.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Matilda Hanes of Salem, N. H., int. Mar. 14, 1818.  
 Edmund, and Abiah Marsh, June 18, 1786.\*  
 Eliza, of Marblehead, and Edwin Martin, Mar. 29, 1840.\*  
 Eliza D., of Lowell, and Charles Bradburn, int. Jan. 7, 1831.  
 Elizab[et]h, and John Maning of Salem, Oct. 28, 1769.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Isaac W. Evans, Apr. 6, 1835.\*  
 Ethan, and Eunice A. Herrick of Wenham, int. Apr. 1, 1849.  
 George, and Abigal [Sibbel. int.] Kemp, Dec. 27, 1787.\*  
 Hannah, and John Rhodes, int. Dec. 20, 1806.  
 Hannah, and Daniel Mears, resident in Danvers, May 4, 1820.\*  
 Hannah, and Daniel Osborn, 3d, at Salem, Dec. —, 1821.  
 James, and Elizabeth Griffess of Salem, int. Dec. 4, 1773.  
 James, and Sarah Blumpy, int. Aug. 31, 1776.  
 Joseph, and Martha B[rown. dup.] Dow of Northampton, N. H., Jan. 12, 1837.\*  
 Judith, wid., 2d w., and Jefferson Putnam, at Salem, Dec. 8, 1836.

\*Intention also recorded.

- STONE, Judith Ann, and John Bagley [jr. int.], at Salem, Dec. 30, 1845.\*
- Julia A., a. 24 y., b. Shapleigh, Me., d. James and Sally, and James Staples, a. 28 y., boxmaker, b. Shapleigh, Me., s. James and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1849.\*
- Martha, of Shapleigh, and Lyman Smith, int. Mar. 2, 1833.
- Mary, and Samuel Webb of Salem, int. Mar. 8, 1777.
- Mary, and Joseph Shaw, Mar. 14, 1782.\*
- Mary, and Amos Buxton, Nov. 24, 1830. [Nov. 20. C. R. 5.]\*
- Mary, and Amos Buxton, Nov. 17, 1831.
- Mary, 2d w. [of Reading. int.], and Stephen Blaney, at Reading, Oct. 13, 1845.\*
- Mary Abigail, and Edward Buxton, June 29, 1845.\*
- Mary Elizabeth, and John Harmer Jiles, Nov. —, 1848.\*
- Matilda [of Salem. int.], and Abraham Clark Osborn, at Salem, Dec. 10, 1843.\*
- Nath[anie]l, and Judith Lanphear, at Lynnfield, July —, 1826.
- Pamelia, and David Emerson, int. Mar. 11, 1820.
- Rebecca [P. int.], Mrs., and Abijah Porter, May 15, 1844.\*
- Rob[er]t, and Mary Aborn of Salem, Dec. 20, 1752.\*
- Robert, and Hannah Southwak, May 9, 1782. [May 8. dup.]\*
- Samuel, and Hannah R[ea. int.] Needham, Mar. 16, 1837.\*
- Sarah, and Stephen Larabee, Feb. 16, 1777.\*
- Sarah, and Manuel Chizzel of Salem, July 22, 1777.\*
- Sarah [of Reading. int.], and Nathaniel C. Harris, at Reading, Nov. 1, 1849.\*
- Susannah, and Edmund Wait, Sept. 25, 1791.\*
- Thomas, and Susannah Galusha, Nov. 29, 1827.\*
- W[illia]m, and Betsey Shaw, Apr. 14, 1811.\*
- William, resident in Danvers, and Rebecca P. Shaw, May 6, 1821.\*
- William, and Hannah Stimpson Evans, at Beverly, July 24, 1837.
- William, of Salem, and Melissa T. Munro, Feb. 29, 1844.\*

**STONING**, Samuel, and Mary Goodale, int. Oct. 26, 1754.

**STORY**, Charles D., and Sarah C. Lee of Beverly, int. Oct. 9, 1848.

**STOWELL**, John, and Hannah Learned, at Boston, Oct. 6, 1807.

Mary, and Jedidiah Learned, at Salem, Dec. 27, 1831.

**STRATTON**, Elizabeth, of Lincoln, and [Col. int.] Enoch Pinkham [Putnam. int.], May 24, 1778.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**STRAW**, Horace Chase, and Martha Low Webb, Apr. 13, 1843.\*  
Mary Jane [Sarah Jane. int.], and Daniel Miller of Salisbury, N.  
H., Feb. 20, 1847. [should be 1848.]\*

Rhoda Peters, and Caleb Sheperd Brown, at Moultonborough,  
N. H., Feb. 12, 1835.

Sarah Jane, and Daniel Miller of Salisbury, N. H., int. Feb. 7, 1848.

**STROUT**, Benjamin, and Priscilla Morrison Coffin [of Sanford,  
Me. int.], at Sanford, Me., Apr. 12, 1845. [Mar. 20, 1846.  
int.]\*

**STYLE** (see also Stile), Mary, and John Griffin of Salem, Mar.  
17, 1839.\*

**SULLIVAN**, Ellen, and Joseph Lynch, at Cork, Ireland, Sept.  
19, 1838.

Emily Hannah Purdy, and Ebenezer Goodale, Mar. 23, 1837.\*

John, and Bridget Crolly, at Lowell, Apr. 12, 1847.

Maria, and Charles McCrackin, Oct. 2, 1839. [Oct. 27. dup.]\*

**SUMNER**, William Francis, and Harriet Augusta Gould [of  
Georgetown. int.], at Newbury, Mar. —, 1840. [Mar. 24,  
1841. int.]\*

**SUNDERLAND**, Elisabeth, of Boston, and Jona[than] Whitte-  
more, int. Oct. 13, 1756.

**SUTHERLAND** (see also Southerland), Thomas, and Ann Donald,  
at Framingham, Oct. 25, 1844.

**SUTTON**, Ebenezer, and Eliza Dustin, Apr. 4, 1826.\*

Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Baker of Ipswich, Mar. 12, 1835.\*

Helen L., of Salem, and Alfred A. Abbott, Esq., int. Nov. 29,  
1848.

William, and Elizabeth Treadwell of Ipswich, Apr. 14, 1799.\*

William, jr., and Nancy Osborn of Salem, int. Aug. 25, 1821.

**SWAIN**, Caleb, and Eliza Belmore, July 3, 1823.\*

John, and Harriet Kimball West, int. May 14, 1847.

**SWALLOW**, Joseph H[enry. dup.], and Clarinda J. Ordway,  
Mar. 19, 1845. [Mar. 14. dup.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**SWAN**, Abigail Elliott [of Salem. int.], and George M. Teele, at Salem, Jan. 29, 1839.\*

Christianna [M. C. R. 5.], and Joel Friend, July 10, 1827.\*

Joseph, of South Reading, and Rebeca Mansfield, Oct. 1, 1823.\*

Joseph [A. int.], of Lynnfield, and Hannah I[rene. int.] Newhall, Aug. —, 1846.\*

Sarah, and Micajah Osborn, May 3, 1807.\*

Sylvanus B., of Bristol, N. H., and Mrs. Mary Ann Tyler (Putnam), Nov. 2, 1836. [Nov. 22. dup.]\*

Sylvanus B., and Lydia Adams of Londonderry, N. H., int. May 2, 1846.

**SWASEY**, David N., and Hannah Doutey, Feb. 26, 1827.\*

**SWEET** (see also Swett), Henrietta, of Norton, and Jarvis Smith, int. Apr. 10, 1824.

Sarah, of Ipswich, and Bartholomew H. Burges, Apr. 28, 1782.

**SWEETSER**, Clarissa [of South Reading. int.], and William Southwick, at South Reading, May 24, 1843.\*

Olivia, of Reading, and Rev. Richard Tolman, int. Nov. 4, 1845.

Paul H., of Saugus, and Louisa Foster, d. Aaron, Apr. 9, 1835.\*

Thomas A[ugustus. int.], and Clara J. Rider [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Sept. 23, 1849.\*

**SWETT** (see also Sweet), Samuel, of Marblehead, and Sarah W[hittier. dup.] Bagley [Bailey. dup.], Apr. 12, 1841.\*

**SWINERTON**, Amos Putnam, and Sally Bodge Goodale, Oct. 18, 1838.\*

Asa, and Elize Dempsey, Oct. 24, 1769.\*

Betsy, and William Cutler, Apr. 18, 1794.\*

Ebenezer, and Lucy Hopkins of Monson, Dec. 22, 1757.\*

Ebenezer, of Malden, and Hannah Cross, June 15, 1837.\*

Ede, and Eli Upton, Oct. 22, 1782.\*

Ede, and Capt. Aaron Tapley, June 2, 1825.\*

Elizabeth, and John S. Upton, Jan. 16, 1813.\*

Esther, and Timothy Fuller, —, 1776.

Esther, and Joseph Dwinel, jr., Dec. 1, 1796.\*

Hannah, and David Felton, Dec. 7, 1784.\*

James, jr., and Martha Martin Thompson, int. Dec. 12, 1812.

Job, and Sarah Hutchinson, Sept. 1, 1748.

\*Intention also recorded.

SWINERTON, John, and Edey Putnam, int. Nov. 8, 1755.  
 John, jr., and Eliz[abe]th Phipena, Dec. 20, 1770.\*  
 John, jr., and Elizabeth Upton, Dec. 12, 1790.\*  
 John, jr., and Mercy Russell, 2d w., b. Lynnfield, int. Apr. 21, 1827.  
 Joshua, and Mary Buxton, Dec. 12, 1754.\*  
 Josiah, and Elizabeth Twiss, Apr. 9, 1789.\*  
 Lydia, and Jabez Hayward of Andover, int. Dec. 31, 1811.  
 Rebeccah, and David Dwinnel, Nov. 26, 1818.\*  
 Ruth, and Holten Goodale, int. Nov. 30, 1803.  
 Ruth, and Jesse Hayward, int. Apr. 19, 1825.  
 Sally, and Ezra Broadstreet of Middleton, int. Nov. 20, 1802.  
 Sarah, 2d w., and Eleazer Goodale, Nov. 8, 1770.\*

**SYLVESTER** (see also Silvester), Augusta E., and Horace Drew,  
 Apr. 18, 1836.\*

Mathew, of Pembroke, and Margaret Reed, int. June 11, 1796.  
 Nath[anie]l, and Lydia Richardson, at Andover, Aug. 1, 1835.

**SYMES**, Caroline Helen, and William McIntire, at Burnet, Vt.,  
 Nov. 29, 1848.

Julia, and Timothy O'Shea, b. in Ireland, Apr. 21, 1841.  
 Margaret [J. int.], and James F. Mackintire, Oct. 1, 1846.\*

**SYMONDS** (see also Simonds), Abigail S. [(Daniels). dup.],  
 wid., and Richard Loring, widr., Nov. 7, 1844.\*

Anna, and Isaiah Walton of Lynn, Nov. 24, 1825.\*

Benjamin, and Eliza Taylor, Sept. 5, 1832.\*

Benjamin P., and Mary A. Robinson of Meredith, N. H., int.  
 Nov. 4, 1843.

Charles W., and Content Purinton, Mar. 31, 1799.\*

Elisabeth, and Joseph Symonds, Jan. 17, 1779.\*

Eliza, of Salem, and Rev. James A. Boswell, int. June 18, 1819.

Elizabeth, of Salem, and Richard McColister, int. Oct. 1, 1808.

Francis, and Elizabeth Green of Beverly, June 21, 1759.\*

Frederick, and Sarah Foot, Nov. 3, 1818.\*

James [jr. int.], of Salem, and Mehitable Putnam, Dec. 22, 1763.\*

James, 4th, of Salem, and Mercy Cook, int. Nov. 22, 1782.

John, and Hannah Moulton of Wenham, Apr. 27, 1776.\*

Jona[than], and Elisabeth Gurler of Salem, int. July 4, 1778.

Joseph, and Elisabeth Symonds, Jan. 17, 1779.\*

Joseph, and Cynthia Langmaid, Sept. 25, 1836.\*

Louisa, of Salem, and Joseph W. Carey, int. Aug. 9, 1817.

Lucy, and Jonathan Shove, at Salem, Dec. 9, 1819.

Lydia, and Samuel Lowden of Boston, int. Apr. 21, 1787.

\*Intention also recorded.

SYMONDS, Lydia, and Benj[ami]n Kent, Mar. 12, 1789.\*  
 Lydia, and Oliver S. Gordon of Boston, Dec. 30, 1822.\*  
 Martha Ann, and Philander Randolph Basford, at Salem, Mar.  
 31, 1843. [Feb. 17, 1844. int.]\*  
 Mary, and Samson Silsby Diamond of Lynn, June 20, 1765.\*  
 Nathan Breed, and Sarah Chapple [of Salem. int.], Dec. 3, 1835.\*  
 Nath[anie]l Phippen, and Lucy Low, May 5, 1823.\*  
 Rebeckah, and Peter Kalley, Oct. 24, 1771.\*  
 Rhoda, b. Burlington, and Ishmael Munro, Feb. 20, 1817.\*  
 Ruthy, of Salem, and John Bushby, jr., int. Mar. 22, 1794.  
 Samuel, and Irene Peabody, both of Middleton, at Middleton,  
 Apr. 17, 1817.  
 Samuel, Capt., and Nabby S. Daniels, Feb. 10, 1820.\*  
 Sarah, and William Rea, Mar. 25, 1771.\*  
 Stephen, of Boxford, and Mary Nurse, June 14, 1764.\*  
 Thomas, of Ashby, and Ede [P. int.] Upton, Feb. 14, 1813.\*  
 Thomas, and Pamela Putnam, Dec. 24, 1815.\*  
 William A., and Mary Jameson, both of Salem, Aug. 9, 1840.

**TAILER** (see also Taylor), Hannah, and Robert Badger of Lynde-  
 boro, N. H., May 27, 1762.\*

**TAPLEY**, Aaron [Capt. dup.], and Ede Swinerton, Apr. 2,  
 1825. [June 2. dup.]

Abby Flint, and Enoch Homer, —, 1848.

Alvan, and Esther Flint [of Reading. int.], at Reading, Nov. 19,  
 1827.\*

Alvira, and George Brown Martin, Dec. 5, 1848. [Dec. 7. dup.]\*

Amos, and Hannah Preston, May 19, 1772.\*

Amos, and wid. Sarah (Brimblecom) Berrey of Lynn [Oct. 21,  
 1826. int.].

Asa, and Elizabeth Smith, May 22, 1783.\*

Asa, jr., and Sukey Preston, May 8, 1811.\*

Augusta, and Aaron F. Clark, Nov. 25, 1841.\*

Benjamin, and Eliza Dennis, Nov. 8, 1830.\*

Betsey, and Ephraim Pratt, jr. of Reading, Sept. 12, 1810.\*

Betsey, and Hicks Richards, Apr. 21, 1813.\*

Betsy, and Rufus Batchelder of Lynn, Oct. 17, 1799.\*

Caroline, and Perley Goodale, June 18, 1818.\*

Daniel, and Mary Tarbel, May 5, 1774.\*

Daniel, and Sally Nourse, June 18, 1815.\*

David, and Mary C[heever. int.] Putnam, Dec. 10, 1797.\*

David, and Phebe P. Pope, int. Aug. 17, 1830.

Edith, and Dr. David A. Grosvenor of Reading, Apr. 23, 1839.\*

Elijah, and Rebekah Putnam, May 29, 1792.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- TAPLEY, Eliza Jane, and Israel Warren Andrews, at Chelsea, Feb. 17, 1846.\*
- Elizabeth, and Joseph Hart, at Lynnfield, Mar. 25, 1799.
- Elizabeth, and Capt. Charles H. Rhoades, Feb. 15, 1844.\*
- Elvena S., and William O. Wallis of Chelsea, int. June 24, 1843.
- Emily, and Alex Upton, May 3, 1843.\*
- Esther (Flint), Mrs., and Nathaniel Bodge, May 26, 1840.\*
- Florence E., a. 23 y., d. Gilbert and Fidelia, and David W. Bowdoin of Salem, a. 30 y., artist, s. James and Thirza, of New Braintree, Nov. 1, 1849.\*
- George, and Hannah E[lizabeth. dup.] Walcott, July 31, 1842. [1841. dup.]\*
- Gilbert, and wid. Sarah Farrington of Andover, June 6, 1799.\*
- Gilbert, and Polly Twiss, Jan. 26, 1812.\*
- Gilbert, and Fidelia Robinson [of Andover. int.], at Andover, Sept. 3, 1820.\*
- Gilburd, and Mary Smith, 2d w., Feb. 27, 1771.\*
- Harriet Newhall, and Francis Anthony Smith<sup>3</sup> Couch, Sept. 6, 1846.\*
- Jane, and Thomas Taylor of Salem, Sept. 1, 1808.\*
- Jesse, and Susan M. Welch [of Plaistow, N. H. int.], at Plaistow, N. H., Jan. 27, 1830.\*
- John, and Lydia Reade of Dover, N. H., int. Apr. 12, 1817.
- John, and Harriet Nourse, June 19, 1839.\*
- Laura, and Moody P[erly. int.] Hazen of Rowley, June 12, 1828.\*
- Mary, of Salem, and Benjamin Henfield, Nov. 25, 1753.\*
- Mary, Mrs. [2d w. dup.], and Gen. Gideon Foster, Nov. 23, 1828.\*
- Mary, and George Williams, Mar. 1, 1836.\*
- Mary Ann, and George William French [of Amherst, N. H. int.], Nov. 16, 1843.\*
- Mary F., and Aaron Putnam, int. Aug. 21, 1830.
- Mary P., a. 21 y., d. Nathan and Lydia, and William H. Walcott, a. 25 y., teamster, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1849.\*
- Miranda, and Hiram Crafts of New York, int. Oct. 19, 1839.
- Nathan, and Lydia Putnam, May 22, 1826.\*
- Nathan, and Eliza Preston [2d w. dup.], Dec. 7, 1835. [Dec. 6. dup.]\*
- Perly, and Sally Cross, Jan. 16, 1825.\*
- Phebe, and Henry Brown, Sept. 15, 1811.\*
- Rufus, and Rebecca Joselyn, Apr. 4, 1822.\*
- Rufus, and Sally E. Grosvenor of Reading, int. Sept. 2, 1843.
- Sally, and Porter Putnam, June 10, 1798.\*
- Sally, and John Putnam, May 27, 1816.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



TAPLEY, Sarah, and John Shaw, Dec. 2, 1834. [1835. dup.]\*  
 Sarah E., a. 19 y., d. Perley and Sally, and Wyatt B. Woodman,  
 a. 27 y., pegmaker, s. John and Margaret, Jan. 23, 1845.\*  
 Susan, and John Wadleigh Cass, Nov. 4, 1839.\*  
 William, and Betsey Stevens, Mar. 24, 1818.

**TAPPAN** (see also Toppan), Hannah, and John Kent, at Newburyport, May 14, 1822.

**TARBEL** (see also Tarbell), Mary, and Stephen Twiss, Nov. 7, 1771.\*  
 Mary, and Daniel Tapley, May 5, 1774.\*

**TARBELL** (see also Tarbel, Tarbil, Tarble), Avis, Mrs. (Bancroft), and Parker Richardson, at Nottingham West, N. H., Feb. 27, 1812.

Elisabeth, and Dr. David Norwood, at Newburyport, Aug. 19, 1778.\*

Hannah Philinda, and George Jacobs, int. July 26, 1845.

Jonathan, jr., and Elisabeth Cook, int. Mar. 25, 1767.

Philenia P. [Hannah Philinda. int.], and Geo[rge] Jacobs, Aug. 31, 1845.\*

Ruth, of Merrimac, and Benjamin Nurse, int. Sept. 8, 1781.

Sally T[albot. dup.], and John L. Mason of Charleston [Charlestown. C. R. 5.], May 15, 1828.\*

William, and Anna Venne, Nov. 26, 1778.\*

**TARBIL** (see also Tarbell), Rachel, and David Foster, jr., Apr. 26, 1774.\*

**TARBLE** (see also Tarbell), Rachel, and John Waters, Apr. 6, 1763.\*

**TARBOX**, Benjamin, of Lynn, and Lydia Rhodes, int. June 20, 1807.

Ebenezer, and Mrs. Mary Newhall, int. Apr. 23, 1836.

Elizabeth, and W[illia]m D. Lefavour, Nov. 11, 1821.\*

Hannah, and Jonathan Nurse, at Lynn, Dec. 14, 1776.

Hannah P., Mrs., of Lynn, and William Webber, int. Nov. 21, 1845.

John, of Lynn, and Mary Bell, int. June 15, 1816.

John W., of Lynn, and Sally Verry, int. Apr. 24, 1819.

Lydia, of Lynn, and John Heathe, int. Nov. 16, 1811.

Mary, of Lynn, and Moses Aborn, int. Mar. 7, 1752.

Sarah Ann, of Lynn, and William L. Grover, int. Mar. 17, 1849.

Sarah (Cook), wid., and John Shed, at Salem, Aug. 31, 1806.

\*Intention also recorded.



**TARR**, Abigail, and Nathan Lovejoy, Dec. 30, 1810.\*  
 David, and Abigail Stevens of Andover, Feb. 2, 1786.\*  
 Louis, and Jona[than] Porter, May 4, 1788.\*  
 Mehitable, and Jonathan Porter, 3d, Apr. 8, 1792.\*  
 Sam[ue]l, and Sally Johnson, Jan. 1, 1816.\*

**TATE**, Mary, and Malachi Wilson, May 4, 1843.\*  
 Sarah G. [of Lynnfield. int.], and Malachi Wilson, at Lynnfield,  
 Jan. 30, 1823.\*

**TAYLER** (see also Taylor), Joseph, and Mary Bayley of Topsfield,  
 Sept. 14, 1773.\*

**TAYLOR** (see also Tailer, Tayler), Abigail, and George South-  
 wick, 3d, May 23, 1833. [1832. dup.]\*  
 Abraham, and Catherine Ellis, at Albany, N. Y., May 27, 1848.  
 Alfred, and Asenath Mayhew, Jan. 19, 1832. [July 19, 1831. dup.]\*  
 Benjamin, and Hannah Flint Marsh, Feb. 28, 1832. [1831. dup.]\*  
 Betsey, and John Brown, 3d, June 5, 1815.\*  
 Dan[ie]l, and Elles Nurse, Nov. 9, 1766.\*  
 Daniel, jr., and Betsey Doutey, Mar. 22, 1792. [Mar. 17, 1791.]\*  
 Daniel, and Mary E. [Mary Cutler. dup.] Small, Oct. 19, 1830.\*  
 David, and Mary Waldron Nourse, Oct. 28, 1830. [Oct. 23. dup.]\*  
 Eben M., and Mary A. Twiss, at Saugus, Jan. 6, 1829.  
 Eliphalet, and Elisabeth Sibley, int. Nov. 22, 1758.  
 Eliphalet, of Lynnfield, and Mary Munroe, Jan. 20, 1808.\*  
 Eliza, and Benjamin Symonds, Sept. 5, 1832.\*  
 Esther Ellen, and Charles Lewis, Apr. 18, 1840. [Mar. 17, 1849.  
 int.]\*  
 Hannah, and Nathaniel Parker, Oct. 12, 1817.\*  
 Hiram, of Washington, N. H., and Mrs. Malinda C. Piper, int.  
 Sept. 19, 1840.  
 James, and Anna Corning, both of Beverly, Aug. 5, 1784.  
 James, of Liverpool, N. S., and ——— Collins, d. Benajah [bef.  
 1799.].  
 Jefferson, and Eliza Ann Perley, May 25, 1830.\*  
 John [T. int.], and Maria Perkins [of Essex. int.], at Essex, Apr.  
 26, 1826.\*  
 Lucy, and Elijah [Nourse. dup.] Mitchel, Oct. 24, 1822.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., and Barth[olome]w Smith, Feb. 21, 1771.\*  
 Mary, and James B. Topham of Marblehead, Apr. 21, 1829.\*  
 Phebe U., and James E. Sheen, Dec. 11, 1838. [1839. dup.]\*  
 Ruthy, and William Gowing of Lynnfield, Dec. 7, 1817.\*  
 Sally S., and Daniel Mansfield of Lynnfield, Dec. 21, 1835.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- TAYLOR, Samuel, and Hannah Peele, b. Salem [bef. 1800.].  
Samuel, and Mrs. Mehitable Gardner, Apr. 5, 1829.\*  
Sarah D., and George Twiss, Jan. 24, 1827.\*  
Susan Ann, and James Lee of Boston, int. July 2, 1825.  
Thomas, of Salem, and Jane Tapley, Sept. 1, 1808.\*  
Thomas, and Abigail Fletcher, Feb. 4, 1840. [Feb. 5. dup.]\*
- TEAGUE, Jesse, and Lucretia Mainisaring of Lyme, Conn., int.  
Jan. 31, 1767.  
John H[udson. dup.], and Mary Ann Skinner [both of Salem.  
C. R. 4.], Nov. 30, 1843. [Nov. 29. dup.]\*
- TEBBETS (see also Tibbetts), Susan, and Stephen Fernald, at  
Somersworth, N. H., Oct. 28, 1836.
- TEELE, George M[irick. int.], and Abigail Elliott Swan, at Salem,  
Jan. 29, 1839.\*
- TEMPLE, Eliza T., a. 19 y., b. Westmoreland, N. H., d. Urijah  
and Harriet, and Owen Fernald, a. 23 y., currier, b. Eliot,  
Me., s. Andrew P. and Mary A., July 19, 1845.\*
- TEMPLEMAN, Mary, and Samuel Thomas of Salem, int. Sept. 14,  
1759.
- TENNEY, Moses, and Mary Ann Northend, at Newbury, Apr. 6,  
1831.
- TERRY, Abigail, Mrs., wid. James Watson, and Abel Brummitt,  
at Hartford, Ct., Oct. 17, 1823.
- TESTE, Peter M., and Mary Dodge, Feb. 5, 1834.\*
- TEWKSbury (see also Tucksberry, Tuexbery, Tukesbury),  
Abigail, and Charles Bruce [bef. 1831.].  
Betsey, and Francis Bruce, June 25, 1815.\*  
Henry, and Abigail Goldthwait, Apr. 24, 1788.\*  
Mary [2d w. dup.], and Charles Bruce, June 5, 1831.\*
- THAYER, Eliza, of Charlestown [2d w. dup.], and Daniel Gil-  
man, June 29, 1845. [1844. dup.]\*  
Melissa, and Thomas Williams, July 25, 1833.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**THOMAS**, Eli, of Salem, and Sarah Twiss, Aug. 31, 1806.\*  
 Elizabeth [C., of Salem. int.], and Henry Winchester Burding,  
 Dec. 25, 1839.\*  
 Ellen, and Thomas Dennis, at Lynn, May 10, 1839.  
 Emeline Upton, and John Eaton Dickey, b. Bennington, N. H.,  
 Nov. [26. dup.], 1846.\*  
 Esther, and Frederick William Stamper, Feb. 8, 1842.  
 Eunice, Mrs., and John Goldthwait, Nov. 29, 1795.\*  
 George, and Olivia Putnam, Mar. 25, 1789.\*  
 George Putnam, and Mary Ann Stafford [of Charlestown. int.],  
 May 5, 1846.\*  
 Israel, and Lois Wilkins of Amherst [N. H. int.], Nov. 7, 1765.\*  
 John, and Polly Giffords, Nov. 14, 1816.\*  
 John, and Mary Burns, in Ireland, Jan. 3, 1843.  
 Joseph, and Catherine Kenny, Nov. 29, 1827.\*  
 Joseph, and Mary Carlton Hadley, June 22, 1830.  
 Mary U., and George A. Russell of Middleton, int. Nov. 12, 1848.  
 Samuel, of Salem, and Mary Templeman, int. Sept. 14, 1759.

**THOMPSON**, Abigail, and Ebenezer Eustis, b. Salem, at Salem,  
 Nov. 18, 1827.  
 Cyrus, and Mary Wright, at Boston, July 6, 1834.  
 Daniel, and Sally Putnam, Apr. 8, 1822.\*  
 David, jr., and Sophronia C. Jenks of Lyme, N. H., int. May 20,  
 1842.  
 Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Currier True, int. Aug. 6, 1808.  
 Elizabeth Gray, and James Harvey Morland, at Salem, Jan. 28,  
 1849. [Jan. 29. dup.]\*  
 Gamaliel Bartlett, and Mary Ann Peirce, Dec. 25, 1840. [1842.  
 dup.]\*  
 George J., and Ruthy Richardson of Salem, int. Aug. 19, 1826.  
 James, of Salem, and Nancy Barns, int. Aug. 14, 1819.  
 John, and Hannah Bolls, int. Sept. 29, 1781.  
 Joseph, and Mrs. Julian Huse, int. July 20, 1844.  
 Luther, and Lydia Fisk, int. Jan. 7, 1826.  
 Martha Martin, and James Swinerton, jr., int. Dec. 12, 1812.

**THORNDIKE**, Polly, and Capt. Simeon Brown, both of Beverly,  
 June 11, 1782.

**THORNTON** (see also Thunton), John, of Salem, and Mary Put-  
 ney, int. Apr. 6, 1793.  
 Sally, of Salem, and John Biggs, int. July 21, 1798.

\*Intention also recorded.

**THUNTON** (see also Thornton), Abigail Ann, and Ebenezer Shillaber Daniels, June 4, 1838.

**THURSTIN** (see also Thurston), Daniel, and Sally Stanley, Nov. 5, 1828.\*

Eben[eze]r, and Eunice Nurse, June 24, 1799.\*

Enoch, and Betsey Shelden, int. Apr. 5, 1792.

Lucy, and Joseph Kent, Jan. 1, 1801.\*

Lydia, and Benjamin Creasy of Beverly, int. Aug. 30, 1807.

Sally, Mrs., and John Hart, Nov. 9, 1830.\*

**THURSTION** (see also Thurston), Abigail Ann, and Ebenezer S. Daniels, June 4, 1838. [Apr. 8. dup.]\*

**THURSTON** (see also Thurstin, Thurstion), Enoch, and Lucy Mackintire, Feb. 24, 1774.\*

James, and Nabby Black, at Beverly, Jan. 9, 1817.

James, and Louisa Ray, 2d w., at Beverly, Nov. 20, 1821.

**THWING**, Joshua, and Mehitable Parker of Andover, int. Apr. 20, 1839.

Lydia, resident in Danvers, and Jotham Webb, Mar. 30, 1775.\*

**TIBBETS** (see also Tibbetts), Benjamin Blake, and Anna Goldthwaite, Mar. 23, 1823.\*

Susan, of Somersworth, N. H., and Stephen Fernald, int. Oct. 8, 1836.

**TIBBETTS** (see also Tebbets, Tibbets, Tibbitts), Horace, and Mary Ann Peirce Spofford [of Boxford. int.], at Boxford, June 20, 1845.\*

Ichabod, and Martha Stocker McIntire, Sept. 13, 1835.\*

**TIBBITTS** (see also Tibbetts), Benjamin R., and Althea A. Woodbury, Dec. 29, 1848.\*

**TILTON**, Anthony, and Elizabeth Pritchard, Jan. 20, 1763.

David, Rev., of Edgartown, and Sarah F. Batchelder, Mar. 14, 1836.\*

George P., victualer, 2d m., and Mary Trask, d. Joseph and Mary, May 10, 1849.\*

George Perley, and Eliza Hamblet Dakin [of Salem. dup.], May 11, 1828.\*

Lucy, of Ipswich, and William Warner, Apr. 8, 1773.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**TITCOMB** (see also Titcombe), David, of Lynnfield, and Sophia Moulton, Apr. 11, 1830.\*  
 Sarah Boardman, of Newbury, and Moses Dole, int. Sept. 9, 1815.

**TITCOMBE** (see also Titcomb), Moses, and Elizabeth Gott, Oct. 13, 1768.\*

**TODD**, Sarah Hartman [of Lynn. int.], and Eben[eze]r Davis, at Lynn, Sept. 15, 1836.\*

**TOLMAN**, Richard, Rev., and Olivia Sweetser of Reading, int. Nov. 4, 1845.

**TOMBS**, Fanny V., and Loring F. Perry, int. Apr. 15, 1826.  
 Jonathan H., and Sarah Maria Wiggins of Salem, int. Apr. 15, 1826.

**TOPHAM**, James B., of Marblehead, and Mary Taylor, Apr. 21, 1829.\*

**TOPPAN** (see also Tappan), Margaret, of Newbury, and Edward Southwick, M. D., int. Dec. 29, 1827.

**TORR**, Andrew, and Clarissa Stevens, at New Durham, N. H., June 22, 1806.  
 John, and Elizabeth W. Benjamin, at Salem, Feb. 10, 1834.  
 Mary, and Asa Brown of Beverly, int. Aug. 28, 1841.  
 Nancy H., and Oliver Raitt of Kennebec [Kennebunk. int.], Me., Aug. 5, 1849.\*

**TORREY**, Edmund [of Weymouth. int.], s. Baman and Eliza A., and Abby W. Coffin, Jan. 31, 1848.\*

**TOWN** (see also Towne), Amos P., and Mahitable P. Knight, Nov. 23, 1830.\*  
 Benjamin, and Lydia Legroo, both of Natick, Sept. 29, 1836.\*  
 Betsey, wid., a. 64 y., d. Moses Kimball, and James French, widr., of Norway, Me., a. 62 y., farmer, s. James, Apr. 4, 1847.\*  
 Daniel, and Hitty Brown, May 22, 1800.\*  
 Daniel, and Elizabeth Carter of Roxbury, N. H., int. Feb. 7, 1834.

\*Intention also recorded.



TOWN, Eliza C. [of Roxbury, N. H. int.], and Elzaphan P. Davis,  
at Roxbury, N. H., Nov. 15, 1849.\*

Hannah, of Topsfield, and Caleb Clarke, int. Apr. 18, 1760.

Joshua, jr., and Sarah Peabody, both of Topsfield, June 24, 1779.

Margaret, and Henry Whitteredge, Dec. 14, 1783.\*

Mehitable F., and William P. Legroo, June 22, 1828.\*

Phebe, 2d w., and Henry Parker, b. Reading, Nov. 30, 1828.\*

Samuel, and Anna Trow of Beverly, Sept. 6, 1763.\*

Sam[ue]l, and Bethiah Brown, July 11, 1799.\*

Solomon, and Hannah Trow of Beverly, Nov. 20, 1764.\*

Stephen Francis, and Mariam (Varney) Downs, at Hamilton,  
Mar. —, 1837.\*

Thomas, and Anna Twiss of Beverly, int. Dec. 17, 1757.

Thomas, and Anna Brown, b. Beverly, —, —.

**TOWNE** (see also Town, Towns), Abigail K., and Zachariah Fel-  
ton, Dec. 13, 1838. [1839. dup.]\*

Alover, of Topsfield, and Sarah Fisk of Boxford, Sept. 16, 1772.

Amos P., and Mehitable P. Knight, Nov. 23, 1830.

Betsey, of Topsfield, and William Phillips, int. Nov. 17, 1804.

Charlotte A., and Jesse Perkins, May 9, 1839.\*

Daniel [of Middleton. int.], and Paulina Ferguson, at Middleton,  
Oct. 16, 1839.\*

Hannah, of Topsfield, and John Ramsdel, Feb. 12, 1754.\*

Joseph, and Hannah Putnam, Mar. 2, 1830.\*

Lorenzo P., of Topsfield, and Lois L. Perkins, Dec. 25, 1838.  
C. R. 5.\*

Lucy [of Boxford. int.], and Moses [T. int.] Kimball, at Box-  
ford, Apr. 13, 1845.\*

Nancy, and Moses Endicott, jr., int. Feb. 23, 1788.

Sally, and Benjamin Nichols, Nov. 17, 1819.\*

Sarah, and Eben Payson Colcord, Aug. 24, 1838. [Aug. 23. dup.]

Susan Phippen, and Greenlief Hazen, at Rowley, Oct. 12, 1828.

William, and Mary Smith, Mar. 22, 1763.\*

**TOWNS** (see also Towne), Phebe, of Andover, and Nathaniel  
Abbot, int. Apr. 19, 1783.

**TOWNSAND** (see also Townsend), Ann, and Walter Perkins  
[bef. 1773].

**TOWNSEND** (see also Townsend), Abigail Kenney, and Zacha-  
riah Felton, Dec. 13, 1838.

\*Intention also recorded.

TOWNSEND, Daniel H[acker. dup.], and Rebecca Ophelia Gould,  
Dec. 24, 1840.\*  
Eben K., and Sarah E. Curtis, Oct. 25, 1848.\*  
Eliza, and Joel French Phelps, June 23, 1844. [June 25. dup.]\*  
Henry, and Nancy [Ellen. int.] Smith, Dec. 16, 1847.\*  
Lydia, of Lynn, and Charles Mason of Salem, Apr. 30, 1752.  
Mary E., and Joel F. Phelps, June 25, 1844.\*  
Sarah E., of Boston, and Aaron Davis Shaw, int. Dec. 9, 1837.

TRAFTIN, Joshua, Capt., of York, and Mehitable Ashton, int.  
Apr. 11, 1778.

TRAINER, see Trayner.

TRASK (see also Traske), Abigail, and Benjamin Bullock, int.  
May 24, 1794.  
Abigail, and Samuel Harris, Oct. 6, 1822.\*  
Alfred, and Mary J[ane. int.] Blackley [of Sandwich, N. H. int.],  
at Sandwich, N. H., Mar. 5, 1839.\*  
Amos, and Hannah Goldthwait, Oct. 16, 1764.\*  
Amos [jr. int.], and Emeline Plummer [of Gloucester. int.], at  
Gloucester, Apr. 5, 1832.\*  
Archelaus H., and Mary A. Peirson of Salem, int. Nov. 18, 1843.  
Bartholomew, of Beverly, and Mrs. Elisabeth Nichols, Feb. 22,  
1785.\*  
Benjamin, and Anna Goodale of Salem, int. Oct. 16, 1781.  
Edward Dodge, and Hannah Leach Brown, at Beverly, Apr. 14,  
1832.  
Elbridge, and Mary Herrick Putnam, Feb. 16, 1836.\*  
Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Ebenezer Southwick, int. Oct. 3, 1812.  
Ezra, and Sally Whitefoot, int. Dec. 29, 1798.  
Ezra, and Bethiah Webber, int. Jan. 4, 1800.  
Hannah, and Caleb Osborne, June 30, 1785.\*  
Hannah, and Samuel Trophater of Salem, Aug. 3, 1791.\*  
Hannah, and William Smith of Boston, int. Dec. 12, 1818.  
Harriot A., and John J. Shed, int. Aug. 23, 1834.  
Henry, of Salem, and Deborah Phillips, Jan. 4, 1770. [Jan. 24.  
dup.]\*  
Henry, and Lydia Flint, Aug. 2, 1789.\*  
Henry, and Hannah Cowan of Salem, Oct. 14, 1798.\*  
Henry, and Harriet A. Guy of Salem, July 12, 1837.\*  
James, and Elizabeth Holt, May 5, 1774.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- TRASK, John, and Phebee Patch, Apr. 12, 1799.\*  
 John, and Lucy Ann Ross, Aug. 31, 1841.\*  
 John, and Roxana Littlefield, Mar. 14, 1844.\*  
 John B., and Eliza Wilson of Salem, int. Oct. 8, 1825.  
 Jonathan, jr., and Hannah Gowing of Lynn, int. Feb. 20, 1767.  
 Joseph, of Beverly, and Sally Cheever, Dec. 28, 1797.\*  
 Joseph, and Mary Whittemore, May 21, 1799.\*  
 Joshua, of Salem, and Molly Green, Apr. 26, 1768.\*  
 Levi, and Mary Grant [of Salem. int.], July 21, 1805.\*  
 Levi, and Betsey Melvin, at Londonderry, N. H., Mar. 31, 1828.  
 Martha, of Beverly, and [Dr. int.] Jonathan Cutler, Dec. 11, 1760.\*  
 Martha, and Isaac Bullock of Salem, Apr. 11, 1799.\*  
 Martha H., of Beverly, and Edmund Putnam, jr., int. Sept. 30, 1795.  
 Martha M., and W[illia]m D. Joplin, Mar. 28, 1833.\*  
 Mary, and Jonathan McIntire, at Somersworth, Nov. 13, 1815.  
 Mary, and Joseph Porter, wheelwright, Nov. 26, 1826.\*  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, and George P. Tilton, victualer, 2d m., May 10, 1849.\*  
 Mary Shaw, and David Prescott, at Salem, May 4, 1830.  
 Moses, and Mary Dennis Salter, 2d w., Feb. 24, 1824.  
 Moses, and Mary D[ennis. dup.] Solter, Feb. 1, 1827. [Feb. 24, 1824. dup.]\*  
 Moses A., a. 23 y., currier, s. Moses and Sarah E. Trask of Salem, a. 24 y., d. William, of Salem, Mar. 27, 1846.\*  
 Nancy, of Beverly, and Michael Smith, int. June 15, 1828.  
 Nehemiah, and Mehitable Waters, int. Mar. 10, 1798.  
 Osmond, 2d, of Beverly, and Elizabeth Cheever, int. May 31, 1806.  
 Patty, and Joseph Snow of Woburn, int. Jan. 7, 1796.  
 Rebecca, and Joseph Aborne, Nov. 11, 1806.\*  
 Rebeckah, of Salem, and Jona[than] Goldthwait, July 2, 1770.\*  
 Ruth, and Robert Mullet of Charlestown, Jan. 1, 1773.\*  
 Sally, and Nath[anie]l Ward of Salem, Dec. 1, 1799.\*  
 Sally, and William Francis [jr. int.], Aug. 13, 1835. [July 16. dup.]\*  
 Samuel, of Portland, Me., and Martha F. Martin, Nov. 8, 1820.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph Soutter, resident in Danvers, Dec. 5, 1779.\*  
 Sarah E., of Salem, a. 24 y., d. of William, of Salem, and Moses A. Trask, a. 23 y., currier, s. Moses, Mar. 27, 1846.\*  
 Susanna, of Beverly, and Israel Hutchinson, jr., Dec. 15, 1785.\*  
 Susannah, and Peter Stokes of Beverly, Dec. 26, 1756.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**TRASK**, Thomas, and Eliza Osborn, Dec. 15, 1833. [1832 and 1834. dup.]\*

William, and Martha Larrabee, int. Apr. 25, 1767.

William, jr., and Nabby Putnam, Mar. 22, 1801.\*

**TRASKE** (see also Trask), Hannah, and Dan[ie]l Foster of New Salem, Nov. 2, 1758.\*

Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Herrick of Salem, Mar. 29, 1770.\*

Lydia, and Abell Waters, May 20, 1760.\*

**TRAVVI**, Sarah, and William Reed, jr., int. Oct. 5, 1798.

**TRAYNER**, Thomas, tanner, b. Ireland, and Elizabeth Elkins, b. Newfoundland, at Lowell, Apr. 22, 1834.

**TREADWELL**, Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and William Sutton, Apr. 14, 1799.\*

**TREFREY**, Thomas, and Sarah Wooldrege of Marblehead, int. Nov. 16, 1844.

**TREVET**, Elisabeth, wid., and Amos Flint of Reading, Jan. 30, 1765.

**TROFATER** (see also Trophater), Samuel J., and Betsey Walton, July 6, 1828.\*

**TROPHATER** (see also Trofater), John, of Salem, and Esther Gilford, int. July 11, 1813.

Samuel, of Salem, and Hannah Trask, Aug. 3, 1791.\*

**TROW**, Anna, of Beverly, and Samuel Town, Sept. 6, 1763.\*

Hannah, of Beverly, and Solomon Town, Nov. 20, 1764.\*

Harriet Lucretia [of Tewksbury. int.], and Wentworth Winchester, at Tewksbury, Apr. 11, 1843.\*

**TRUE**, Currier, and Elizabeth Thompson of Beverly, int. Aug. 6, 1808.

Nancy [of Lowell. int.], 2d w., and Philip H. Saunders, at Salem, Dec. 25, 1835.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**TUCK**, Anna, of Beverly, and John Masury [jr. int.], Sept. 2, 1766.\*

**TUCKER**, Andrew, of Marblehead, and Abigail West of Salem, Aug. 5, 1772.

Edward, of Salem, and Sarah Shillaber, Apr. 12, 1759.\*

Elisabeth, and Levi Hayward, Oct. 7, 1776.\*

Eunice, and Ebenezer Jacobs, jr., Dec. 14, 1779.\*

John, of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Margaret Whittredge, Nov. 1, 1789.\*

Jona[than], [of Salem. int.], and Eunice Gardner, Dec. 23, 1753.\*

Martha Jane, 2d w., and Israel Putnam Porter, at Salem, Sept. 20, 1841.

Sally [of Salem. int.], and Eben Osborn, at Salem, Apr. —, 1808.\*

Samuel, 3d, of Salem, and Elizabeth Prince, Nov. 17, 1839.\*

**TUCKSBERRY** (see also Tewksbury), Henry, and Jemima Verry, May 4, 1755.\*

Rich[ar]d, and Mary Follet, Jan. 3, 1753.\*

**TUEXBERY** (see also Tewksbury), Henry, and Abigail Goldthwait, Apr. 24, 1788.

**TUFTS**, Edwin Nath[anie]l, and Dorothy Trafton Stone, Feb. 28, 1847.\*

Edwin Nathaniel, and Mary Raymond, 2d w., Mar. 26, 1848.\*

Fanny Augusta, and Samuel Staples, Mar. 26, 1848. [Apr. 3. int.]\*

George W., and Harriet T. Merrill of Levant, Me., int. Apr. 11, 1846.

Grimes, of Salem, and Fanny Wilkins, Aug. 11, 1822.\*

John, of Bedford, and Betsey Johnson, int. Nov. 2, 1817.

Joseph, and Lucy Elliott [of Mason, N. H. int.], at Mason, N. H., Nov. 29, 1806.\*

Joseph W., and Martha Frye Abbott, May 10, 1831.\*

Martha Ann, and William G. Peabody, Dec. 2, 1849.\*

Richard Palmer, and Mary [F. int.] Brown [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Sept. 13, 1839.\*

Susan, and Calvin B. Austin, at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 10, 1840.

**TUKESBURY** (see also Tewksbury), Molly, of Salem, and John Southwick, 4th, Feb. 22, 1776.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**TULLOCH** (see also Tullock), Lawrence, and Elizabeth Williams, in Scotland, abt. Dec. —, 1839.

**TULLOCK** (see also Tulloch), David, and Elizabeth Canning, in Scotland, June 21, 1837.

Mary, and Andrew Paton, June 22, 1847.\*

William S[aunderston. dup.], a. 40 y., accountant, s. William, and wid. Clarissa A[nn. dup.] Barnard of Salem, a. 26 y., d. Timothy Walton of Salem [at Salem. dup.], Nov. 15, 1846.\*

**TURNER**, Benjamin, and Charlotte Hamilton, at Lyme, N. H., Jan. 27, 1832.

James, of Andover, and Mary Shepherd, Feb. 20, 1755.\*

James H., of Salem, and Joannah Upton, Aug. 25, 1831.\*

Mehitable, and David Nutting, residents in Andover, Mar. 3, 1807.

**TUTTLE**, Jane, and Abel Preston, May 29, 1837.\*

Maria, of Lynn, and William Shaw, jr., int. Mar. 8, 1832.

Mary, and William H. Flagg, Oct. 8, 1827.\*

Thomas, resident in Danvers, and Nancy Brown, Oct. 12, 1820.\*

**TWEED**, Benj[amin] F., of Charlestown, and Carissa Foster, Aug. 29, 1839.\*

Samuel, and Mary Winchester, at Wilmington, Sept. —, 1829.

**TWIS** (see also Twiss), Anna, of Beverly, and Thomas Town, int. Dec. 17, 1757.

**TWISS** (see also Twis, Twist), Affa, and John Twiss, at Boston, Nov. 5, 1820.

Affa, Mrs., and George W. Elliot, Sept. 3, 1838.\*

Benjamin, and Elizabeth Dwinnell, at Londonderry, N. H., Mar. —, 1826.

Catherine D., and James Brown, jr., Mar. 13, 1828.\*

Daniel T., a. 20 y., farmer, s. George, and Elizabeth Galeucia, a. 16 y., d. Perley, Apr. 4, 1847.\*

Eben, and Sarah Munro, May 6, 1824.\*

Eben[eze]r, of Salem, and Betsey Dunklee, Aug. 31, 1800. [1801. dup.]\*

Elias, and Sarah Procter, June 21, 1795.\*

Elisabeth, of Charlton, and Bartholomew Moulten, Mar. 16, 1784.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

Twiss, Elisabeth, jr., and Jonathan Danforth of Hillsboro, Nov. 9, 1797.\*

Eliz[abe]th, and Jonathan Giles, Apr. 26, 1757.\*

Elizabeth, and Josiah Swinerton, Apr. 9, 1789.\*

Elizabeth, and Platts Southwick, Mar. 13, 1823.\*

Elizabeth, and Charles H. Granville, int. Oct. 26, 1839.

Esther E[loner. dup.], and Uriah Munroe, Oct. 20, 1819.\*

George, and Elizabeth Learibe of Lynn, int. May 28, 1774.

George, and Sarah D. Taylor, Jan. 24, 1827.\*

Hannah, and George Southwick, jr., Apr. 2, 1795.\*

Hannah S., and David Hazzleton, int. Aug. 21, 1824.

Hannah S., and David Hazzleton, int. Apr. 22, 1826.

Isaac, and Betsey Shaw, Sept. 5, 1832.

Jacob, and wid. Ruth Needham, Jan. 9, 1766.\*

Jacob, and Hannah Nelson, Apr. 2, 1846.\*

Jacob, and Hannah Mason, Apr. "Fast day", 1846.\*

Jane, and Benj[amin] Farley Charlton, Nov. 29, 1764.\*

John, and Affa Twiss, at Boston, Nov. 5, 1820.

Joseph, and Mary Doutey, Mar. 13, 1782. [1783. P. R. 89.]\*

Judith, and David Ingalls, int. Dec. 20, 1849.

Lydia, and Joseph Very, jr., Jan. 30, 1772.\*

Mary, and Isaac Knap of Salem, Nov. 2, 1762.\*

Mary, of Lynnfield, and Jasper Needham [at Lynnfield. dup.], July 11, 1793.\*

Mary, and Gilbert Tapley, Jan. 26, 1812.\*

Mary A., and Eben M. Taylor, at Saugus, Jan. 6, 1829.

Nancy, and Samuel Brown of Salem, int. Aug. 21, 1798.

Paige, of Dunbarton, N. H., and Betsey Evans, June 25, 1826.\*

Peter, jr., and Eunice Upton, Dec. 26, 1754.\*

Peter, of Lynn, and Sarah Twiss, int. Aug. 8, 1772.

Peter, and Betsey Hye, int. Dec. 22, 1804.

Ruth, and Joseph Douty, Dec. 31, 1795.\*

Sally, and Elijah Very, at Salem, Jan. 18, 1833.

Sally B[ruce. dup.], and George Brown, June 1, 1823.\*

Sally B., and Elliott Spinney of Lynnfield, Oct. 1, 1829.\*

Sarah, and Peter Twiss of Lynn, int. Aug. 8, 1772.

Sarah, and Eli Thomas of Salem, Aug. 31, 1806.\*

Stephen, and Mary Tarbel, Nov. 7, 1771.\*

William, of Salem, and Ruth Needham, Aug. 13, 1807.\*

**TWIST** (see also Twiss), Benjamin, and Rebecca Gowing of Lynn, Oct. 11, 1770.\*

Charity, and John Twist [jr. int.], Feb. 19, 1756.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**TWIST**, Elisabeth, wid., and Amos Flint of Reading, int. Dec. 23, 1764.

Isaac, and Anna Foster, Aug. 12, 1777.\*

Isaac, and Betsey Shaw, Sept. 5, 1832.\*

John [jr. int.], and Charity Twist, Feb. 19, 1756.\*

Jona[than], jr., and Elizabeth Chapman, Aug. 15, 1755.\*

**TYLER**, Abel Harvey, and Eliza Norton, Sept. 20, 1834.

Abel Harvey, and Mrs. Louisa Hall, 2d w., at Dracut, Jan. 5, 1839.

Harriet, and Moody Elliott, at Middleton, Apr. 7, 1835.

Job, and Lucy Meady, at Haverhill, Sept. 4, 1827.

John, and Mary Ann Putnam, Dec. 24, 1823.\*

Julia Ann, and Henry C. Emerson, at Nashua, N. H., Dec. 30, 1847.

Lydia, and Thomas Hines, Sept. 16, 1846.\*

Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Daland, jr., int. Aug. 6, 1836.

Mary, Mrs., and Ira Kimball of Manchester, Sept. 5, 1844.\*

Mary Ann (Putnam) [Mrs. dup.], and Sylvanus B. Swan of Bristol, N. H., Nov. 2, 1836. [Nov. 22. dup.]\*

Maryett, of Middleton, and Isaac Winchester, jr., July 16, 1837. [July 15. dup.]\*

Samuel, and Phebe White, Aug. 5, 1829.

**ULMER**, Jane, and Stephen Waters of Salem, Apr. 3, 1775.\*

Mehitable, and Benja[min] Ashton of Marblehead, July 2, 1776.\*

**UNDERWOOD**, Mary R., of Salem, and Joseph B. Mayo, int. Nov. 6, 1845.

**UPHAM**, Richard, of Reading, and wid. Elizabeth Putnam [2d. int.], July 5, 1757.\*

**UPTON**, Abigail Allen, and Amos Merrill, Dec. 19, 1844.\*

Alexander, and Emily Tapley, May 3, 1843.\*

Andrew, and E. J. Flint, at North Reading, Jan. 1, 1832. [Dec. 14, 1833. int.]\*

Ann Maria, and James Moor Southwick, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. [bef. 1849.].

Anna, and John Russell, jr., Oct. 4, 1756.\*

Asa, and Elizabeth Webber, June 12, 1758.\*

Augustus, and Aseneth Lamkin of Lynnfield, int. Dec. 11, 1843.

Benjamin, and Miranda Scarlett, at Lowell, Mar. 1, 1830.

\*Intention also recorded.

- UPTON, Betsey, and Eben[eze]r King, Mar. 8, 1804.\*  
 Catherine K., and Ezra Hanson, July 26, 1833.\*  
 Dan[ie]l, and Susanah Upton, Feb. 18, 1756.\*  
 David, and Sarah Goodell, Mar. 5, 1771.\*  
 David, and Lucy Herrick of Reading, int. Aug. 10, 1793.  
 David, and Betsey Gardner, July 4, 1822.\*  
 David, and Eliza Mann [of Beverly. int.], at Beverly, Oct. 8, 1826.\*  
 Eben, and Mary King, Jan. 1, 1810.\*  
 Eben, jr., and Sally S. Saunders [Sanborn. int.], Sept. 22, 1816.\*  
 Eben, jr., of Salem, and Lucy M. Carey, Apr. 21, 1839.\*  
 Eben S., and Sally Richardson, Apr. 28, 1814.  
 Ebenezer, of Reading, and Mary Girdler, int. Feb. 21, 1756.  
 Eben[eze]r, of Reading, and Polly Putnam, Jan. 16, 1806.\*  
 Ede, of Reading, and Samuel Flint, jr., int. July 23, 1757.  
 Ede [P. int.], and Thomas Symonds of Ashby, Feb. 14, 1813.\*  
 Edward, and Betsey Davis, at Woburn, Oct. 12, 1815.  
 Edwin, and Lydia Ann Pearson, at Wilmington, Jan. 1, 1846.  
 Eli, and Ede Swinerton, Oct. 22, 1782.\*  
 Eli, jr., Capt., and Matilda Parker, Aug. 23, 1818.\*  
 Elijah, and Phebe Wood, July 2, 1809.\*  
 Eljah, and Mrs. Ruthy Dowing, Dec. 11, 1821. [Nov. 9. dup.]\*  
 Elijah W., and Louisa King, Sept. 12, 1832.\*  
 Elijah Wood, a. 37 y., glue manufacturer, 2d m., s. Elijah and Phebe, and Lucy Elizabeth Winchester, a. 27 y., d. Bancroft and Sarah L., June 14, 1848.\*  
 Elisha, of Middleton, and Sarah Gilford, int. Nov. 3, 1770.  
 Elisha C., and Irene Flint, at Middleton, Apr. 7, 1811.  
 Eliza, and Oliver C. Felton, Nov. 15, 1821.\*  
 Eliza L., and Benjamin Wiley of Lynnfield, Mar. 6, 1840.\*  
 Elizabeth, and John Swinerton, jr., Dec. 12, 1790.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Ezra Upton, June 17, 1821.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Isaac Chandler of Andover, int. Dec. 3, 1825.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs. (Swinerton), and Martin Hart, Dec. 5, 1830.\*  
 Elizabeth B., and William B. Patterson, Feb. 28, 1830.\*  
 Elvira L., and Benjamin Wiley of Lynnfield, Mar. 6, 1839.  
 Eunice, and Peter Twiss, jr., Dec. 26, 1754.\*  
 Eunis, of Reading, and George Upton, May 20, 1773.\*  
 Ezra, and Hannah Goodell, int. Aug. 21, 1762.  
 Ezra, and Mehitabel Goodell, jr., Sept. 25, 1765.\*  
 Ezra, and Elizabeth Upton, June 17, 1821.\*  
 Ezra, and Mary Ann Bowditch of Salem, int. July 28, 1836.  
 Franklin, and Sarah Augusta Felton, Jan. 28, 1840.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- UPTON, George, and Eunis Upton of Reading, May 20, 1773.\*  
 Hannah, and Eben[eze]r Sprague [of Salem. int.], Jan. 9, 1760.\*  
 Hannah, and Jacob Goodale, jr., Dec. 19, 1763. [1773. dup.]\*  
 Hannah, and Trustin George of Middleton, int. Feb. 18, 1786.  
 Hannah, and Daniel Dodge, Mar. 11, 1799.\*  
 Hitty, and Eben[eze]r Goodale, May 5, 1802.\*  
 Hitty, and Moses Gould, Feb. 23, 1818.\*  
 Irene Flint, and Aaron Cheever Proctor, Aug. 24, 1841. [Aug. 5, dup.]\*  
 Jane H., and Thomas E. Dodge of Salem, int. Oct. 19, 1833.  
 Jesse, and Molly Upton of Reading, Mar. 31, 1791.\*  
 Jesse, and Elizabeth Wood of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1798.\*  
 Joannah, and James H. Turner of Salem, Aug. 25, 1831.\*  
 John, of Reading, and Mary Southwick, int. May 22, 1756.  
 John, and Joanna Dodge of Beverly, Dec. 3, 1767.\*  
 John, jr., and Mary Needham, Nov. 24, 1793.\*  
 John S., and Elizabeth Swinerton, Jan. 16, 1813.\*  
 Jona[than], and Sally Woodbury, Dec. 26, 1811.\*  
 Joseph, and Hannah L. Colby, Aug. 2, 1846.\*  
 Joseph Warren [of Greenfield. int.], and Elizabeth Merrill of Andover, Sept. 12, 1849.\*  
 Lucy, and Daniel Nutting of Gardiner, Me., July 6, 1820.\*  
 Margaret (Anderson) Mrs., and James Perkins, Mar. 15, 1849.\*  
 Martha, and Daniel Brown, jr., Apr. 7, 1822.\*  
 Mary, and John Wardwell of Andover, Oct. 30, 1783.\*  
 Mary, and Benja[min] Annible of Salem, Oct. 13, 1799.\*  
 Mary, 2d w., and Hercules H. Joselyn, Aug. 5, 1810.\*  
 Mary, and Jesse C. Ferrin, Dec. 2, 1845.\*  
 Mary Ann, and Charles Lambert, Oct. 22, 1835. [Oct. 23. dup.]\*  
 Mehitable, and Daniel Putnam, Nov. 25, 1794.\*  
 Molly, of Reading, and Jesse Upton, Mar. 31, 1791.\*  
 Nathan, and Elizabeth Goldthwait, Apr. 14, 1768.\*  
 Pamela F., and Francis P. Putnam, Apr. 28, 1836.\*  
 Phebe, and Capt. Daniel King, Nov. 12, 1798.\*  
 Phebe, and Joseph Hutchinson, Feb. 9, 1806.\*  
 Rebecca, of Reading, and David Preston, int. Sept. 18, 1802.\*  
 Ruth [wid. int.], and Isaac Reed, July 20, 1761.\*  
 Sam[ue]l, jr., and Rebekah Spinner, Apr. 1, 1765.\*  
 Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Gardner, June 9, 1774.\*  
 Sarah, 3d w., and Hercules H. Joselyn, May 27, 1827.\*  
 Sarah Sprague, and John M. C. Noyes, Apr. 12, 1838.\*  
 Stephen, and Elizabeth Wheeler, at Salem, N. H., Feb. 1, 1820.\*  
 Susanah, and Dan[ie]l Upton, Feb. 18, 1756.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



UPTON, Tamsin, and Zachariah Felton, Feb. 13, 1755.\*  
 Thomas, and Atta Frost of Andover, June 20, 1782.  
 Timo[thy], and Ruth Flint, Dec. 24, 1755.\*  
 W[illiam]m [jr. int.], of Reading, and Hannah Felton, Dec. 9,  
 1755.\*

USHER, Daniel, and Abigail Park, b. Framingham [bef. 1786].  
 Daniel, and Margaret Carrol, 2d w., Oct. —, 1795.\*  
 Serene C., and George Porter, Aug. 4, 1835.\*

VALENTINE, Alanson, and Maranda Emerson Smith [of South  
 Berwick, Me., int.], at South Berwick, Me., Sept. 17, 1839.\*  
 Elmer, and Mary C. Walker, at Hopkinton, May 25, 1836.

VAN ARSDALEN, Julia Augusta, and Joseph Shed Needham, at  
 Brunswick, N. J., June 12, 1841.

VARNEY (see also Verney), Clarissa, and James B. Andrews,  
 Nov. 5, 1837.\*  
 Mary E. [of Salem. int.], and Isaac B[rown. int.] Dodge, May  
 10, 1849.\*  
 Oliver H., and Sarah Hutchings, int. May 25, 1840.

VERNE (see also Venne), Mehitabel, and John Hayward of  
 Reading, Apr. 8, 1773.\*

VENNE (see also Vene, Vinne), Anna, and William Tarbell,  
 Nov. 26, 1778.\*

VEREY (see also Verry), Samuel, of Salem, and Hannah Putney,  
 int. June 29, 1776.

VERNEY (see also Varney), Isaac, cordwainer, s. Ebenezer, of  
 Dover, N. H., yeoman, and Mehetabel Buffum, d. Jonathan,  
 of Salem, deceased, Dec. 10, 1772. C. R. 7.

VERNON, Jane, of Salem, and Abijah Purington, int. Aug. 27,  
 1766.

VERRY (see also Verrey, Very), Abigail, and Humphry Holt of  
 Andover, Sept. 21, 1775.\*

Amos, and Sally Leathe, Jan. 28, 1791.\*

Betsey, and Nathan Webb, May 9, 1806.\*

Daniel, and Hannah Larabee of Lynn, Dec. 16, 1778.\*

Daniel, jr., and Sally Osborn, Dec. 15, 1807. [Dec. 5. dup.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

VERRY, Daniel M., and Betsey Putnam, Dec. 16, 1835.\*  
 David, and Jemima Skidmore, July 30, 1782.\*  
 Ede, of Salem, and Joseph Willson, Sept. 9, 1821.\*  
 Esther, and Daniel Stone, Oct. 9, 1825.\*  
 Eunice, of Salem, and Abel Osborn, int. Sept. 30, 1809.  
 Hannah, and John Walker, resident in Danvers, Aug. 23, 1779.\*  
 Hannah, and Daniel Bell, Oct. 28, 1784. [Oct. 29. dup.]\*  
 Hannah, and James A. Downing, Nov. 17, 1822.\*  
 Jemima, and Henry Tucksberry, May 4, 1755.\*  
 Joseph, 3d, and Mary Dempsey, Mar. 26, 1811.\*  
 Sally, of Salem, and Timothy Harwood, May 20, 1808.\*  
 Sally, and John W. Tarbox of Lynn, int. Apr. 24, 1819.  
 Sally, and John Bushby, jr., Nov. 26, 1820.\*  
 Samuel, and Abigail Peper, Dec. 28, 1754.\*  
 Samuel, and Mary Butler of Salem, Mar. 3, 1811.\*  
 Samuel, and Mrs. Sally Harwood of Salem, May 7, 1821.\*  
 Susan, and Charles Curtis, Dec. 29, 1816.\*  
 William, and Sarah Moulton, int. Dec. 27, 1783.  
 William, and Hannah Phillips, May 26, 1805.\*

**VERY** (see also Verry), Abigail, and Henry [James H. int.]  
 Meeder [of Andover. int.], at Andover, Aug. 12, 1846.\*  
 Andrew, of Middleton, and Martha C. Clark, int. Mar. 12, 1849.  
 Benjamin, and Sarah C. Eastman, July 26, 1843.  
 Betsy, Mrs., and Joshua B[ailey. dup.] Little, Sept. 19, 1836.\*  
 Elijah, and Sally Twiss, at Salem, Jan. 18, 1833.  
 Eliza Ann, and George Warren Reed, July 26, 1838.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Benjamin Abbott, both of Salem, Oct. 13, 1840.  
 Elizabeth, and John Miles, Dec. 21, 1845.\*  
 Ephraim, and Abigail Rowles of Salem, Dec. 14, 1788.\*  
 Francis, and Mary Milbourn of Salem, int. Oct. 27, 1831.  
 Francis, and Caroline Wakefield of Boston, int. Apr. 3, 1838.  
 Hannah, and Eben Dale, Dec. 5, 1797.\*  
 Henry, and Mary Foster Putnam, at Wenham, Jan. 24, 1846.\*  
 Isaac, of Salem, and Hannah Procter, Sept. 19, 1790.\*  
 Joseph [jr. int.], and Abigail Philips, Nov. 27, 1763.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Lydia Twiss, Jan. 30, 1772.\*  
 Joseph, and Caroline Bailey, at Salem, Oct. 5, 1832.  
 Joseph D., and Sarah P. Fuller, Sept. 12, 1837.\*  
 Lewis, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Polly, and Sarah A.  
 Gilford, a. 18 y., d. David M. and Harriet, Sept. 21, 1849.  
 [Oct. 11. dup.]\*  
 Lydia, and Sam Quarles of Hampton Falls, Dec. 18, 1795.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- VERY, Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Chadbourne, June 29, 1837.\*  
Phebe, and William Woodman, Mar. 10, 1833. [Mar. 9. dup.]\*  
William, and Harriet Chadbourne, Dec. 3, 1835.\*
- VIAL, Micajah Newhall, and Mary Orr, at Lynn, Oct. 9, 1841.
- VILES, Elizabeth C., and Simon P. Benson, both of Lynnfield,  
Apr. 20, 1837.
- VINNE (see also Venne), Joseph, and Susanna Hayward of  
Reading, Sept. 25, 1773.\*
- WADE, Hannah, and John Pinder, at Ipswich, Apr. 27, 1845.  
John, and Susannah Burnham of Ipswich, Oct. 26, 1769.
- WADLY, Rhoda, of Salisbury, and Benja[*min*] Pidgin, int. June  
13, 1766.
- WADSWORTH, Benjamin, Rev., and Mary Hobson of Rowley,  
Feb. 2, 1775.\*  
Benjamin, Rev., and Mary Carnes of Boston, int. Jan. 14, 1804.  
Betsey, and John Ruggles, jr. of Milton, Nov. 7, 1805.\*  
Polly, and Rev. William Balch of Salisbury, Oct. 31, 1805.\*
- WAIT (see also Waitt), Benjamin Johnson, and Christiana A.  
Wells of Shapleigh, Me., int. Aug. 21, 1849.  
Charles Frederick, and Agnes Nutall, at Manchester, Eng., Nov.  
28, 1847.  
Edmund, and Susannah Stone, Sept. 25, 1791.\*  
Elizabeth A., and John Henry Rackliff, at Beverly, Mar. 11, 1849.\*  
Lydia W., and Benjamin Herrick of Beverly, Sept. 26, 1844.\*  
Mary Elizabeth, and George Knowles Rackliff, at Salem, Feb.  
22, 1846.\*  
Nathan, and wid. Mary Meacham, Mar. 28, 1765.\*  
Peter, and Pamela Wheeler, May 30, 1824. [May 1. dup.]\*
- WAITE (see also Waitt), Sarah, and Thomas Chever, Jan. 28,  
1802.\*
- WAITT (see also Wait, Waite), John, and Louisa Wheeler, Nov.  
26, 1820.\*  
Jonathan, and Eliza Brown, b. Beverly, Sept. 2, 1787.  
Oliver O., and Rebecca D. Riggs, int. June 2, 1848.  
Samuel, and Lydia Woodbury of Gloucester, Dec. 13, 1817.  
Samuel, and Harriet Carter of Stoneham, June 5, 1819.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WAKEFIELD**, Caroline, of Boston, and Francis Very, int. Apr. 3, 1838.

**WALCH** (see also Walsh), Susannah, and John B. Fuller, Sept. 28, 1817.\*

**WALCOT** (see also Walcott), John, jr., and Rebecca Newhall of Pepperell, int. Oct. 5, 1809.  
Mary, and Dea. Asa Putnam, Aug. 23, 1764.\*

**WALCOTT** (see also Walcot, Walcut, Wolcott), Hannah Elizabeth, and George Tapley, July 31, 1841. [1842. dup.]\*  
John Gardner, and Elizabeth Emeline Hacket, at Lowell, Jan. 12, 1846.\*

Lydia A., and Putnam Webb, int. Apr. 12, 1844.  
Sophia M. [W. int.], and W[illia]m P. [B. int.] Hobbs, May 28, 1846.\*

W[illia]m, and Elizabeth Wilson, Jan. 19, 1826. [Jan. 29. dup.]\*  
William H., a. 25 y., teamster, s. Jonathan and Lydia, and Mary P. Tapley, a. 21 y., d. Nathan and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1849.\*

**WALCUT** (see also Walcott), Ebenezer G., and Mary Mugford, Mar. 30, 1819.\*

Elizabeth, and Skelton Sheldon, Apr. 26, 1753.\*  
John, and Sarah Gardner, Feb. 19, 1761.\*  
Jonathan, jr., and Lydia Jacobs, May 21, 1817. [May 23. P. R. 60.]\*  
Jonathan, and Lydia Gale, —, —.

**WALDEN** (see also Waldron), Anna, see Woolson, Anna.

Dorcas, and John Brown, jr., Oct. 9, 1755.\*  
Isaiah, of Lynn, and Anna Symonds, int. Oct. 29, 1825.  
John Green, and Polly Collins of Lynnfield, int. Aug. 26, 1786.  
Joseph F., and Mary Austin, at Salem, Nov. 25, 1841.  
[Mary. int.], and Caleb Nurse, May 2, 1754.\*  
Nath[anie]l, and Anna Green, Dec. 1, 1763.\*

**WALDRAN** (see also Waldron), Elisha, and Mary Badger, Apr. 7, 1833.\*

**WALDRON** (see also Walden, Waldran), Edward Tucker, and Almira Malissa Bomer [should be Morgan], at Wenham, Oct. 25, 1837.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WALKER**, Franklin, of Cambridge, and Harriot Ann Searl, Aug. 26, 1824.\*

Harriet Ellen, and Francis Leander Boyd, b. Essex, June 29, 1847.\*

John, resident in Danvers, and Hannah Verry, Aug. 23, 1779.\*

Mary C., and Elmer Valentine at Hopkinton, May 25, 1836.

Samuel, Rev., and Sophia Wheeler, b. Worcester, int. Apr. 26, 1807.

Samuel L., and Sarah Burbank, int. Nov. 6, 1840.

Samuel Leach, b. Marblehead, and Sally Skidmore, at Beverly, —, 1818.

Sarah (Skidmore), Mrs., 3d w., and Jonathan Ashby, at Marblehead, Aug. —, 1825. [Aug. 5, 1826. int.]\*

**WALLIS**, Daniel, and Betsey Goodale, Mar. 28, 1809.\*

Dennison, and Nancy Marble, Apr. 6, 1777.\*

Eleazer, and Hnnnah Woodbury, both of Beverly, May 2, 1785.

Gordon H., and Mary J. Lamson, at Beverly, June 24, 1845.

Jemima, and W[illia]m Newman of Lynn, Aug. 20, 1761.\*

Samuel, and Polly Putnam, July 2, 1840.\*

William O., of Chelsea, and Elvena S. Tapley, int. June 24, 1843.

**WALSH** (see also Walch), Bridgett, and John Regan, carpet weaver, both of Ireland, in England [bef. 1839.].

**WALTON**, Betsey, and Samuel J. Trofater, July 6, 1828.\*

Clarissa A., of Salem, and Joshua G. Barnard, Apr. 8, 1838.\*

Hannah M., and Albert A. Averill, Sept. 15, 1839.\*

Harriet Webster, and Moses Dole Dresser, at Haverhill, Oct. 13, 1843.

Isaiah, of Lynn, and Anna Symonds, Nov. 24, 1825.\*

Joseph, and Mary Roberts Cummins, Nov. 28, 1828. [Nov. 17. dup.]\*

Josiah, and Lydia Mansfield, at Lynnfield, Nov. —, 1796.

Josiah, of Andover, and Mary Day, Sept. 12, 1820.\*

Lydia, and Benj[amin] Lander of Andover, Nov. 23, 1820.\*

Lydia Maria, of Salem, a. 16 y., d. Timothy and Clarissa, and Edward Buxton, jr., a. 22 y., farmer, s. Jonathan and Eliza, May 24, 1847.\*

Martha E., of Salem, a. 19 y., d. Timothy, of Salem, and Joseph Carning, a. 24 y., mason, Dec. 28, 1845.\*

Nathan M., and Eliza D. McLain, both of Salem, Dec. 25, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.



WALTON, Timothy, and Clarisa Merrill, May 14, 1820.\*  
 William, of Pomfret, and Elisabeth Pope, int. Dec. 31, 1757.  
 William A., and Eliza Ann Jewett, both of Salem, Nov. 26,  
 1848.

WARD, Alfred Augusta, and Hannah Smith Osborn, Mar. 31,  
 1830.\*  
 Ann Mason [Maria. int.], and Jacob A. White of Beverly, Feb.  
 13, 1845.\*  
 Asa Albee, and Jane Chapman Sawyer, at Salem, Sept. 6, 1837.  
 Caroline A., and W[illia]m N. Lord, Nov. 25, 1841.\*  
 Francis, of Salem, and Susannah Farmer, June 26, 1796.\*  
 Henry Brown, and Margaret Silver Poor, Oct. 16, 1833.\*  
 Jesse, and Elisabeth Whittemore, Aug. 14, 1785.\*  
 Lucretia, of Salem, and [Dr. int.] Joseph Osgood, June 14, 1770.\*  
 Mary Elizabeth, of Salem, and Elliott F. Smith, int. Feb. 5,  
 1846.  
 Mary Holyoke, 2d w., and Dr. Andrew Nichols, jr., at Salem,  
 Oct. 3, 1833.\*  
 Nath[anie]l, of Salem, and Sally Trask, Dec. 1, 1799.\*  
 Sarah, and Dennis Wells, at Salem, Jan. 28, 1848.\*

WARDEN (see also Wardon), Catherine W. [of Salem. int.], 2d  
 w., and Joshua Bailey Little, —, 1846. [Dec. 10. int.]\*

WARDON (see also Warden), Sarah [G. of Salem. int.], and  
 Tomothy Holmes, at Salem, Dec. 1, 1825.\*

WARDWELL, Benja[min], of Salem, and Sukey Hammond, Oct.  
 20, 1797.\*  
 Clarisa D., of Salem, and Erastus Ware, int. Mar. 5, 1813.  
 Cloe, and William Holmes Lord, Mar. —, 1843.  
 Daniel, 3d, of Andover, and Mehitable P. Hutchinson, Sept. 19,  
 1830. [Sept. 9. dup.]\*  
 Henry, of Salem, and Sally Nichols, Dec. 30, 1822.\*  
 Isaac, of Andover, and Dolly Smith, Feb. 4, 1828. [Feb. 14,  
 1825. dup.]\*  
 John, of Andover, and Mary Upton, Oct. 30, 1783.\*

WARE, Erastus, and Clarisa D. Wardwell of Salem, int. Mar. 5,  
 1813.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WARNER**, Joseph Augustus, and Martha Weeks Hilton, at Lynn,  
Dec. 1, 1839.

Lorenzo D., and Mary Pope of Salem, Oct. 26, 1848.\*

Lucy, and Daniel Goodale, May 8, 1799.

Mary, of Gloucester, and Samuel Holton, jr., "now of Gloucester,"  
int. Mar. 4, 1758.

Polly, and Nathaniel Putnam, int. Nov. 17, 1795.

Sally [Lucy. int.], and Daniel Goodale, May 8, 1799.\*

William, and Lucy Tilton of Ipswich, Apr. 8, 1773.\*

**WARREN**, Aaron [W. int.], and Hannah P. Woodbury of Beverly,  
Apr. 2, 1844.\*

Daniel, of Boston, and Mary E. Goodridge, int. Jan. 10, 1847.

Emily Glover [of Salem. dup.], and Caleb Strong Currier, Jan.  
1, 1843.\*

Harriet, and Plumier Hayes, May 26, 1828.\*

Harrison Otis, and Maria Whittier, June 20, 1842.\*

Jonas, and Hannah Kimball, at Boxford, Feb. —, 1817.\*

Lydia, of Boxford, and Samuel Brown, int. Jan. 9, 1808.

Nathaniel M., and Lydia H. Stiles, int. Mar. 27, 1849.

**WASHER**, Stephen, of Souhegan West, and Sarah Wilkins of  
Middleton, Mar. 1, 1758.

**WATERHOUSE**, Henry Burnett, and Ann Gladhill, at New York,  
Sept. —, 1846.

**WATERS**, Abell, and Lydia Traske, May 20, 1760.\*

Abigail, and Nathan Procter [jr. int.], Oct. 22, 1761.\*

Betsy, and W[illia]m Cheever, Nov. 6, 1800.\*

Elizabeth, and Sam[ue]l Southwick of New Salem, Hampshire  
Co., June 2, 1774.\*

Eunice, and John Pirkins, Nov. 18, 1766.\*

Hannah, and Seth Richardson, Sept. 19, 1786. [1776. dup.]\*

John, and Rachel Tarble, Apr. 6, 1763.\*

Lydia, and John Proctor, Dec. 14, 1727.

Lydia, and Aaron Putnam, Jan. 4, 1759.\*

Lydia, and Johnson Procter, Dec. 31, 1789.\*

Mary, and Will[ia]m Shillebar, Dec. 2, 1755.\*

Mehitable, and Nehemiah Trask, int. Mar. 10, 1798.

Nabby, and Daniel Procter, Jan. 16, 1791.\*

Sally, and Tho[ma]s Whitteredge, Nov. 14, 1793.\*

Stephen, of Salem, and Ruth Hutchinson, Feb. 13, 1771.\*

Stephen, of Salem, and Jane Ulmer, Apr. 3, 1775.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WATKINS**, Benjamin, and Ann Abraham of Marblehead, Nov. 30, 1777.\*  
Susan L., of Salem, and Augustus Harrington, int. Mar. 25, 1848.

**WATTS**, Daniel, of Lynn, and Abigail Cook, Dec. 19, 1790.\*

**WAYNE**, Ann, and John Bush, Oct. —, 1819.

**WEBB**, Abigail, and Jeremiah Butman, int. Aug. 15, 1789.  
Amelia, and Andrew Gould, Nov. 14, 1816.\*  
Benjamin, and Sally Porter, July 25, 1806.\*  
Betsey, and Eben Putnam, jr., Oct. 8, 1809. [Oct. 10. dup.]\*  
Emily, and Andrew Gould, Nov. 16, 1816.  
Eunice P., of Beverly, and Philip Smith [at Beverly. dup.], Aug. 27, 1837. [Sept. 6. dup.]\*  
Geheil, and Mary Cree, both of Salem, Sept. —, 1835.\*  
Hephzibah, and Ralph Crane, Apr. 4, 1784.  
James, and Hannah Porter, July 28, 1784.\*  
Jotham, and Lydia Thwing, resident in Danvers, Mar. 30, 1775.\*  
Martha Low, and Horace Chase Straw, Apr. 13, 1843.\*  
Mary, and Nathan Smith, Sept. 3, 1823.\*  
Michael, and Rebecca Siers of Beverly, Aug. 25, 1784.\*  
Nathan, and Betsey Verry, May 9, 1806.\*  
Nathan, jr., of Beverly, and Nancy Smith, Mar. 27, 1830.\*  
Nathaniel, of Salem, and Eunice Porter, int. Apr. 18, 1767.  
Nathaniel, and Eunice Dale, int. Dec. 14, 1787.  
Nathaniel, jr., and Nancy Raymond, at Lyme, Me., July 1, 1799.  
Polly, and Joseph Adams, int. Mar. 21, 1795.  
Priscilla, of Salem, and Thomas Beadle Welcome, Sept. 26, 1776.  
Putnam, and Lydia Ann Wolcott, May 2, 1843. [Apr. 12, 1844. int.]  
Samuel, of Salem, and Mary Stone, int. Mar. 8, 1777.  
Sarah, and Samuel Small, Dec. 19, 1782.\*  
Sarah G[ale. dup.], and John Berry, Dec. 22, 1841. [1840. dup.]\*  
Sophronia, and James Felton, Apr. 12, 1827.\*  
Stephen, and Mrs. Mary Masury of Salem, July 11, 1774.  
Sukey, and Elisha Willson, Jan. 18, 1798.\*  
Susan, and Benja[min] G[age. dup.] Chaplain, Jan. 26, 1834. [Oct. 20, 1833. dup.]\*  
Thomas, and Eliza Andrews, at Salem, Feb. 11, 1830.

**WEBBER**, Alvina, and Samuel Brown, 3d, at Salem, Dec. 25, 1842.

\*Intention also recorded.

WEBBER, Bethiah, and Ezra Trask, int. Jan. 4, 1800.  
Cynthia, of Beverly, and Lyman Butler of Wenham, Oct. 24,  
1841.

Elizabeth, and Asa Upton, June 12, 1758.\*

Henry Putnam, and Mary Davis Atkinson, at Gloucester, June 11,  
1824.

Louisa J., of Beverly, a. 22 y., b. Beverly, d. John and Hepsibath,  
and Richard B. Hood, a. 22 y., s. Richard and Aseneth,  
May 28, 1848.\*

Samuel, and Betty Standly, Dec. 11, 1783.\*

William, and Mrs. Hannah P. Tarbox of Lynn, int. Nov. 21,  
1845.

**WEBSTER**, Almira W., and Amos T. Frothingham of Charles  
town, Oct. 19, 1836.\*

Amos, and Hannah P. Weeks, int. Sept. 5, 1831.

Elijah C., and Sarah Dole, at Kensington, N. H., Nov. 13, 1800.

John, and Martha A. Buffington of Salem, int. Feb. 18, 1832.

Lake, of Newburyport, and Sarah Holten, Aug. 30, 1781.\*

Sally, and Dr. George Osgood, Mar. 25, 1807.\*

Sarah, and Eleazer Putnam, Sept. 18, 1803.\*

**WEEDEN**, Daniel, and Lydia Ricker, at Berwick, Me., Oct. 3,  
1843.

**WEEKS**, Hannah P., and Amos Webster, int. Sept. 5, 1831.

Rebecca, Mrs., of Rockport, and Elvah Abbott, int. Apr. 5, 1849.

Stephen L., and Eunice Odell, at Beverly, Nov. 27, 1843.

**WELCH** (see also Welsh), Abigail [of Beverly. int.], 2d w., and  
Gilman Parker, at Beverly, Jan. 29, 1839.\*

Abram, and Mary Jane Whittier [Whitten. int.], Nov. 30, 1848.\*

Ann [of Plaistow, N. H. int.], and Warren Porter, at Plaistow,  
N. H., Oct. 9, 1823.\*

Ann Cecillia, and William Hamlen, at Chelsea, Dec. 25, 1845.

Ann Maria, and Eben[eze]r Shillaber Howard, Nov. 9, 1845.\*

Caroline Williams, 2d w., and Elisha G. Hyde, at Newburyport,  
Dec. 28, 1845. [Dec. 30. P. R. 73.]

Dorcas Grant, and William Penn Shove, Oct. 17, 1841.\*

Edward, and Margaret Monks, in Ireland, Feb. —, 1847.

Eliza, and William McKeon, at Salem, June 27, 1848.

Elizabeth, Mrs., and Nathaniel Austin, Oct. 24, 1841.\*

Hannah, and James [H. int.] Nason, Feb. 23, 1836.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- WELCH, Jacob, and Harriet C. N. Saunders, Oct. 3, 1844.\*  
 John, jr., and Caroline Sheldon of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 5, 1836. [Oct. 10. dup.]\*  
 John, a. 65 y., miller, b. Salem, 2d m., and Sally Jones of Manchester, b. Manchester, Jan. 29, 1849.\*  
 Josiah, and Mehitabel Hutchinson, Nov. 13, 1838.\*  
 Lavinia, of Shapleigh, Me., and George Abbot Poor, Sept. 8, 1841. [Oct. 3. dup.]\*  
 Lucy [of Beverly. int.], and Joseph Dwinnell, jr., at Beverly, Dec. 6, 1838.\*  
 Mary, and Michael Carey, at Boston, Oct. 29, 1835.  
 Mary, and Charles Philbrick, at Boston, Jan. 14, 1847.  
 Mary Morrison, and William Hiram Whitten, at Beverly, Dec. 25, 1837.  
 Nancy, a. 21 y., domestic labor, d. Abraham, and Stephen Spaulding, a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Willard, Aug. 22, 1844.\*  
 Nathaniel, and R. M. Ross, at Wenham, Jan. 16, 1842.\*  
 Priscilla, a. 20 y., d. Abraham, and Dependance S. Littlefield, a. 20 y., shoecutter, s. Solomon, June 4, 1846. [June 5, 1845. dup.]\*  
 Rufus, and Matilda Whitten, Oct. 21, 1845. [1844. dup.]\*  
 Samuel, jr., and Lydia Nason Ricker, at Shapleigh, Me., May 2, 1844. [Mar. 12. dup.]\*  
 Solomon, and Martha R. Shackley, at Shapleigh, Me., Dec. 6, 1832.  
 Stephen, and Margaret Ricker, June 27, 1842.\*  
 Susan, and John Beal Fuller, Sept. —, 1817.  
 Susan M. [of Plaistow. int.], and Jesse Tapley, at Plaistow, N. H., Jan. 27, 1830.\*
- WELCOME**, Thomas Beadle, and Priscilla Webb of Salem, Sept. 26, 1776.
- WELLINGTON** (see also Willington), Rebecca, and Jonathan Perry, Apr. 17, 1808.
- WELLMAN**, Hannah Chase, and Asa Wilson Sawyer, at Thompsonville, Ct., Apr. 5, 1845.  
 Jedediah, Dr., and Jemima Newhall of Lynn, Jan. 8, 1761.\*  
 Lydia [of Salem. int.], and Jonathan Osborn, jr., at Salem, Sept. 6, 1805. [Sept. 20. int.]\*  
 Mary, Mrs., of Salem, and Joseph Dane, Jan. 12, 1777.  
 Olive, of Lynnfield, and Aaron Newhall, int. Aug. 17, 1805.  
 Sarah D., and Robert Weston, both of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 5, 1840. C. R. 4.

\*Intention also recorded.



**WELLS**, Caroline M., and Benjamin Chick, int. Mar. 29, 1848.  
Christiana A., of Shapleigh, Me., and Benjamin Johnson Wait,  
int. Aug. 21, 1849.

Daniel, and Elizabeth C. Smith, Dec. 12, 1824.\*

Dennis, and Sarah Ward, at Salem, Jan. 28, 1848.\*

Gideon P. [C. dup. int.], of Salem, and Susan Willington, Mar.  
20, 1808.\*

Hiram, and Harriot Smith, Apr. 10, 1832.\*

John, and Lucretia Putnam, Nov. 31, 1800.\*

Melinda, and David Porter, Apr. 10, 1832.\*

Moses, and Clarissa Ricker, at Shapleigh, Me., Jan. 5, 1844.

Sally P., and Josiah Dudley, Apr. 15, 1821.\*

Willebe, b. Salisbury, and Mary Kent, Dec. 7, 1797.\*

**WELSH** (see also Welch), Elizabeth, and Allen Jacobs, Apr. 17,  
1844.\*

John, and Elizabeth Philips, int. May 28, 1791.

Thomas, and Mary Loud of Salem, int. Apr. 28, 1844.

**WENDAL**, Sarah, and Thorndike Reed, Feb. 11, 1826.

**WENN** (see also Winn), Molly, of Salem, and William Ruee, Oct.  
20, 1778.\*

**WENTWORTH**, Benjamin, and Clarisa Joselyn, Jan. 28, 1821.\*  
Betsey, and Thomas L. Goodwin, at Great Falls, N. H., Apr. 25,  
1841.

John, and Abigail A. Elliott of Beverly, int. June 8, 1840.

Lucy Ann, and Augustus Mudge, Oct. 3, 1843.\*

**WEST**, Abigail, of Salem, and Andrew Tucker of Marblehead,  
Aug. 5, 1772.

Elizabeth, and Joel Wilkins, Apr. 26, 1848.\*

George, of Haverhill, and Lois Putnam, Oct. 10, 1824. [1826.  
dup.]\*

Harriet Kimball, and John Swain, int. May 14, 1847.

Martha, and Enoch Bryant [bef. 1834.].

Martha Burnham, and Samuel Dutch Pendar, at Thornton, Conn.,  
Jan. 9, 1846.

Mary Ann, and Charles A. Gardner, at Salem, Oct. 18, 1835.

**WESTON**, Eliza, and Benjamin D. Hill, at Salem, July 14, 1818.  
Hannah, of Newburyport, and Nathaniel Perkins, int. Dec. 21,  
1844.

\*Intention also recorded.

WESTON, Robert, and Sarah D. Wellman, both of Salem, at Salem,  
Nov. 5, 1840. C. R. 4.

William L[ow. dup.], and Louisa Page, July 5, 1844.\*

WESTWOOD, Margaret H., and John Maud, at Saxonville, Dec.  
10, 1846.

WETHERBEE, Eliphalet S., of Medford, and Eliza M. Pike, int.  
Nov. 5, 1848.

WHEEDEN, see Weeden.

WHEELER, Alfred F. [of Ashby. int.], and Sarah [M. int.]  
Elliot, Apr. 2, 1847.\*

Alice [of Salem, N. H. int.], and Richard Osborn, at Salem, N.  
H., Dec. 31, 1815.\*

Asa, and Loisa Robinson, Apr. 14, 1825.\*

Asa, and Mehitabel Perley of Lowell, int. Apr. 30, 1842.

Benjamin, and Eunice Dole [of Newbury. int.], at Newbury, Mar.  
3, 1818.\*

Benjamin Saunders, and Caroline Matilda Lee, at Salem, Feb. 4,  
1846.\*

Ednah Elizabeth, and Miles Osborn Stanley, May 1, 1845.\*

Elizabeth [of Salem, N. H. int.], and Stephen Upton, at Salem,  
N. H., Feb. 1, 1820.\*

Hannah, and Cyrus Clement of Hopkinton, N. H., July 2, 1809.\*

John, and Sally Putnam, Apr. 19, 1818.\*

Joseph, and Salley Smothers, Apr. 17, 1787.\*

Louisa, and John Waitt, Nov. 26, 1820.\*

Pamela, and Peter Waitt, May 30, 1824. [May 1. dup.]\*

Sarah E., of Salem, and Alvah Philbrook, Jan. 27, 1847.\*

Sophia, of Worcester, and Rev. Samuel Walker, int. Apr. 26,  
1807.

William D., of Worcester, and Eliza C. Pool, int. June 21, 1833.

WHEELOCK, Abby B., of Lowell, and Harvey B. Coleman, int.  
Mar. 18, 1846.

WHERITY, Michael, and Ellen Cork, at Salem, Oct. 28, 1847.

WHIDDEN, Michael Leach, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Mary  
Ann Fellows of Salem, at Andover, Feb. 28, 1841.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WHIPPLE**, Betsey, and John Willson of Middleton, int. Mar. 17, 1794.

David, of Gloucester, and Lois Putnam, Apr. 16, 1786.\*

Jona[than], and Keziah Averill of Middleton, int. May 4, 1754.

Jonathan, and wid. Abigail Buswell of Boxford, Oct. 25, 1756.

[Oct. 8, 1757. int.]\*

Lucy, and James Holt, Aug. 30, 1796.\*

Marcy, and Joseph Putnam, 4th, Feb. 8, 1800. [1801. dup.]\*

Mary, of Andover, and Phyneas Putnam, Aug. 12, 1752.\*

Matthew, and Mercy Giddens of Wenham, int. June 10, 1775.

Patience, and Adam More of Salem, int. Dec. 6, 1777.

Samuel, and Elisabeth Burnam of Ipswich, Jan. 19, 1773.\*

Samuel, and Susannah Hayward [of Reading. int.], at Reading, Feb. 25, 1806.\*

Sarah, wid., and Sam[ue]l Herrick of Reading, Oct. 13, 1761.\*

Stephen, and Eunice P. Smith, Jan. 31, 1810.\*

Susanna Hayward, and Elbridge Gerry Guilford, June 21, 1825.\*

**WHITAKER** (see also Whitteker), Caroline, and William Hayward, at Ashland, May 30, 1849.

**WHITCOMB**, Jared P., and Jane Moore, at Derry, N. H., Jan. 9, 1849.

Mary Ann, and Lorenzo Dearborn, at Troy, Vt., Feb. 18, 1840.

**WHITE**, Amos Alden, and Harriot Augusta Perley, at Wenham, Oct. 5, 1848.\*

Anna, and Dea. Samuel Nichols of Middleton, May 26, 1760.\*

Bayley, and Rebecca Mayhue, July 8, 1832.\*

Charlotte, and Edward Dearborn Langley, Nov. 2, 1834.\*

Daniel, and Lucinda Wyatt, at Middleton, Aug. 19, 1840.\*

Elizabeth, and John Eden, July 4, 1793.\*

Henry, of Salem, and Phebe Brown, Oct. 8, 1776.\*

Isabella, of Andover, and William Stickney of Reading, Jan. 13, 1848.

Jacob A., of Beverly, and Ann Mason [Maria. int.] Ward, Feb. 13, 1845.\*

Jenett, and Jacob Bradbury, at Salem, Nov. 15, 1849.

John, and Rebekah Curtice of Middleton, int. Dec. 31, 1776.

John, and Margaret Smith, carpet weaver, at Tarryville, Conn., Oct. 1, 1843.

Joseph, and Huldah Smith, Dec. 17, 1820.\*

Joseph, and Edney Herrick, int. Feb. 1, 1823.

\*Intention also recorded.

WHITE, Josiah, and Mary Flint of Salem, int. Nov. 4, 1787.  
 Julian, and William C. Wiggins, Apr. 3, 1842.\*  
 Lavinia P., and Amos Osborn, jr., Feb. 23, 1825.\*  
 Lydia, and Nehemiah Knight of Middleton, Aug. 5, 1790.\*  
 Lydia, and Ephraim Dodge of Hamilton, int. Sept. 6, 1794.  
 Lydia, and Joseph Nye, Dec. 24, 1818.\*  
 Lydia, and Hiram Wright, May 28, 1829.  
 Mehetable, and John Preston, Feb. 13, 1772.\*  
 Oliver, and Rebecca Brown, at Boxford, Mar. 26, 1815.  
 Peter, and Mary Conant, at Boston, Oct. 5, 1830.  
 Phebe, and Samuel Tyler, Aug. 5, 1829.  
 Polly, and James Winn, int. Jan. 14, 1798.  
 Rebecca D., and William M. Russel of Salem, int. June 29, 1822.  
 Samuel, jr., and Lucretia Derby, Nov. 30, 1784.\*  
 Samuel, jr., and Hannah Hutchinson, June 28, 1787.\*  
 Samuel, formerly Whitefoot, b. Salem, and Elizabeth Quiner  
     Groves, b. Marblehead, at Salem, Apr. 2, 1817.  
 Samuel Q., and Lucretia Sanborn, int. Aug. 5, 1840.  
 Samuel Q[uiner. dup.], a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel, and Bet-  
     sey, deceased, and Sarah [Ann. dup.] Parsons, a. 23 y., d.  
     Samuel, Dec. 30, 1844. [Dec. 2. dup.]\*  
 William, and Mary Ann Gould, at Andover, Aug. 14, 1839.

**WHITEFOOT**, Sally, and Ezra Trask, int. Dec. 29, 1798.  
 Samuel, see White, Samuel.

**WHITEHOUS**, Eliza L., of Essex, and Benjamin O. Henderson,  
 int. Apr. 4, 1844.

**WHITEING**, Caleb, of Salem, and Lydia Osborn, int. Aug. 3, 1799.  
 Oliver, of Tewksbury, and Ruth Procter, Oct. 17, 1776.\*

**WHITEMORE** (see also Whittmore), Eliza E., of Salem, and  
     Joseph Pettengill, int. Aug. 17, 1833.  
 Mary, and Sam[ue]l Eden, May 27, 1760.\*  
 Thomas, and wid. Sarah Southwick, int. Oct. 10, 1767.

**WHITERIDGE** (see also Whittredge), Rich[ar]d, jr., and Lydia  
     Knight of Middleton, Nov. 4, 1756.\*  
 Thomas [of Beverly. int.], and Sarah Cook, June 10, 1753.\*

**WHITFORD**, Lydia, of Salem, and Daniel Emmerson, Apr. 2,  
 1805.\*  
 William, of Middleton, and Lucy Dale, Oct. 28, 1798.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WHITING**, see Whiteing.

**WHITMAN**, Sally, and Enoch Russell, Feb. 26, 1800.\*

**WHITMORE** (see also Whittemore), Harriet Gray, and Rev. J. Humphrey Avery, at Plymouth, Oct. 10, 1839.  
Jane, and Ira Preston, Nov. 28, 1816.\*

**WHITNEY**, John, of Franconia, N. H., and Mariah Shed, Nov. 30, 1831. [Nov. 29. dup.]\*  
Jonathan, and Susan Wilkins of Salem, int. Oct. 20, 1827.  
Joshua B., and Wealthy J. F. Estey of Beverly, Feb. 7, 1842.\*

**WHITON** (see also Whitten), John P., of Cambridge, and Lydia B. Bancroft, June 9, 1846.\*

**WHITTCHER** (see also Whittier), Hannah, and Jacob Reed, Nov. 16, 1777.\*

**WHITTEKER** (see also Whitaker), Abraham, and Hannah Knap, Apr. 28, 1762.\*

**WHITTEMORE** (see also Whitemore, Whitmore, Whittimore),  
Anna, and Jonathan Felton, May 24, 1772.\*  
Asa, of Salem, and Mary Poland, Nov. 10, 1768.\*  
Daniel, and Deborah Leech, Dec. 29, 1793.\*  
Daniel, and Persis Marble, b. Andover, int. Apr. 19, 1800.  
David, and Sarah Shelden, int. Nov. 20, 1765.  
David, and Betty Gowing of Lynn, Sept. 9, 1767.\*  
Deliverance, and Israel Lovit, Jan. 1, 1777.\*  
Elisabeth, and Jesse Ward, Aug. 14, 1785.\*  
Gideon, and Mrs. Hannah Brown, Dec. 29, 1814.\*  
Hannah, and George Keen of Salem, Feb. 8, 1800.\*  
Jona[than], and Elisabeth Sunderland of Boston, int. Oct. 13, 1756.  
Joseph, and Mary Oakes, Nov. 20, 1766.\*  
Joseph, and Eliza Estey, at Windham, N. H., Mar. 6, 1834.  
Mary, and Joseph Trask, May 21, 1799.\*  
Rebekah, and Benja[min] Stephens, Dec. 25, 1800.\*  
Ruth, and John Hutchinson, jr., Mar. 14, 1780.\*  
Sally, 2d w., and Daniel Reed, jr., Mar. 8, 1798.\*  
Samuel, and Jane Renew of Beverly, int. Nov. 19, 1774.  
Stephen, of Salem, and Ruth Felton, Mar. 18, 1762.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**WHITTEN** (see also Whiton, Whittton), Charles, of Beverly, and  
Alvira Piper, int. Feb. 26, 1841.

Mary Jane, see Whittier, Mary Jane.

Matilda, and Rufus Welch, Oct. 21, 1845.\*

William Hiram, and Mary Morrison Welch, at Beverly, Dec. 25,  
1837.

**WHITTEREDGE** (see also Whittredge), Henry, and Margaret  
Town, Dec. 14, 1783. [Dec. 11. dup.]\*

Mary, and James Poor, Nov. 28, 1790.\*

Rebecca, and Livermore Dodge of Ipswich, Apr. 1, 1792.\*

Richard, and Nancy Kidder of Reading, int. Oct. 26, 1791.

Sally, and Franck Francis, jr., both of Middleton, Oct. 7, 1792.

Tho[ma]s, and Sally Waters, Nov. 14, 1793.\*

**WHITTIER** (see also Whittcher), Elizabeth, and William J. C.  
Kenney, Dec. 20. [1829. int.]\*

George, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Noah and Mary, and Mary J[ane,  
dup.] Sawyer, a. 17 y., d. Caleb and Mary A., Apr. 28,  
1847. [Oct. 28 and Apr. 29. dup.]\*

Harriet, and Simeon Putnam, Oct. 5, 1830. [Oct. 1. dup.]\*

Maria, and Harrison Otis Warren, June 20, 1842.\*

Mary, and Noah Whittier, Apr. 3, 1806.

Mary Jane [Whitten. int.], and Abram Welch, Nov. 30, 1848.\*

Noah, and Polly Whittier, Apr. 3, 1806.\*

Noah, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Langmaid, 2d w., Sept. —, 1841.  
[July 1, 1842. int.]\*

Polly, and Noah Whittier, Apr. 3, 1806.\*

Sally, and Enoch T[hurston. dup.] Creesy of Beverly, Oct. 20,  
1841. [Aug. 19, 1821. dup.]\*

Susan, and Eben[eze]r Sprague Flint, June 12, 1836.\*

**WHITTIMORE** (see also Whitemore), Hannah, and James  
Goldthwait, Jan. 19, 1769.\*

**WHITTINGTON**, James, of Salem, and Cate Ralf, int. Aug. 17,  
1793.

**WHITTON** (see also Whitten), Mahala, and Rufus Welch, Oct.  
21, 1844.

**WHITTRADGE** (see also Whittredge), Elisabeth, and Joseph  
Flint, jr., int. July 29, 1780.

Elizabeth, and Simon Mudge, May 19, 1773.\*

Sarah, and Eben[eze]r Gardner, Jan. 28, 1772.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WHITTREDGE** (see also Whiteridge, Whitteredge, Whittradge, Whittridge), Hannah, and Joseph Brown [of Hamilton. int.], July 16, 1797.\*

Lucy (Dodge), Mrs., and Amos Brown, at Beverly, Aug. 2, 1835.

Margaret [Mrs. int.], and John Tucker of Salem, Nov. 1, 1789.\*  
Mary, and Benjamin Proctor, Dec. 8, 1694.

Rachel, and Daniel Procter [jr. int.], July 1, 1794.\*

Richard, and Mary Sawyer of Lynnfield, Apr. 6, 1773.\*

Richard, jr., and Mary Brown of Beverly, Jan. 27, 1774.\*

Ruth, and Daniel Hutchinson, Aug. 19, 1790.\*

Sarah, and James Goodell, int. Jan. 12, 1767.

Sarah Dodge, and Winthrop Andrews, Jan. 28, 1829. [Jan. 1, 1839. int.]\*

Sarah Waters, b. Salem, and [Dr. int.] George Osborn, b. Salem, at Salem [Nov. 12, 1831. int.].

**WHITTRIDGE** (see also Whittredge), Lydia, and James Johnson, Nov. 1, 1785.\*

**WIAT** (see also Wyatt), Betty, and Simeon Baker of Boston, Apr. 17, 1783.\*

George, and Jane Magery of Topsfield, Mar. 24, 1755.\*

George, and Mrs. Mary Holten, Oct. 27, 1778.\*

Jona[than], [Waite. int.], and Elizabeth Brown of Beverly, Sept. 2, 1787.\*

Joshua, and Elisabeth Shaw, both of Beverly, Feb. 22, 1784.

Samuel, and Sarah Parker, May 12, 1778.\*

**WIGGIN** (see also Wiggins), Adaline Johnson, and Dennison Wallis Golthwait, at Salem, Aug. —, 1831.

Henry R[oss. dup.], and Sarah A[nn. dup.] Norton, Oct. 18, 1845. [Oct. 15. dup.]\*

Lucy Jane, of Lynn, and Jonathan Marble Goldthwait, at Marblehead, June 22, 1840.

Mary Ann, and Daniel Wright, May 29, 1838.

Sarah Ann, and Nathaniel Robbins of Salem, Dec. 24, 1835.\*

Sarah H., of Salem, and George A. Dodge, int. July 2, 1841.

**WIGGINS** (see also Wiggin), Sarah Maria, of Salem, and Jonathan H. Tombs, int. Apr. 15, 1826.

William C., and Julian White, Apr. 3, 1842.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WILBERN** (see also Wilburn), Henry, and Mrs. Charlotte Crampsey, Nov. 30, 1838.\*

**WILBURN** (see also Wilbern), Henry, b. Hamilton, and Maria Crampsey, at Beverly, Dec. 27, 1843.

**WILDER**, Eliza, and Ward Pool, jr., Jan. 24, 1819.\*  
Henry M., and Rebecca P. Osborn, May 22, 1839.\*  
Mary M., and Leonard Poole, Nov. 4, 1833.\*

**WILDES**, Amos, and Sally Burnham, at Topsfield, July 8, 1819.  
Andrew Jackson, and Hannah Stevens, at Lowell, Dec. 28, 1842.  
Arethusia, and Jos[eph] W. Legro, June 28, 1846.\*

**WILEY**, Arney, and Hannah B. Hazeltine, at Salem, Apr. 30, 1843.

Benja[min], of Lynnfield, and Betsey Parker, Feb. 11, 1816.\*  
Benjamin, of Lynnfield, and Eliza [Elvira. dup.] L. Upton, Mar. 6, 1840. [1839. dup.]\*  
Ephraim, of Lynnfield, and Mrs. Levina Aborn, Apr. 27, 1806.\*  
Sally, of Andover, and Stephen Russel, int. Nov. 12, 1808.

**WILKINS**, Asaph, and Eliz[abet]h Wright, both of Middleton, Nov. 24, 1757.

Betsey, and John T. Sears, Mar. 16, 1815.\*

Betsey, and Jeremiah Flint Peabody, at Middleton, July 4, 1843.  
Catherine, 3d w. [of Middleton. int.], and Frederick How, at Middleton, Feb. 12, 1827.\*

Catherine, and Charles R. Perkins of Salem, May 22, 1831.\*  
David, and Mary Case [of Reading. int.], at Reading, Apr. —, 1808.\*

David S., and Martha W. Child, Feb. 6, 1843.\*

Eben Berry, and Ruth Peabody [of Middleton. int.], at Middleton, Aug. 22, 1823. [May 8, 1824. int.]\*

Eliz[abet]h, of Middleton, and John Russell, June 13, 1771.\*

Elizabeth, 2d w., and Daniel Reed, Nov. 10, 1797.\*

Elizabeth Brackett, (née Wiggin), and Stephen Granville, July 3, 1845.\*

Emeline, and William Dame of Wenham, int. Sept. 6, 1844.

Esther [of Middleton. int.], and Benjamin Fuller, at Middleton, Jan. 7, 1824.\*

Fanny, and Grimes Tufts of Salem, Aug. 11, 1822.\*

Fidelia, and Amos K. Raddin, Apr. 10, 1837.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- WILKINS, Frances Maria, of Salem, and Caleb A. Smith, int. Feb. 14, 1840.
- Frederick Augustus, and Sarah Killam Fuller, Oct. 6, 1843. [Oct. 5. dup.]\*
- Harriet, of Topsfield, and David Lake, jr., Oct. 28, 1833.\*
- Harriet B., and Jonathan P. Plummer of Boston, Oct. 1, 1834.\*
- Harriet Margaret, and Joseph Erskine Annis, at Lynn, Dec. 13, 1847. [1848. dup.]
- Henry A., of Middleton, a. 24 y., farmer and shoedealer, b. Middleton, s. Elias and Rebecca, of Middleton, and Lydia E. P. Howe, a. 23 y., d. Frederick and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1844.\*
- Huldah, of Middleton, and Jonathan Russell, jr., int. Apr. 1, 1769.
- James, and Julia A. Gould, at Stonington, Ct., Sept. 26, 1844.
- James, and Susan C. Legro, int. Oct. 16, 1847.
- Joel, and Elizabeth West, Apr. 26, 1848.\*
- Lois, of Amherst [N. H. int.], and Israel Thomas, Nov. 7, 1765.\*
- Margery, of Middleton, and Abisha Higgins, Dec. 17, 1843.\*
- Mary, of Middleton, and Eben[eze]r Goodhue, Oct. 2, 1816.\*
- Mary, and Warren Russell, May 10, 1830.\*
- Mary, and Warren Lang, May 11, 1830.
- Mary, 4th w., and Frederick Howe, Nov. 26, 1834. [Nov. 25. dup.]\*
- Mercy, of Middleton, and John Shepherd of Souhegan West, Oct. 26, 1757.
- Nabby, and Joseph Peabody, Sept. 10, 1812.\*
- Nancy [of Middleton. int.], and William Giffards, at Middleton, Nov. —, 1813.\*
- Nancy, and Levi Fish, at Middleton, Jan. 26, 1837.
- Nehemiah, of Middleton, and Mrs. Ruth Parker, int. Dec. 17, 1831.
- Rachal, and Richard Skidmore, —, —.
- Reuben, and Hannah M. Wolcott, int. Nov. 26, 1849.
- Ruth, of Middleton, and Timothy Fuller, jr., Mar. 20, 1808. [Feb. 26. dup.]\*
- Ruth, Mrs., and Benjamin R. Sanborn of Lynn, Nov. 29, 1843.\*
- Samuel, of Middleton, and Mary Hutchinson, Dec. 6, 1781.\*
- Sarah, of Middleton, and Stephen Washer of Souhegan West, Mar. 1, 1758.
- Sarah, and Philip Frye, at Andover, Sept. 7, 1800.
- Stephen [Capt. int.], and Catharine Meriam [of Middleton. int.], 2d w., at Middleton, Mar. 17, 1836.\*
- Susan, of Salem, and Jonathan Whitney, int. Oct. 20, 1827.

\*Intention also recorded.

WILKINS, Uriah, of Middleton, and Phebe Russel, Apr. 16, 1771.\*  
 William, of Middleton, and Margret Case, int. Sept. 17, 1762.  
 Zadock, and Abigail Berry of Middleton, June 16, 1789.\*

WILKINSON, Aaron, of South Berwick, Me., and Mercy Wilson,  
 June 23, 1829.\*  
 Mary Ann, and Artemas Wilson, at Carlisle, Nov. 28, 1839.

WILEY, Charles G., a. 29 y., cordwainer, b. New Durham,  
 N. H., s. Samuel and Betsey, and Emily Eliza Hill, a. 30 y.,  
 d. Benjamin D. and Eliza, June 17, 1849.\*

WILLIAMS, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Tulloch, in Scotland, abt  
 Dec. —, 1839.

Esther, and Daniel Mansfield, Apr. 26, 1810.\*

George, and Mary Tapley, Mar. 1, 1836.\*

George H., and Mary Ann Roger, at Newburyport, Sept. 18,  
 1836.

Henry, and Lydia Newhall, May 11, 1797.\*

Henry, jr., and Mary Gallucia of Lynn, int. Mar. 11, 1820.

John, of Deerfield, and Mary Coffin, int. Jan. 5, 1777.

John S., of Salem, and Mehitabel Oakes, Apr. 9, 1834.\*

Mahala M., and Charles W. Felt, int. Aug. 29, 1849.

Mary, and Isaac Dempsey, jr., May 18, 1819.\*

Patty, of Lynn, and Sam[ue]l Gardner, int. Nov. 20, 1762.

Robert, and Mrs. Ede Willson, int. Oct. 10, 1829.

Sally, and Elias Holden, Dec. 8, 1832. [Mar. 28, 1833. dup.]\*

Sam[ue]l [of Salem. int.], and Hannah Foster, May 21, 1754.\*

Samuel, Capt., of Salem, and Mrs. Sarah Porter, int. Oct. 9,  
 1756.

Samuel, and Lydia Newhall, Oct. 28, 1830. [Sept. 4. dup.]\*

Thomas, and Mahala Needham, int. Sept. 20, 1830.

Thomas, and Melissa Thayer, July 25, 1833.\*

WILLINGTON (see also Wellington), Nelly, and Sylvester Os-  
 born, jr., Jan. 12, 1806.\*

Rebecca, and Jonathan Perry, Apr. 17, 1808.\*

Sally, and William R. Hunt, Nov. 9, 1817.\*

Seba, and Benja[min] Reed of Salem, Oct. 19, 1806.\*

Susan, and Gideon P. [C. dup. int.] Wells of Salem, Mar. 20,  
 1808.\*

Thaddeus, jr., and Sally Nourse, Sept. 2, 1810.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**WILLIS**, Elisabeth, and Joseph Standly, Apr. 15, 1779.\*  
Nancy, of Salem, and Jeremiah Knight, int. Aug. 29, 1817.

**WILLSON** (see also Wilson), Betsey, and Charles Barker, May 1, 1825.

Clark, and Deliverance Searl, Dec. 21, 1794.\*  
Dolly, and Silas Winchester, May 27, 1808.\*  
Ede, Mrs., and Robert Williams, int. Oct. 10, 1829.  
Elisabeth [3d. int.], and Will[ia]m Epes, Apr. 28, 1782.\*  
Elisha, and Sukey Webb, Jan. 18, 1798.\*  
Esther, and Aaron Wood of Salem, int. Jan. 15, 1814.  
Hannah, and Samuel Clark of Lynn, int. Feb. 23, 1769.  
Hannah, and John Willson, 3d, Apr. 20, 1807.\*  
Harriet Byson, and Butler Abbot of Newburyport, May 1, 1816.\*  
Isaac, 3d, and Dolly Dickinson, Dec. 7, 1779.\*  
James, and Susan Osborn, May 24, 1807.\*  
Job, and Sarah Wood, Mar. 16, 1779.\*  
John, of Middleton, and Betsey Whipple, int. Mar. 17, 1794.  
John, 3d, and Hannah Willson, Apr. 20, 1807.\*  
Jonathan, and Sarah Foster, Dec. 9, 1756.\*  
Jonathan, 3d, and Ruth Willson, int. Oct. 25, 1783.  
Joseph, and Ede Verry of Salem, Sept. 9, 1821.\*  
Lydia, and Asa Bushby, int. May 12, 1792.  
Margaret, and Nathan Abbott, May 22, 1785.\*  
Margarett, and John Fuller, Apr. 4, 1815.\*  
Mary, and Sam[ue]l Cook of Watertown, Oct. 9, 1760.\*  
Mehitable, and John Sprague, jr. of Danville, Vt., Jan. 21, 1815.\*  
Newhall, and Sarah [Hannah. dup.] Willson, jr., July 2, 1778.\*  
Polly, and John Putnam, Apr. 21, 1814.\*  
Rebecca, and Temple Roberts, May 29, 1814.\*  
Robert [3d. int.], and Sarah Felton, Mar. 23, 1775.\*  
Robert, and Mary Southwick, May 8, 1800.\*  
Ruth, and Jonathan Willson, 3d, int. Oct. 25, 1783.  
Sally, and Jonathan Batchelder, Apr. 12, 1804.\*  
Sally, 3d, and Ebenezer Rand of Salem, int. May 21, 1808.  
Sally, and John Price, resident in Danvers, June 23, 1808.\*  
Sarah [Hannah. dup.], jr., and Newhall Willson, July 2, 1778.\*  
Sarah, and Amos Mudge, May 29, 1810. [May 4. dup.]\*

**WILSON** (see also Willson), Annis, of Windham, N. H.,<sup>¶</sup> and John Staniford, at Windham, N. H., Nov. 15, 1848.  
Artemas, and Mary Ann Wilkinson, at Carlisle, Nov. 28, 1839.  
Benja[min], and Lydia Bancroft of Lynn, int. Oct. 12, 1759.

\*Intention also recorded.

- WILSON, Betsey, and Charles Barker, May 2, 1825.\*  
 Betsey, Mrs., and John Clark, June 3, 1840.\*  
 Charles Wheeler, and Ann Porter Batchelder [of Salem. int.],  
 July 22, 1830.\*  
 David, and Lydia B. Flowers of Sedgwick, Me., int. Oct. 9, 1824.  
 Douglas R., and Ellen Moore, int. Apr. 14, 1849.  
 Edward, and Eliza Ann Boston of Salem, int. Mar. 2, 1844.  
 Eliza, of Salem, and John B. Traşk, int. Oct. 8, 1825.  
 Elizabeth, and Col. Thorndike Procter, June 9, 1823.\*  
 Elizabeth, and W[illia]m Walcott, Jan. 19, 1826. [Jan. 29. dup.]\*  
 Esther, and Benjamin Marshal, int. Apr. 10, 1790.  
 George, and Olivia Andrews, Dec. 17, 1822.\*  
 Gloud, and Mary Garay of York, Me., int. July 6, 1839.  
 Hannah, and Joshua Winn of Salem, int. Feb. 11, 1769.  
 Hannah, and Ira Hutchinson, May 10, 1824.  
 Hannah, and Jonathan [H. int.] Rand, June 24, 1830.\*  
 Henry, and Emeline Osborn, int. Feb. 26, 1848.  
 Isaac, and Abigail —, abt. 1744.  
 James, jr., and Elizabeth Richardson, Jan. 21, 1824. [Jan. 12,  
 1823. dup.]\*  
 James, and Hannah Osborn, Oct. 1, 1846.\*  
 Jesse, and Eliza Low, int. Sept. 22, 1827.  
 John, and Clarissa Goldsmith of Andover, at Andover, June 21,  
 1831.\*  
 John, and Ann Maria Mahoney, in Ireland, Aug. 22, 1839.  
 John, jr., and Mrs. Almira Green, int. Sept. 23, 1843.  
 Jonathan, and Rebecca Nichols, Nov. 25, 1824.\*  
 Malachi, and Sarah G. Tate [of Lynnfield. int.], at Lynnfield,  
 Jan. 30, 1823.\*  
 Malachi, and Mary Tate, May 4, 1843.\*  
 Margaret S., and Lemuel Crane, June 10, 1830. [June 30. dup.]\*  
 Mark R., of Lawrence, and Mary Bray, Dec. 23, 1847.\*  
 Mary, and Timothy Roberts, both of Salem, Nov. 24, 1842.  
 Mehittable, of Lynn, and Joseph Southwick, int. July 14, 1798.  
 Mercy, and Aaron Wilkinson of South Berwick, Me., June 23,  
 1829.\*  
 Moses W., and Martha P. Felton, Apr. 12, 1818.\*  
 Nancy Hodgdon, and John Q. Hawes, at Salem, May 22, 1845.\*  
 Newhall, jr., and Phebe Wilson, Jan. 4, 1825.\*  
 Phebe, and Newhall Wilson, jr., Jan. 4, 1825.\*  
 Ruth, of Concord, N. H., and Eliot Chickering, int. Aug. 15,  
 1818.  
 Sam[ue]l, of Salem, and Mehitable Wood, Sept. 8, 1811.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

WILSON, Samuel, and Mary Southwick, Dec. 1, 1836.\*  
 Samuel Perry, and Asenath Bruce [of Salem. int.], at Salem,  
 May 25, 1847. [Apr. 8, 1848. int.]  
 Susan, and Joseph Jacobs, Nov. 2, 1830.\*  
 Susan E., and Otis F. Adams, int. Sept. 29, 1848.  
 Warren, and Caroline Ellen Merrill, May 15, 1845.\*  
 William, and Sarah B. Flowers, Jan. 11, 1825.\*

**WINCHESTER**, Bancroft, of Salem, and Sarah Low Frost, Nov.  
 29, 1818.\*

Betsey, of Salem, and Caleb Smith, Aug. 7, 1810.\*

Eunice [of Salem. dup.], and Henry Cook, at Salem, Dec. 28,  
 1816. [Dec. 29. dup.]\*

George Jacobs, and Sophronia Elizabeth Douty, Nov. 23, 1848.\*

Isaac, and Polly Balch, at Francistown, N. H., Aug. —, 1798.

Isaac, jr., and Maryett Tyler of Middleton, July 16, 1837. [July  
 15. dup.]\*

Isaac, and Mary C. Russell, Dec. 20, 1843. [Jan. 4, 1844. dup.]\*

Jacob, of Salem, and Elizabeth Lang, Apr. 28, 1829.\*

John, of Newburyport, and Betsy Hammond, July 24, 1791.\*

Lemuel, and Lydia Flint, at Reading [bef. 1768].

Lemuel, and Mrs. Margaret Smith, Jan. 9, 1817.\*

Lucy Elizabeth, a. 27 y., d. Bancroft and Sarah L., and Elijah  
 Wood Upton, a. 37 y., glue manufacturer, 2d m., s. Elijah  
 and Phebe, June 14, 1848.\*

Lydia Ann B., and Edwin D. Elliot of Providence, int. June 1,  
 1838.

Maria, of Salem, and [Dr. C. R. 5.] Joseph Osgood [at Salem.  
 dup.], Oct. 24, 1832. [Oct. 28. dup.]\*

Mary, and Samuel Tweed, at Wilmington, Sept. —, 1829.

Merzivia, and William B. Preston, Dec. 2, 1836.\*

Perez L., and Sally Jacobs, Aug. 14, 1828.\*

Silas, and Dolly Willson, May 27, 1808.\*

Susan, and Sam[ue]l Blake, Sept. 15, 1828.\*

Wentworth, and Harriet Lucretia Trow [of Tewksbury. int.], at  
 Tewksbury, Apr. 11, 1843.\*

**WINDSLOW** (see also Winslow), Isaac, of Boston, and Mrs.  
 Margaret Sparhawk of Salem, Nov. 22, 1770.

**WING**, Eliza S., and John Nutting, Jan. 17, 1826.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WINN** (see also Wenn), Belcher, and Sally Putnam, June 27, 1824.\*

Belcher, and Mrs. Harriet Poland, int. Dec. 13, 1845.

James, and Polly White, int. Jan. 14, 1798.

Joshua, of Salem, and Hannah Wilson, int. Feb. 11, 1769.

Margaret, and Edmund Needham [of Salem. int.], at Salem, Oct. 16, 1807.\*

Mary, and Joseph Barrett, jr., Oct. 23, 1803. [Oct. 3. dup.]\*

**WINSLOW** (see also Windslow), George [W. C. R. 4.], and Phebe Cross, Mar. 27, 1833.\*

Hannah B., and Rea Nourse, int. Mar. 20, 1830.

**WIRTH** (see also Worth), Joseph, and Eliza Galeucia, Sept. 5, 1845.\*

**WISWELL**, Sam[ue]l W., and Sarah Messer of Salem, Dec. 25, 1828.\*

**WITHAM**, Levi, and Louisa Jones of Hudson, N. H., int. Jan. 18, 1839.

**WOLCOTT** (see also Walcott), Calvin, and Sally Gardner, Sept. 4, 1811.\*

Hannah M., and Reuben Wilkins, int. Nov. 26, 1849.

Lydia Ann, and Putnam Webb, May 2, 1843.

Sophia W., and William B. Hobbs, int. Apr. 11, 1846.

William H., and Mary P. Tapley, Dec. 6, 1849.

**WOOD** (see also Woods), Aaron, of Salem, and Esther Willson, int. Jan. 15, 1814.

Betsey, of Rowley, and Jonathan Felton, jr., int. Sept. 12, 1801.

Deborah, and Thomas Harris of Salem, int. Oct. 18, 1806.

Deborah, and W[illia]m Johnson of Salem, Apr. 19, 1808.\*

Elizabeth, of Woburn, and Jesse Upton, Nov. 22, 1798.\*

George, and Hannah Philbrick, Mar. 6, 1842. [Mar. 9. dup.]\*

George, and Bethiah Peach of Marblehead, int. Oct. 1, 1847.

George, and Nancy Shaw of Salisbury, int. Aug. 17, 1848.

Israel, and Phebe Procter, Feb. 7, 1786.\*

Israel, and Phebe Parker of Andover, int. July 9, 1803.

James, and Ruth Curtis, Oct. 8, 1766.\*

John, and Hannah [E. int.] Pattee, Nov. 16, 1824.\*

Maria, of Boxford, and Maj. Eliphlet Pattee, May 4, 1828.\*

Mehitable, and Sam[ue]l Wilson of Salem, Sept. 8, 1811.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

Wood, Phebe, and Elijah Upton, July 2, 1809.\*  
 Polly, and Matthew Hooper, May 4, 1817.\*  
 Sally, and John S. Felton, Oct. 23, 1814.\*  
 Sarah, and Job Willson, Mar. 16, 1779.\*  
 Sarah L., of Salem, and Benjamin H. Knox, int. Feb. 11, 1843.  
 Sophronia, and Justus Jones, at Hampstead, Aug. —, 1816.  
 William, and Elizabeth Mills, at Rochester, Eng., Sept. 17, 1841.

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Elisabeth, of Beverly, and Samuel Batchelder of Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 21, 1782.  
 Judith, and Amos Fuller, both of Beverly, Aug. 5, 1784.

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Abiar, of Beverly, and Joshua Dodge, jr., int. Mar. 18, 1797.

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodberry, Woodbery), Althea A., and Benjamin R. Tibbitts, Dec. 29, 1848.\*  
 Anna [of Beverly. int.], and Ichabod Sawyer, at Beverly, June 15, 1827. [May 17, 1828. int.]\*  
 Azariah, and Louisa Pert, at Beverly, Jan. 20, 1831.  
 Benjamin Franklin, and Emily Jane Flower, at Salem, Dec. 27, 1831.  
 Daniel, and Sophia Burnham [of Essex. int.], at Essex, May 21, 1840.\*  
 Edmund, and Eunice Goldthwait, Nov. 20, 1825.  
 Edmund, and Eliza Wallace Holman [of Salem. int.], 2d w., at Salem, Oct. 17, 1841.\*  
 Elizabeth W., a. 27 y., d. Oliver and Mary, and Porter [Peter. dup.] G. Marshall, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. William C. and Mary, of Alfred, Me., Oct. 2, 1849.\*  
 Hannah, of Beverly, and Samuel Dutch, Sept. 3, 1770. [Apr. 13, 1771. int.]\*  
 Hannah, and Eleazer Wallis, both of Beverly, May 2, 1785.  
 Hannah, and Francis Larcom Stanley, at Wenham, Apr. 11, 1839.  
 Hannah P., of Beverly, and Aaron [W. int.] Warren, Apr. 2, 1844.\*  
 Harriet Matilda, and William Bomer, at Wenham, Feb. 24, 1836.  
 Hezekiah, and Eliza Averill [of Alna, Me. int.], at Alna, Me., Sept. 26, 1828.\*  
 Huldah, of Beverly, and John Fisk, Jan. 23, 1791.\*  
 Joseph [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Huldah Putnam, May 6, 1766.\*  
 Lavinia C., and Ephraim P. Peabody, Dec. 5, 1844.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



WOODBURY, Lydia, of Gloucester, and Samuel Waitt, Dec. 13, 1817.  
Lydia [of Beverly. int.], and William Endicott, at Beverly, Feb.  
5, 1835.\*

Mary, and John Skery of Salem, int. Apr. 15, 1775.

Mary P., and William Cilley, Apr. 24, 1838.\*

Olivea [of Beverly. int.], and Edwin F. Putnam, at Beverly, May  
7, 1835.\*

Oliver, and Mary Caldwell, at Wenham, May 15, 1814.

Oliver A., and Mary P. Fletcher of Dunstable, int. Apr. 23, 1842.

Sally, and Jona[than] Upton, Dec. 26, 1811.\*

Zebulon, and Maria Osborn, July 2, 1844.\*

**WOODMAN**, Daniel, and Fanny Friend of Beverly, int. Nov. 15,  
1828.

Phebe, Mrs., and David Buxton, at Lynn, Feb. 7, 1847.\*

Phebe, Mrs., and Samuel Freeman of Lynnfield, int. Apr. 21,  
1847.

Sarah A., and William Abbot, at Manchester, N. H., May 31,  
1849.

William, and Phebe Very, Mar. 10, 1833. [Mar. 9. dup.]\*

Wyatt B., a. 27 y., peg maker, s. John and Margaret, and Sarah  
E. Tapley, a. 19 y., d. Perley and Sally, Jan. 23, 1845.\*

**WOODS** (see also Wood), William, and Margaret Howe of Dor-  
chester, int. May 6, 1802.

**WOODWARD**, James, and Hannah Small, Sept. 11, 1833.\*

James F., and Mary Parker, June 22, 1843.\*

Lydia Middleton [of Andover. int.], and Rev. James Fletcher, at  
Andover, Oct. 10, 1849.\*

Mercy, and John U. Larrabee, May 6, 1839. [May 1. dup.]\*

Rebekah Chamberlain, and Hezekiah Flint, at Reading, Oct. 12,  
1817.\*

**WOOLDREDGE**, Sarah, of Marblehead, and Thomas Trefrey,  
int. Nov. 16, 1844.

**WOOLSON**, Anna, wid. [Walden. int.], and Gideon Gowing of  
Lynnfield, Feb. 18, 1773.\*

**WORCESTER**, see Worster.

**WORMELL**, Ruth, and John Russell, at Salem, Jan. 28, 1840.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WORMSTED**, Samuel, and Hitty Putnam, Nov. 19, 1811.\*

**WORSTER**, James, and Catherine Allison of Wenham, Apr. 15, 1827.\*

**WORTH** (see also Wirth), Ayers, jr., and Julia A[nn. int.] Balch, Jan. 22, 1835.\*

**WORTHEN**, Jacob W., of Concord, N. H., and Mary A. Morrill, Apr. 26, 1838. C. R. 2.\*

**WRIGHT**, Daniel, and Mary Ann Wiggin, May 29, 1838.  
Eliz[abet]h, and Asaph Wilkins, both of Middleton, Nov. 24, 1757.

Hiram, and Lydia White, May 28, 1829.

Jannet, and William Caird, at Lowell, Dec. 9, 1836.

Lucy Jane, of Salem, and Stephen G. Hooper, int. May 19, 1848.

Mary, and Cyrus Thompson, at Boston, July 6, 1834.

Mary May, and Daniel Berry, at Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1837.

Prudence H., and Jonathan W. [J. C. R. 4.] Sawyer, Dec. 3, 1843.\*

William O., and Martha A. Howard of Charlestown, N. H., int. Jan. 28, 1842(3).

**WYATT** (see also Wiat), George, and Nancy Giddings of Boxford, Dec. 11, 1806.\*

Hannah, and Jonathan Moulton, jr. of Wenham, Apr. 16, 1793.\*

Lucinda, and Daniel White, at Middleton, Aug. 19, 1840.\*

Milton, and Mary E. McKean, Sept. 2, 1841.\*

Sarah, and Joseph Prince, jr. of Amherst, N. H., Jan. 9, 1776.\*

Stephen, and Tabitha Beverly of Andover, int. Aug. 13, 1763.

**WYMAN**, Eunice, of Beverly, and Samuel Bullock, May 20, 1787.\*

Hannah, b. Woburn, and Isaac Dempsey, Mar. 20, 1796.\*

Humphrey B., and Louis Ann Hill, Nov. 25, 1847. [Dec. 25. dup.]\*

Mary P., and Fredrick Clement, May 27, 1828.\*

Polly, and Benja[min] Becket of Salem, Nov. 9, 1790.\*

Rufus, and Betsey Poor, Aug. 6, 1809.\*

Solomon, and Eunice Peas, Jan. 10, 1765.\*

**YATES**, Francis, and Sarah Endicott, int. Feb. 8, 1777.

\*Intention also recorded.

**YELL**, Moses, and Molly Cleaves, Jan. 26, 1769.\*  
Moses, of Lynn, and Mary Guilford, Aug. 30, 1841.\*

**YOUNG**, Benjamin, and Fanny C. Hobbs, at Alfred, Me., Apr. 30, 1837.  
Benjamin S., of Brighton, and Ede Newhall of Lynnfield, at Lynnfield, Mar. 14, 1839. C. R. 5.  
Ivory, and Jane Cummings, int. Nov. 9, 1839.  
Jacob, and Lydia Smith Elliot, at Beverly, Oct. 22, 1845.

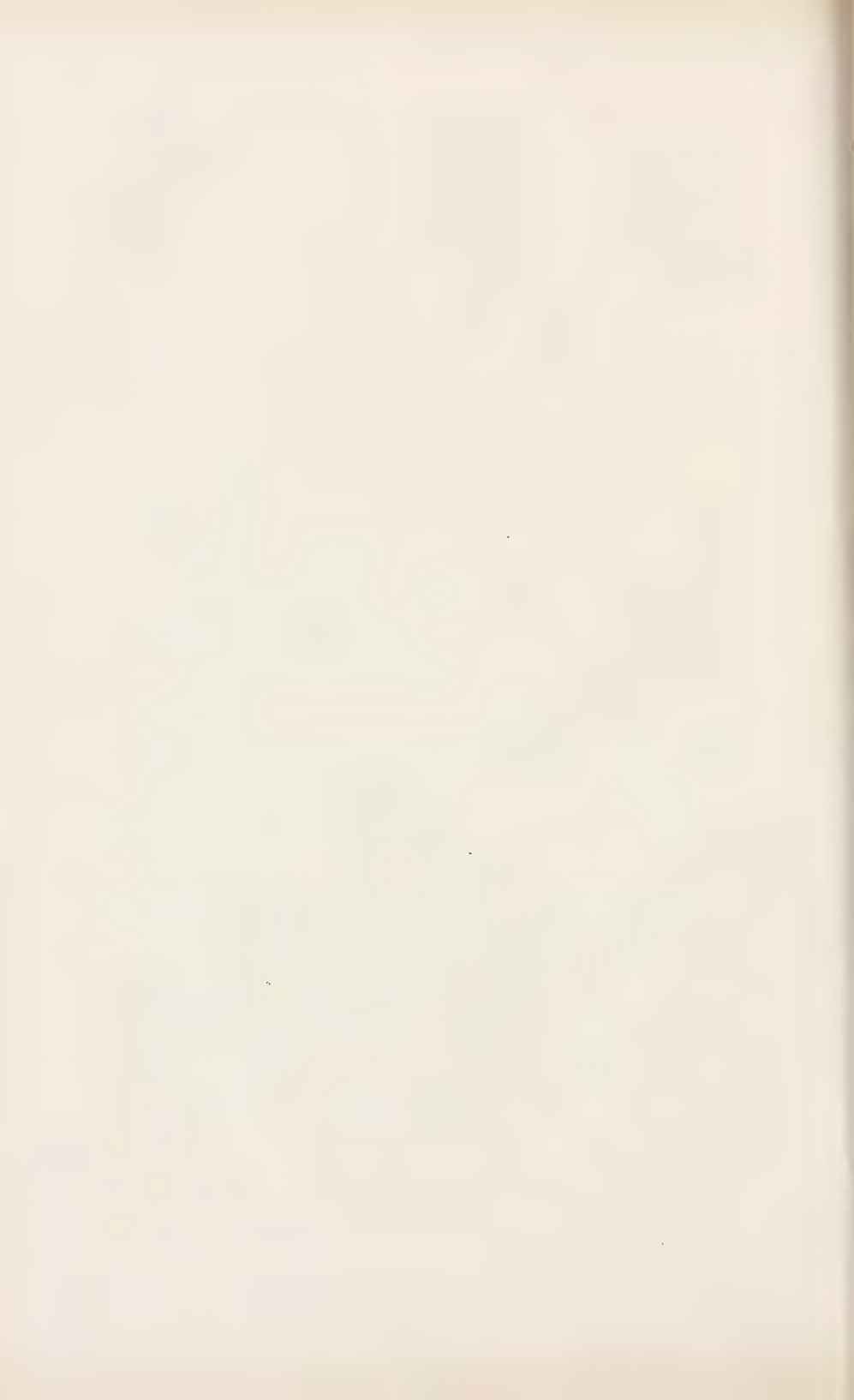
### NEGROES

Bargila, Phebe, and Ceaser Brooks, Mar. 18, 1782.\*  
Brooks, Ceaser, and Phebe Bargila, Mar. 18, 1782.\*  
Cate, belonging to wid. Mary Woodbury of Beverly, and Cato, belonging to Samuel Holten, jr., int. Aug. 10, 1771.  
Cato, belonging to Samuel Holten, jr., and Cate, belonging to wid. Mary Woodbury of Beverly, int. Aug. 10, 1771.  
Colts, Ruthy, and Chandler Curtiss of Lynnfield, int. Apr. 2, 1825.  
Cromwell, Oliver, of Hutchinson, and Ann Middletown, a mulatto of Salem, Feb. 12, 1776.  
Curtiss Chandler, of Lynnfield, and Ruthy Colts, int. Apr. 2, 1825.  
Epes, Tom, and Jane Goodale, Apr. 4, 1776.\*  
Filis, servant to wid. Elisabeth Buxton, and Sipio Shaw, servant to wid. Hannah Shaw, Aug. 22, 1777.\*  
Fortune, servant of Capt. William Deadman of Salem, and Violet, servant of Joseph Putnam, jr., Nov. 27, 1755.  
Fortus, Daniel, of Topsfield, and Nancy Thompson, int. Apr. 13, 1822.  
Foster, Cato, and Rose Goodale, May 28, 1784.\*  
Francis, Peter, resident in Danvers, and Judith Jackson, June 26, 1806.\*  
Freeman, Jethro, and Anna Jacobs, int. Nov. 13, 1813.  
Goodale, Jane, and Tom Epes, Apr. 4, 1776.\*  
Goodale, Rose, and Cato Foster, May 28, 1784.\*  
Groves, Taner, and Cesar Taylor, int. Apr. 15, 1769. (Marriage forbidden.)  
Hager, belonging to Benjamin Prescott, and Plato, belonging to Dea. Mathew Whiple of Ipswich, int. July 7, 1763.  
Genings, Henry, of Salem, and Betsey Jacobs, int. July 24, 1817.

\*Intention also recorded.

- Jackson, Judith, and Peter Francis, resident in Danvers, June 26, 1806.\*
- Jacobs, Anna, and Jethro Freeman, int. Nov. 13, 1813.
- Jacobs, Betsey, and Henry Genings of Salem, int. July 24, 1817.
- Jacobs, Primus, and Dinah Smith, Mar. 20, 1776.\*
- Jane, servant of George Small, and Primus, servant of Hon. Benjamin Lynde, Esq. of Salem, Dec. 30, 1757.
- Johnson, Zilpha, and Sambo, int. Nov. 7, 1789.
- Kate, servant of Benja[min] Fuller, and Tiro, servant of Jonathan Wilkins, all of Middleton, Nov. 22, 1757.
- Middletown, Ann, a mulatto of Salem, and Oliver Cromwell of Hutchinson, Feb. 12, 1776.
- Plato, belonging to Dea. Mathew Whiple of Ipswich, and Hager, belonging to Benjamin Prescott, int. July 7, 1763.
- Pool, Milow, and Jane Ward of Salem, int. Apr. 20, 1776.
- Primis, servant to Benjamin Lynds of Salem, and Rose, servant of wid. Miriam Putnam, Sept. 14, 1777.\*
- Primus, servant of Hon. Benjamin Lynde, Esq. of Salem, and Jane, servant of George Small, Dec. 30, 1757.
- Reed, Patience, and Brister Trask, int. Oct. 18, 1801.
- Rose, servant of wid. Miriam Putnam, and Primis, servant to Benjamin Lynds of Salem, Sept. 14, 1777.\*
- Sambo, and Zilpha Johnson, int. Nov. 7, 1789.
- Shaw, Sipio, servant to wid. Hannah Shaw, and Filis, servant to wid. Elisabeth Buxton, Aug. 22, 1777.\*
- Smith, Dinah, and Primus Jacobs, Mar. 20, 1776.\*
- Taylor, Cesar, and Taner Groves, int. Apr. 15, 1769. (Marriage forbidden.)
- Thompson, Nancy, and Daniel Fortus of Topsfield, int. Apr. 13, 1822.
- Tiro, servant of Jonathan Wilkins, and Kate, servant of Benja[min] Fuller, all of Middleton, Nov. 22, 1757.
- Tom, belonging to Capt. Dan[iel] Epes, jr., Esq., and Zelpha, belonging to Benj[amin] Buxton, Aug. 14, 1759.\*
- Trask, Brister, and Patience Reed, int. Oct. 18, 1801.
- Violett, servant of Joseph Putnam, jr., and Fortune, servant of Capt. William Deadman of Salem, Nov. 27, 1755.
- Ward, Jane, of Salem, and Milow Pool, int. Apr. 20, 1776.
- Zelpha, belonging to Benj[amin] Buxton, and Tom, belonging to Capt. Dan[ie]l Epes, jr. Esq., Aug. 14, 1759.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





## DANVERS DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOT** (see also Abbott), George, h. Betsey (Goldthwaite), Nov. 13, 1841.

John G., s. George and Betsey (Goldthwaite), July 2, 1823.

John G., s. George and Betsey (Goldthwaite), lost at sea, abt. Dec. 5, 1845.

John M., h. Mary, Feb. 13, 1824.

Lydia (Carriage), w. John, at Lynn, Sept. —, 1821.

Mary, 2d w. John M., Oct. —, 1824.

Mary Ann, d. John and Rebecca, June 27, 1810, a. 4 y. 9 m. G. R. 48.

Mary P., d. John M. and Polly, Mar. 3, 1816.

Polly, d. John M. and Polly, Oct. 7, 1806.

Polly, w. John M., Dec. 8, 1817.

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbot), John, jr., carpenter, s. John and Anna [(Larrabee), 2d w. dup.], typhus fever, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 18 y.

**ABORN**, Henry, s. Joseph and Rebeccah (Trask), in "West Indies," —, 1812.

John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1823, a. 23 m. G. R. 37.

Joseph, Apr. 25, 1810.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebeccah (Trask), Aug. 11, 1841.

Sally, Mar. —, 1832, a. 22 y.

Sarah, w. John, May 9, 1825, a. 26 y. G. R. 37.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Rebeccah (Trask), Mar. 9, 1830.

—, Mr., old, May —, 1772. P. R. 10.

—, Mr., fever, Oct. —, 1773. P. R. 10.

**ADAMS**, Mary Ann C., Mrs., May —, 1840. P. R. 83.

Rebeccah, ch. Joseph and Polly, Aug. 10, 1799.

**ALLEN**, Edward, 10: 9 m: 1832. C. R. 7.

Elizabeth, 20: 1 m: 1833. C. R. 7.

Mary Abbott (Libby), w. James Moulton, May 18, 1845.

Nabby Kent (Hooper), w. Lewis, Aug. 22, 1841. [a. 46 y. C. R. 4.]

—, ch. Lewis and Nabby Kent (Hooper), [after 1817],  
a. "a few minutes."

**AMES**, —, d. Daniel, Sept. 21, 1837, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.

**ANDREWS**, Daniel, Mar. 31, 1743.

Daniel, jr., s. Daniel and Ginger, Aug. 3, 1755.

Hannah, consumption, at the Alms House, Oct. 3, 1841, a. 86 y.

Israel, h. Sally (Gould), Feb. 10, 1821.

John, s. Daniel and Ginger, Oct. 12, 1756.

Josephine W., d. Winthrop and Sarah Dodge (Whittredge), [lung  
fever. dup.], Mar. 8, 1845. [a. 14 m. 2 d. dup.]

Mary, wid., Jan. 22, 1801. P. R. 7.

Nathan, Jan. 23, 1768.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1751. O. S.

Thomas, Nov. 30, 1759.

**ANNIS**, Catherine Orilla, d. Joseph Erskine and Harriet Margaret  
(Wilkins), dysentery, Aug. 27, 1849.

**ARCHER**, Nath[anie]l Austin, s. Nath[anie]l and Joanna  
(Burnham), at Lynnfield, Mar. 11, 1837.

**ASHBY**, Anne Guy, w. William, at Salem, Dec. 28, 1831, a. 78 y.  
G. R. 15.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sally (Fitz), at Salem, Mar. —, 1837.

Jane, d. William and Anne G., at Marblehead, Jan. 20, 1818, a.  
27 y. G. R. 15.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sally (Fitz), at sea [after 1794].

Mary Russell, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Walker, née Skidmore), 3d  
w., at Marblehead, Feb. —, 1828.

Sally, d. Jonathan and Sally (Fitz), at Salem, abt. 1796.

Sally (Fitz), w. Jonathan, at Salem, Sept. 29, 1800.

William, s. Jonathan and Sally (Fitz), at Salem, abt. 1805.

William, of Battle Sussex, Eng., at Salem, Oct. 15, 1848, a. 93 y.  
G. R. 15.

William R., s. Jonathan and Polly (Russell), 2d w., at Medford,  
—, 1837.

**ASHLEY**, Stephen, Jan. 17, 1832.

**AUSTIN**, Clement Le Fevre, s. Rev. John M. and Sarah Ann (Somandyke), at Montpelier, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1833.

Henry C., s. Rev. John M. and Sarah Ann (Somandyke), at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1830.

**AYER**, Annis Maria, d. James and Dorcas (Clough), at Bradford, N. H., Mar. 24, 1834.

Delance, ch. James and Dorcas (Clough), at Bradford, N. H., Sept. 3, 1834. [sic.]

Hiram, s. James and Dorcas (Clough), at Meredith, N. H., Sept. 28, 1839.

Narcissa Adelaide, d. James and Dorcas (Clough), at Meredith N. H., Sept. 24, 1839. [sic.]

**BABBIDGE**, Ann Marie, Miss, Sept. —, 1841. P. R. 83.

**BACHELDER** (see also Batchelder), Andrew, July 13, 1845, a. 73 y. G. R. 8.

**BACON**, —, w. Samuel, Mar. —, 1776. P. R. 10.

**BADGER**, Eliphalet, h. Huldah (Smith), May 20, 1831.

Huldah, wid. [w. Eliphalet. dup.], d. Bartholomew and Mary Smith, palsy, May 16, 1844, a. 73 y.

Mary Ann G., d. Eliphalet and Huldah (Smith), June 10, 1811.

**BAGLEY**, Amos, s. John and Mary (Allen), at Hawke, N. H., Jan. 25, 1808.

Francis Allen, s. John and Mary (Allen), at Corinth, N. H., Feb. 18, 1825.

Julia Ann, d. John and Mary (Allen), at Corinth, N. H., Sept. 11, 1825.

Louisa, d. John and Mary (Allen), at Hawke, N. H., Sept. 24, 1808.

William, s. John and Mary (Allen), at Hawke, N. H., Apr. 19, 1810.

**BALCH**, [Daniel. P. R. 8.], July 26, 1827.

Mary, w. Daniel, Dec. 16, 1846, a. 74 y.

**BALDWIN**, Thomas Davis, h. Lydia (Rhodes), consumption, Dec. 14, 1849.

**BANCROFT**, Abigail, Mrs., Jan. —, 1847. G. R. 50.

Alpheus D., Sept. 22, 1826, a. 42 y. G. R. 53.

BANCROFT, Ebenezer, h. Phebe, Mar. 20, 1823.  
 George Harrison, s. George W. and Jane T., Aug. 28, 1841, a. 8 m. 14 d. G. R. 52.  
 Jane T., w. George W., July 3, 1842, a. 27 y. 3 m. G. R. 52.  
 Jonathan, Apr. 29, 1784, in his 54th y. G. R. 48.  
 Mary Flint, d. Thomas and Clarissa (Aborn), Dec. 16, 1835.  
 —, s. Thomas and Clarissa (Aborn), Mar. 9, 1826.

BAPTIST, John, "a Spanish man at Leech's," Nov. 3, 1797.  
 P. R. 7.

BARKER, Eliza Ann, d. Charles and Betsey [(Willson). dup.],  
 consumption, May 15, 1844, a. 18 y. 9 m. 6 d.  
 Hannah, w. Jeremiah, Oct. 23, 1829.  
 William [H. G. R. 30.], s. Charles and Betsey (Willson), dropsy,  
 Oct. —, 1839. [Oct. 24, a. 6 m. G. R. 30.]  
 —, Mrs., Oct. 12, 1829, a. 42 y. C. R. 5.

BARRETT, Edward, s. Thomas and Nelley (Barnes), in Ireland,  
 Aug. 2, 1828.  
 Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1778. P. R. 32.  
 Hannah, w. Joseph, Sept. 16, 1822.  
 Hannah, unm., consumption, Nov. 17, 1844, a. 60 y. 10 m. 29 d.  
 Hannah Osborn, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Winn), Sept. 25, 1825.  
 Hannah P., 2d, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 19, 1825.  
 James Winn, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Winn), scarlet fever, Mar.  
 —, 1833.  
 Jonathan, h. Gertrude, Apr. 18, 1829. [Apr. 19, a. 42 y. C. R. 5.;  
 a. 38 y. G. R. 48.]  
 Joseph, h. Hannah, May 4, 1825.  
 Joseph, Dec. 14, 1848. P. R. 32.  
 Michael, s. Thomas and Nelley (Barnes), in Ireland, Aug. —,  
 1837.  
 Patty Osborn, Aug. 7, 1795. P. R. 32.  
 Rebeckah, Oct. 19, 1778. P. R. 32.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Nelley (Barnes), Aug. —, 1846.

BARREY (see also Berry), David Henry, s. Michael Henry and  
 Eliza Celia Safford (Newport), Feb. 8, 1846.

BASFORD, Samuel Symonds, s. Philander Randolph [Joseph.  
 dup.] and Martha Ann (Symonds), Mar. 12, 1845. [Mar. 11,  
 1845, a. 6 m. 24 d. G. R. 53.]

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachelder), Elizabeth Preston (Prince),  
w. George Osgood, consumption, Apr. 13, 1848. [a. 31 y.  
3 m. G. R. 9.]

Emily, d. Ezra and Anna (Brown), Dec. 6, 1815.

Esther (Carr), w. Augustus, Feb. 5, 1843. [a. 36 y. G. R. 8.]

Ezra, Apr. 26, 1809, a. 68 y. G. R. 8.

Francis Dodge, s. John Henry and Emma Eaton (Dodge), scar-  
let fever, July 5, 1849.

George O., s. Ezra and Anna, Apr. 23, 1816.

George Washington, s. James and Malinda (Parker), Oct. 5,  
1832.

Henry, Aug. 17, 1796. P. R. 7.

Jonathan, h. Sally [May 22. G. R. 52.], 1830. [a. 55 y. 18 d.  
G. R. 52.]

Mary, w. Ezra, Nov. 25, 1821, a. 84 y. G. R. 8.

Mary Ann Eunice, d. James and Malinda (Parker) [consumption.  
dup.], Oct. 1, 1845. [a. 1 y. 2 m. 15 d. dup.]

Nancy, d. Ezra and Anna (Brown), Nov. 5, 1834.

Polly, Apr. 11, 1802. P. R. 7.

Ruth (Putnam), w. Andrew [d. Stephen Putnam. G. R. 8.], Nov.  
2, 1805. [a. 27 y. G. R. 8.]

Ruthy Felton, d. And[re]w and Sally, 2d w., July 25, 1811.

Theodore, s. Ezra and Mary S., tumor, Jan. 12, 1846, a. 9 m.  
17 d.

Theron, s. Ezra and Anna (Brown), June 7, 1820.

William, s. P., Dec. 13, 1832. P. R. 8.

William Brown, s. Ezra and Anna (Brown), July 29, 1820.

——, ch. Asa, Oct. 20, 1800. P. R. 7.

——, ch. Ezra, jr., June 6, 1803. P. R. 7.

**BATES**, ——, s. stillborn, John and Martha, Dec. 13, 1847.

Martha Page, d. John and Martha (Page), Dec. 9, 1824. [a. 1 w.  
P. R. 57.]

Samuel, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 64 y. P. R. 57.

**BECKFORD**, Josiah, h. Benidicta (Moore), Sept. 24, 1848.

Charles H., b. Salem, s. Josiah and Benidicta [(Moore). dup.],  
spine complaint, Jan. 20, 1846, a. 4 y. 9 m. [1847. dup.]

——, d. stillborn, Pinson and Lydia (Brown), Sept. 21, 1834.

——, d. twin, Pinson and Lydia (Brown), Sept. 23, 1834, a. 2 d.

**BEDELL**, George A., s. William and Sarah, lung fever, Feb. 22,  
1846, a. 2 y. 4 m. 18 d.

George Anderson, s. William and Susan (Gerry), Feb. 8, 1848.



**BEDELL**, Lydia A. F. [w. Reuben, and d. Richard and Anna Fuller. P. R. 102.], Dec. —, 1848. C. R. 3.

Mary Adalaide, d. William and Susan (Gerry), quinsy, at Sanford, Me., Nov. 20, 1831.

Mary Susan, b. Sanford, Me., d. W[illia]m and Susan [(Gerry). dup.], consumption, Mar. 9, 1847, a. 11 y. 2 m. 27 d. [Mar. 18. dup.]

**BELL**, Daniel, h. Hannah (Verry), July 28, 1810.

Hannah (Verry), wid. Daniel, at the almshouse, Sept. 9, 1839.

Samuel, s. Daniel and Hannah (Verry), at Havana, Mar. 22, 1811.

—, wid., fever, Oct. —, 1773. P. R. 10.

**BENJAMIN**, Harriet Maria, d. Charles and Hannah (Cree), Oct. 7, 1840.

**BENNETT**, Mary S. [d. adopted, Maj. Lewis Allen. P. R. 83.], Oct. 27, 1839, a. 22 y. C. R. 4.

**BERRY** (see also Barrey), Adeline Augusta, d. Eben G. and Elizabeth J., Oct. 26, 1844, a. 7 w. G. R. 11.

Albert Augustus, s. Eben G. and Elizabeth J. (Abbott), Jan. 14, 1834. [Jan. 13, 1835, a. 2 w. G. R. 11.]

Amos, at Carolina, July 21, 1797. P. R. 7.

Ann [(Newman). dup.], b. Newbury Oldtown, wid. Michael, small pox, Feb. 10, 1844, a. 49 y. 9 m. 15 d.

Benjamin, h. Lydia (Richards), Dec. 7, 1847.

Ebenezer, m. [h. Hitty (Preston). dup.], b. Andover, trader, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Gardner), inflammation of the bowels, Oct. 5, 1843, a. 64 y. 9 m. 5 d.

Hannah (Southwick), w. Jonathan P., at Salem, Aug. 8, 1822.

Harriet Augusta, d. Eben G. and Elizabeth J. (Abbott), July 25, 1836. [1835, a. 3 y. G. R. 11.]

Hiram Augustus, s. Ebenezer and Hitty, Jan. 10, 1815.

Israel, "drowned in the West Indies," rec'd the news, Feb. 20, 1799. P. R. 7.

John, h. Lorana (Ferrin), consumption, Nov. 13, 1823.

Jonathan, s. Daniel and Mary May (Wright), Apr. 24, 1842.

Jonathan P., delirium tremens, Nov. 20, 1842. [a. 57 y. G. R. 48.]

Michael, s. Michael and Ann, Feb. 11, 1822.

Michael, h. Ann (Newman), at sea, Dec. 28, 1829.

Nancy (Gerry), d. Jonathan P. and Hannah (Southwick), at Salem, July 3, 1825.

**BERRY**, Phebe Ann, d. Jonathan P. and Hannah (Southwick), at Topsfield, Mar. 4, 1818.

—, d. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth, dysentery, Oct. 26, 1844, a. 1 m. 23 d.

—, s. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth, dysentery, Nov. 26, 1844, a. 1 m. 21 d.

**BIRD**, James, s. James and Sarah, July 29, 1849, a. 9 y. G. R. 9.

Jeremy, s. James and Sarah (Brevet), inflammation of the bowels, July 25, 1849.

Reuben, s. James and Sarah (Brevet), at Manchester, Eng., July —, 1844.

William, s. James and Sarah (Brevet), at Manchester, Eng., Aug. 12, 1846.

**BIXBY**, Olive, Mrs., Oct. —, 1840. P. R. 83.

**BLACK**, Caroline Elizabeth, d. Moses, jr. and Harriet N. (Page) [spine complaint. dup.], Mar. 19, 1848. [a. 8 y. 11 m. dup.]

Catherine, d. Moses, jr. and Harriet N. (Page) [dropsy in the head. dup.], Apr. 12, 1847. [a. 2 d. dup.]

Charles, s. Moses and Phebe (Putnam), Dec. 23, 1826. [a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 11.; 1827. dup.]

Moses, s. Moses and Phebe, May 16, 1808, a. 4 m. G. R. 11.

**BLAKE**, —, ch. stillborn, John and Adaline (Reid), Mar. 15, 1842.

**BLANEY** (see also Blany), Abigail, b. Salem, w. Stephen, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Goldthwait), diarrhoea, Nov. 21, 1844, a. 24 y. 6 m.

Harriet Ann, d. Philip and Mary Brooks (Coates), Sept. 30, 1833.

Mary Abba, d. Philip and Mary Brooks (Coates), Oct. 6, 1839.

Mary Abba, d. Philip and Mary Brooks (Coates), scarlet fever, Aug. 10, 1849.

Nancy, w. William, Apr. 19, 1848, a. 71 y. G. R. 48.

Ruth Eliza, d. Philip and Mary Brooks (Coates), Oct. 2, 1846.

William, s. William and Nancy, Nov. 28, 1833, a. 21 y. G. R. 48.

—, ch. William, June 25, 1828, a. 6 w. C. R. 5.

**BLANY** (see also Blaney), Jonathan, s. William, jr. and Jane (Blany), June 20, 1829.

William, May 2, 1832. [a. 59 y. G. R. 48.]

**BLYE**, Azro [h. Charity (Ford, née Glover). dup.], cordwainer,  
b. Vermont, typhus fever, Dec. 9, 1843, a. 27 y. 5 m. 5 d.

**BOARDMAN**, Alonzo Bishop, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Putnam),  
2d w., Feb. 9, 1848. [a. 16 y. 8 m. P. R. 129.]

Caroline Haskell, d. twin, Nathaniel and Anna (Putnam), 2d w.,  
[colic. dup.], Feb. 7, 1833. [Feb. 27. dup.; a. 3 y. 10 m.  
G. R. 11.]

Nancy, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 19, 1823.

**BODEN**, Thomas, h. Abigail (Colwell), Nov. 8, 1837. [a. 60 y.  
C. R. 2.]

**BODGE**, Albert, s. Nathaniel and Esther (Tapley, née Flint)  
[canker. dup.], Aug. 5, 1845. [1846, a. 12 d. dup.]

Hannah W. (Reed), w. Jacob, Feb. 8, 1835.

Henry, s. Jacob and Hannah W. (Reed), Aug. 28, 1849.

Jonathan B[erry. dup.], s. Horatio and Eliza Ann (Berry).  
dup.], cholera infantum, Aug. 22, 1845, a. 4 m. 8 d. [Aug.  
21. dup.]

Sally, w. Samuel, Nov. 2, 1839. P. R. 8. [Oct. 31, a. 66 y. P. R. 14.]

Samuel, widr. [w. Sally (Goodale). dup.], housewright, b. Charles-  
town, dropsy, Sept. 10, 1843, a. 72 y. 9 m. 20 d.

William Harrison, s. Jacob and Susannah (Hooper, née Procter),  
[typhus fever. dup.], Sept. 26, 1843. [a. 3 y. 2 m. 4 d. dup.]

**BODWEL** (see also Bodwell), Abraham, July 13, 1840. P. R. 8.

**BODWELL** (see also Bodwel), Isaac, s. Isaac and Sally (Fuller),  
at Methuen, Sept. 12, 1819.

Isaac, h. Sally (Fuller), at Methuen, Nov. 15, 1830.

Timothy, b. Methuen, shoemaker, s. Isaac and Sally (Fuller),  
typhus fever, Oct. 5, 1843, a. 22 y. 6 m. 4 d.

**BOMER**, Evelyn Maria, d. John and Hannah B. (Dodge), Apr.  
25, 1833. [a. 2 y. P. R. 125.]

John, h. Hannah B. (Dodge), Aug. 19, 1840. [a. 37 y. P. R. 125.]

**BOND**, Sarah Ann, w. John H., Mar. 28, 1848, a. 24 y. G. R. 53.

**BOWEN**, Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary Ann (Silvester),  
Nov. 29, 1838.

**BOWERS**, John Woods, s. Sampson and Betsey, canker, Sept. 19, 1844, a. 8 m. 6 d.

Sarah E., d. Samson and Betsey, Sept. 27, 1842, a. 3 m. G. R. 50.

**BOYCE**, Joseph, May 11, 1833, a. 73 y.

Micajah, s. twin, Jonathan, jr. and Patience, of Danvers, — : 9 m : 1785. C. R. 7.

Solomon, s. Jonathan, jr. and Patience, of Danvers, bur. at Port-land, d. 19 : 2 m : 1817. C. R. 7.

Theodate, d. Jonathan, jr. and Patience, of Danvers, 27 : 1 m : 1843. C. R. 7.

**BOYD**, Ellen Frances, d. Francis Leander and Harriet Ellen (Walker), debility, Aug. 31, 1848. [a. 7 m. G. R. 52.]

Harriet Ellen (Walker), w. Francis Leander, consumption, Jan. 12, 1849.

**BOYNTON**, ———, s. James and Sophia (Herrick), Sept. —, 1844.

———, s. James, consumption, Sept. 8, 1846, a. 16 d. [1845. dup.]

**BRADLEY**, Franklin, b. Lynn, dysentery, s. George, Sept. 9, 1848[?], a. 1 y.

**BRADSTREET**, Walter, b. Mar. 23, 1844, d. Oct. 18, 1845.  
G. R. 11.

**BRAGG**, Elizabeth, d. Austin and Eliza (Newhall), Feb. 13, 1837.

**BRAMAN**, Harriett B., d. Milton P. and Mary (Parker), Mar. 26, 1839.

**BRAY**, Cornelia Eliza Benedict, d. Daniel and Phebe (Skidmore), Feb. 28, 1838.

Daniel, h. Phebe (Skidmore), "at sea," ———, 1837.

**BRIGHAM**, Henry A., s. M. B. and E. S., Feb. 14, 1849, a. 18 m. 2 d. G. R. 11.

**BRIMBLECOM**, James S., s. Rev. Samuel and Harriet (Buttrick), Oct. 6, 1837.

**BROOKS**, Ebenezer, Sept. 24, 1775. P. R. 10.

**BROWN**, Abraham, July 25, 1829.

Aseneth, d. Samuel and Fanny, lung fever, Mar. 8, 1845, a. 1 y. 7 m. 21 d.

Bartho[mew], June 27, 1751.

Betsey, d. Joseph and Mercy (Southwick), at Lynnfield, July —, 1830.

Bithiah, wid., Oct. 16, 1803. P. R. 7.

Caroline Hammond, d. Calvin and Margaret R. (Crowninshield), measles, Apr. 26, 1849.

Charles, s. Joseph and Dorothy (Peabody), Oct. 20, 1845. [a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 37.]

Charles Oliver, s. Oliver Obear and Elenor (Fornis), at Beverly, Oct. 4, 1830.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Love, July 20, 1806.

Daniel, h. Love (Newhall), consumption, July 5, 1846. [a. 75 y. G. R. 37.]

Dennison, m., Nov. —, 1846. P. R. 83.

Ebenezer, Apr. 27, 1838, a. 78 y. P. R. 8.

Elisabeth, d. Eleazer and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1764.

Elizabeth (Hutchinson), w. Francis, Sept. 4, 1775.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph jr. and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1810.

Elizabeth, h. Daniel, jr. and Martha (Upton), Feb. 22, 1823.

Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1838, a. 78 y. G. R. 6.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Fanny F. (Marsh), Sept. 8, 1841 [1840. P. R. 43.]

Elizabeth P., w. John B. Brown, May 17, 1814, a. 27 y. P. R. 72.

Ellen Maria, d. Charles E. and Mary E., Aug. 26, 1840, a. 21 m. G. R. 52.

Emma, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 3, 1846, a. 86 y. G. R. 6.

Eunice, w. Rev. Edward, Mar. 26, 1837. P. R. 83.

Frances M., d. Charles W. and Lydia A., Aug. 14, 1848, a. 1 y. 5 m. 20 d. G. R. 11.

Francis, h. Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1775.

George, s. Samuel, jr. and Fanny F. (Marsh), June 4, 1847.

George Franklin, s. Samuel, 3d and Alvina (Webber), May 30, 1844.

Hannah (Goodwin), w. Bartholomew, at Marblehead, Sept. 25, 1776, a. 21 y. P. R. 6.

Hannah Preston, d. Henry and Phebe (Tapley), May 18, 1838.

Harriet, d. Joseph and Dorothy (Peabody), consumption, Oct. 16, 1837. [a. 3 m. G. R. 37.]

James, s. James and Ruth (Buxton), "a prisoner of war in Halifax," Dec. —, 1781. P. R. 48.

James, Aug. 14, 1793, a. 57 y. G. R. 50.



- BROWN, John, d. Eleazer and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1762.  
 John, very suddenly, Dec. —, 1771. P. R. 10.  
 John, s. Bartholomew and Hannah (Goodwin), at Marblehead,  
 July 7, 1776. P. R. 6.  
 John, h. Meriam (Moulton), at sea, —, 1783.  
 John, h. Mary, June 19, 1800. [a. 69 y. G. R. 37.]  
 Joseph, Sept. 26, 1801. P. R. 7.  
 Joseph, Sept. 4, 1818, a. 51 y. G. R. 37.  
 Joseph, h. Mercy (Southwick), "drowned at Lynn," Sept. 4, 1820.  
 Laura Ellen, d. Charles E. and Mary (Parraria), Nov. 22, 1837.  
 [a. 2 y. G. R. 52.]  
 Love (Newhall), w. Daniel, consumption, Feb. —, 1844. [Feb.  
 19, a. 65 y. G. R. 37.]  
 Margaret R. (Crowninshield), typhus fever, Nov. 15, 1849.  
 Mary, Jan. 11, 1838, a. 88 y. G. R. 37.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Fanny F. (Marsh), Mar. 8, 1845.  
 Mary Ann, d. Henry and Phebe (Tapley), June 28, 1836.  
 Mary Ann, d. Philip and Ann (Connelly), croup, Oct. —, 1846.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Calvin and Margaret R. (Crowninshield),  
 dropsy in the head, Dec. 15, 1849.  
 Mercy, w. Joseph, June 2, 1840, a. 73 y. G. R. 37.  
 Nancy, d. Samuel and Nancy, Feb. 15, 1817. P. R. 43.  
 Nancy, d. Joseph and Dorothy (Peabody), May 29, 1842. [a. 16  
 y. G. R. 37.]  
 Nancy, d. William and Hannah Breed (Burrill), Sept. 29, 1842.  
 [Sept. 24, a. 2 y. 6 m. P. R. 49.]  
 Ruth, wid. James, May 3, 1812, a. 74 y. G. R. 50.  
 William, "suddenly," Apr. 27, 1763. P. R. 5.  
 William, h. Lydia, Oct. 12, 1815.  
 William, h. Ann (Davidson), heart complaint, Aug. 30, 1849.  
 William P., s. William B. and Beulah W., 23 : 7 m : 1829. C. R. 7.  
 William Wallis, s. William and Hannah Breed (Burrill), Mar. 9,  
 1847.  
 —, d. stillborn, Eleazer and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1757.  
 —, d. William and Ann (Davidson), Apr. —, 1834, a. 2 w.  
 —, s. twin, Samuel G., Sept. 4, 1837, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.  
 —, s. twin, Samuel G., Sept. 5, 1837, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.  
 —, June 10, 1843, a. 6 m.
- BRUCE**, Abigail, w. Charles, Aug. 22, 1828.  
 —, ch. —, Sept. —, 1831, a. 6 m.
- BRYANT**, James, s. Enoch, jr. and Mary Ann (Downing), Sept.  
 23, 1845.  
 Martha, d. Enoch, jr. and Mary Ann (Downing), fits, Aug. 13, 1843.

**BUFFINGTON**, Elisabeth, w. N., d. John and Mary (Eppes) Proctor, at Salem, —, —.

**BULLOCK**, Abigail, w. Benjamin, d. Amos and Hannah Trask, June 6, 1799, a. 28 y. G. R. 48.  
Isaac, h. Martha, July 15, 1800.

**BURDING**, Sally [W. G. R. 48.], w. William [d. Capt. Henry and Sally Saunders. G. R. 48.], July 6, 1821. [a. 25 y. G. R. 48.] W[illia]m Henry [b. Salem. dup.], s. Henry Winchester and Elizabeth (Thomas) [Mary. dup.], May 23, 1845. [May 25, a. 9 m. 3 d. dup.]  
William Henry, s. Henry Winchester and Elizabeth (Thomas) [bowel complaint. dup.], Sept. 5, 1846. [Sept. 7, a. 5 m. dup.]  
—, twin chn. William and Elizabeth S. (Saunders), 2d w., Aug 31, 1823.

**BURKE**, John H., b. Wenham, s. Thomas and Susan, fits, Aug. 24, 1845, a. 2 y. 3 m.  
Susan L., b. Shapleigh, Me., w. Thomas, consumption, Apr. 9, 1847, a. 30 y.  
—, d. stillborn, Thomas and Susan L., Apr. 1, 1847.

**BURNHAM**, Anna, Mrs., Jan. —, 1809, a. 35 y. P. R. 39.  
Russell S., s. Eli F. and Mary S. Eveleth, cold or loss of heat, at Essex, Nov. 8, 1836.

**BURT**, David, h. Sally (Hawes), suddenly, Feb. 7, 1843.  
Sally (Hawes), w. David, June 23, 1825. [1821. dup.]

**BUSH**, Ann W., d. John and Ann (Wayne), Jan. 4, 1825.

**BUSHBY**, Asa, h. Lydia, Nov. 27, 1833. [a. 63 y. G. R. 52.]  
Francis, s. Joseph and Almira (Peabody), Oct. 2, 1834. [a. 4 y. 9 m. G. R. 57.]  
Joseph, s. Asa and Lydia, —, 1798.  
Lydia (Wilson), w. Asa [d. Benjamin and Lydia Wilson, cancer. dup.], Jan. 1, 1844. [a. 78 y. G. R. 52.; a. 78 y. 4 m. 6 d. dup.]

**BUTLER**, Anna (Shelden), w. Richard, May 22, 1811.  
Richard, Jan. 18, 1802. P. R. 7.

**BUTMAN**, Abigail, w. Joshua, dropsy, Nov. 8, 1846, a. 83 y. 1 d.

**BUTTERFIELD** [Polly. P. R. 8.], Jan. 8, 1831.

**BUTTRICK**, Lucy Anne, d. Samuel Bartlett and Anne Ashby (Merritt), Feb. 4, 1838.

**BUXTON**, Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, 5 : 11 m : 1796. C. R. 7.

Abigail, d. Henry and Eleanor, 2 : 8 m : 1828. C. R. 7.

Alice, d. John, jr. and Ruth (Page), Oct. —, 1830.

Alice, d. Jonathan and Sarah, at Weare, 12 : 4 m : 1832. C. R. 7.

Amos, s. Amos and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1792.

Amos, h. Lydia, Nov. 15, 1802.

Amos, Nov. 26, 1810.

Anna, w. Anthony, July 5, 1770.

Anthony, suddenly, Dec. 4, 1801. P. R. 7.

Charles Wallis, s. Jonathan and Orinda (Sargent), 2d w. [scarlet fever. dup.], Mar. 9, 1845. [a. 4 y. 4 m. 4 d. dup.]

Daniel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, May 21, 1806.

Daniel [s. Jonathan and Elizabeth. C. R. 7. ; h. Anna (Huntington.) dup.], gardener, old age and consumption, Sept. 19, 1845, a. 78 y. 10 m. 11 d.

Daniel Franklin, s. Daniel and Anna (Huntington), June 19, 1833.

Easter, d. John and Mercy (Osborn), Nov. 16, 1837.

Elenor, w. Henry, June 27, 1817. [a. 71 y. P. R. 24.]

Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Cook), July 23, 1809.

Elisabeth (Cook), wid. Jonathan, —, 1825.

Eliza, w. Jonathan, Apr. 15, 1837.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, at Weare, Apr. —, 1829.

Elles, ch. Paul and Lydia (Page), Aug. 28, 1828.

Esther, d. John and Elizabeth (Buxton), 4 : 7 m : 1740.

Esther, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, 17 : 10 m : 1810. C. R. 7.

Esther, d. John and Elizabeth, 19 : 9 m : 1838. C. R. 7. [a. 87 y. 9 m. P. R. 24.]

George, s. George Cook and Nancy Reed (Osborn), Sept. 8, 1834.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Darcus, May 2, 1803.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, — : 9 m : 1819. C. R. 7. [a. 49 y. P. R. 24.]

Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, at Salem, Feb. —, 1825.

Henry, s. Henry and Eleanor, 3 : 9 m : 1810. C. R. 7. [a. 42 y. P. R. 24.]

Henry, h. Elenor, Oct. 5, 1827. [a. 87 y. P. R. 24.]

Horace Porter, s. Edward and Mary Abigail (Stone), dysentery, Sept. 6, 1848.

James, Nov. 5, 1817.

- BUXTON, John, h. Mercy (Osborn), —, 1819.  
 John, 3d, fever, Apr. 20, 1848, a. 35 y. 5 m.  
 Jonathan, h. Elisabeth (Cook), —, 1817.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1828.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eliza, Oct. 12, 1834.  
 Jonathan, 3d, m., yeoman, s. Joseph and Dorcas, dropsy, Jan. 29,  
 1844, a. 41 y. 11 m. 7 d.  
 Jonathan Osborne, s. twin, George Cook and Nancy Reed (Os-  
 born), scarlet fever, Apr. 24, 1842.  
 Joseph, s. Paul and Lydia (Page), Aug. 21, 1826.  
 Joseph, h. Darcos, Oct. 24, 1836.  
 Joshua, "Brother of Thom[a]s," May 10, 1815.  
 Lydia, d. Amos and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1795.  
 Lydia, w. Amos, Nov. —, 1810.  
 Lydia (Salisbury), w. Timothy, at Weymouth [bef. Apr. 16, 1814].  
 Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth, 13 : 3 m : 1834. C. R. 7.  
 Mary, d. John and Mercy (Osborn), —, 1769.  
 Mercy, d. John and Mercy (Osborn), Feb. 16, 1789.  
 Mercy, d. Joseph and Darcus, Apr. 4, 1803.  
 Mercy (Osborn), w. John, —, 1821.  
 Mercy S., d. Joseph, jr. and Lydia (Shillaber), erysipelas, Oct. 8,  
 1835.  
 Phebe, d. John, jr. and Ruth (Page), 28 : 10 m : 1830.  
 Philip Osborne, s. twin, George Cook and Nancy Reed (Osborn),  
 Nov. 19, 1842.  
 Ruth, d. Amos and Lydia, July 2, 1802.  
 Ruthy Ann, d. Timothy and Eunice (Newhall, née Flint), at  
 Reading, Nov. 5, 1815.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1806.  
 Samuel, h. Ruth (Hobbs), Jan. 28, 1811.  
 Sarah, wid. Thomas, Apr. —, 1811.  
 Sarah, Mrs., Dec. —, 1826, a. 84 y. P. R. 98.  
 Sarah, Apr. 11, 1828.  
 Sarah (Osborn), w. Jonathan, jr., Oct. 7, 1838.  
 Thomas, h. Sarah, Nov. —, 1775, in his 50th y.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, 13 : 2 m : 1832. C. R. 7.  
 Thomas, h. Abigail (Barker), Aug. 7, 1836.  
 Timothy E. P., cordwainer, s. Timothy and Eunice, inflammation  
 of the bowels, Apr. 26, 1844, a. 21 y. 8 m. 29 d.  
 —, wid., "mother to Capt. John Epps wife," suddenly, Nov.  
 —, 1773. P. R. 10.  
 —, ch. Paul and Lydia, 3 : 3 m : 1836. C. R. 7.

CAIRD, Catherine, d. William and Jannet (Wright), Oct. 3, 1840.

**CALDWELL**, Daniel, s. David Harraden and Emeline (Choate), July 9, 1838.

Lucy Mary, d. David Harraden and Emeline (Choate), Jan. 11, 1835.

**CAMPBELL**, Mary, d. John and Jane (Bruce), at Liverpool, May 10, 1848.

**CANADY**, William, s. D. and M. A., consumption, Aug. 15, 1849, a. 6 m.

**CANOSO**, Lydia, June 1, 1820.

**CAREY** (see also Cary), Edward, s. Michael and Mary, Aug. 23, 1845, a. 1 y. 8 m.

Edward, s. Michael and Mary (Welch), Aug. —, 1848.

Esther, d. Joseph W. and Abigail, 2d w., Nov. 19, 1830.

George, s. Joseph W. and Abigail, 2d w., Sept. 22, 1840.

Joseph, s. Joseph W. and Abigail, 2d w., at Salem, June 19, 1832.

Louisa (Symonds), w. Joseph W., Aug. 31, 1824. [a. 28 y. G. R. 48.]

Mary Ann, d. Michael and Mary (Welch), at Boston, Nov. 22, 1837.

Sarah, d. Joseph W. and Abigail, 2d w., Sept. 2, 1830.

—, ch. —, Nov. —, 1830, a. 3 w.

—, ch. Joseph W. and Abigail, 2d w., Sept. 4, 1838.

—, s. Joseph W. and Abigail, 2d w., Oct. 25, 1841.

**CARKIN**, Nancy H., w. James, Aug. 17, 1848. G. R. 52.

**CARLTON**, Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1811.

Amos, h. Sarah, July 21, 1828.

Charles, h. Mary (Frye), "absent 14 years, as his wife informed me," Nov. 26, 1849.

Charlotte S., w. Nathaniel W., pneumonia, Apr. 8, 1845, a. 43 y., 22 d.

**CARR**, Hannah (Merrill), 2d w. James, jr. [Aug. 14, 1841, a. 55 y. G. R. 8].

James, jr., Aug. 3, 1840, a. 73 y. G. R. 8.

Love (Merrill), w. James, jr., Aug. 15, 1807.

Mary Ann, d. James and Hannah, 2d w., Jan. 5, 1812.

Mary Ann, d. James, jr. and Love (Merrill), Dec. —, 1817[?].

Mehitable (Dodge), w. James, Apr. 2, 1838. [a. 80 y. G. R. 8.]

—, ch. twin, Thomas W. and Lydia A., Jan. 8, 1848, a. 12 h.

—, ch. twin, Thomas W. and Lydia A., Jan. 8, 1848, a. 24 h.



**CARRIEL**, Rebeckah, wid., Oct. 22, 1766.

**CARTER**, James B., s. Richard H. and Mary W. (Mead), Sept. 13, 1839.

Lydia Peirce (Batchelder), w. Samuel, in travail, Feb. 7, 1843.  
[a. 26 y. P. R. 74.]

—, ch. stillborn, Samuel and Lydia Peirce (Batchelder), [abt. 1843.]

**CARY** (see also Carey), Sarah, d. John and Mary (Dennis), Aug. 24, 1829.

**CASE**, Elizabeth Upton, w. Humphrey, Sept. 29, 1837, a. 84 y.  
P. R. 8.

—, wid., "a woman in years," fever, Sept. —, 1773. P. R. 10.

**CASEY**, Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah (Lewis), at Boston, Nov. 28, 1845.

John, s. William and Mary Ann (Riordon), May —, 1848.

—, s. stillborn, William and Mary Ann (Riordon), in New York, Feb. —, 1844.

—, d. twin, William and Mary Ann (Riordon), Oct. 20, 1849.

**CASS**, Hannah W., w. Daniel, Apr. 17, 1843, a. 58 y. G. R. 9.

Irena W., d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1842, a. 27 y. G. R. 9.

—, s. John, July 2, 1840. P. R. 8.

—, ch. John, Aug. 6, 1841. P. R. 8.

**CHADBOURNE**, Nancy (Southwick), w. Thomas, Feb. 8, 1836.

**CHADWICK**, Augustus [C. G. R. 52.], s. Phenius and Nancy (Dustin), Sept. 7, 1826. [a. 5 m. G. R. 52.]

Eliza D., d. Phenius and Nancy (Dustin), Jan. 7, 1825. [a. 5 m. G. R. 52.]

Mary, d. Phineas and Sally [Nancy (Dustin). dup.], erysipelas, Apr. 7, 1847, a. 20 y.

Nancy D., d. Phenius and Nancy (Dustin), May 27, 1819. [a. 8 m. G. R. 52.]

Phineas [h. Nancy (Dustin). dup.], b. Hopkinton, N. H., m., stone layer, typhus fever, Nov. 16, 1844, a. 58 y. 9 m. 9 d.

Sally C., d. Phenius and Nancy (Dustin), Nov. 2, 1844. [a. 22 y. G. R. 52.]

William R., s. Phenius and Nancy (Dustin), Apr. 6, 1815. [a. 10 m. G. R. 52.]

**CHAMBERLAIN**, Alfred, Sept. 5, 1843, a. 21 d. G. R. 36.  
 Otis, s. John and Mary, Mar. 24, 1833, a. 7 1-2 y. G. R. 36.  
 Sari, d. John and Mary (Granger), at Lynn, Dec. 15, 1836. [a. 7 d. G. R. 36.]  
 —, eldest s. Mr. and Mrs., July 6, 1841, a. 12 y. P. R. 83.  
 —, s. John and Mary [(Granger). dup.], bowel complaint, Sept. 2, 1843, a. 10 d.

**CHANDLER**, George Washington, s. Luther and Mary Eliza (Snow), Sept. 19, 1848.  
 Martin Luther, s. Luther and Mary Eliza (Snow), brain complaint, Nov. 18, 1849.

**CHAPLIN**, Asa, s. Benjamin and Susan (Brown), Dec. 4, 1816.  
 Augusta, d. Charles and Ann B., b. —, 1838, d. [Nov. 27. P. R. 85.] 1842. G. R. 11.  
 Charles Francis, s. Benjamin Gage and Susan (Webb), canker, Oct. 14, 1848. [a. 18 m. G. R. 11.]  
 Henry C. W., cordwainer, s. Benjamin and Susan, consumption, Dec. 29, 1843, a. 25 y. 28 d.  
 Jeremiah, s. Benjamin and Susan (Brown), Aug. —, 1825.  
 Jeremiah, s. William Brown and Sarah (McIntire) [erysipelas. dup.], Mar. 4, 1845. [a. 11 m. dup.]  
 Marcia O'Brien, d. Rev. Jeremiah and Marcia S., Mar. 17, 1816, a. 11 m. G. R. 8.  
 Mary D., d. Rev. Jeremiah and Marcia S., Apr. 5, 1813, a. 21 m. G. R. 8.  
 Susan, d. Benjamin and Susan (Brown), Jan. 7, 1822.  
 Susan, w. Benjamin, Aug. 15, 1848.  
 —, s. stillborn, W[illia]m Brown and Sarah (McIntire), Sept. 29, 1836.

**CHAPMAN**, Betsey, w. Moses, Mar. 20, 1849, a. 63 y. G. R. 2.  
 Mose, Jan. 23, 1821. [Jan. 8, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.]

**CHASSON**, Thomas, June 5, 1839, a. 65 y. G. R. 37.

**CHEEVER** (see also Chever), Aaron, May 26, 1803, a. 61 y. G. R. 11.  
 Aaron, s. Thomas and Sally, Feb. 14, 1822. [a. 2 y. G. R. 11.]  
 Amos, s. Israel and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1760.  
 Augustus H., Feb. 12, 1828, a. 2 y. G. R. 11.  
 Elizabeth, May 1, 1804, a. 57 y. G. R. 11.  
 Huldah, w. Israel, Nov. 10, 1814.

CHEEVER, Mehitable D., d. of Thomas and Sally, Apr. 15, 1817.  
[a. 2 y. G. R. 11.]

Mehitable, d. Thomas and Sally, Aug. 23, 1819. [Aug. 13, a. 2 y.  
G. R. 11.]

Nathan, July 30, 1813.

Sally, Nov. 20, 1802, a. 22 y. G. R. 11.

Samuel, May 17, 1812, a. 93 y. G. R. 4.

Thomas, Aug. 20, 1805, a. 3 y. G. R. 11. [a. 2 y. 9 m. 20 d. P. R.  
113.]

William, h. Betsey, at Calcutta, June 27, 1807.

William H., s. William and Betsey, Feb. 21, 1807. [a. 15 m. G  
R. 11.]

**CHEVER** (see also Cheever), Aaron W., s. William and Betsey,  
Mar. 29, 1813. [a. 12 y. G. R. 11.]

**CHILDS**, John Williams, s. Samuel and Catherine (Eaton), scar-  
let fever, Apr. 21, 1849.

**CHOULES**, Martha, w. Rev. John O., of New Bedford, d. Na-  
thaniel and Lydia Garland, July 17, 1833, a. 23 y. G. R. 48.

**CILLEY**, John F., Feb. 8, 1837, a. 24 y. G. R. 8.

Mary P., w. William, d. Oliver and Mary Woodbury, Nov. 25,  
1840, a. 25 y. G. R. 8.

**CILLIVAN**, —, Mr., Dec. —, 1775. P. R. 10.

**CILLIVANE**, —, w. —, Oct. —, 1775. P. R. 10.

**CLARK**, Augusta (Tapley), w. Aaron F., Nov. 2, 1843. [a. 24 y.  
G. R. 52.]

Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1800.

Deborah, w. Rev. Peter, Feb. 28, 1765, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.

Elizabeth, —, 1848. C. R. 3.

Fidelia Tapley, d. Aaron F. and Augusta, consumption, Sept. 2,  
1843, a. 3 m.

Hannah, w. Samuel, Oct. 23, 1773, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.

Humphrey, May 7, 1829.

Martha (should be Augusta), w. Aaron F., and d. Asa and Sukey  
Tapley, consumption, Nov. 2, 1843, a. 24 y. 7 m. 29 d.

Sarah [(Parnal). dup.], w. Caleb [d. Benjamin and Lydia Gil-  
ford. G. R. 1.], consumption, Dec. 19, 1843, a. 72 y. 11 m.  
23 d.

CLARK, William, s. Caleb and Sarah (Guilford), May 29, 1833.  
 —, w. Samuel, fever, "in y<sup>e</sup> Village," Oct. —, 1773. P. R. 10.  
 —, ch. Caleb, Nov. 21, 1800. P. R. 7.  
 —, w. Caleb, Dec. 21, 1843. P. R. 8.

CLEAVES, Abigail, wid. Capt. Putnam, Dec. 28, 1792, a. 49 y.  
 G. R. 48.

Betsey, d. Putnam and Abigail, Jan. —, 1790. P. R. 27.  
 Putnam, Nov. 21, 1790, a. 46 y. P. R. 27.  
 Sally, d. Putnam and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1795, a. 19 y. G. R. 48.  
 Teresa, wid. Nathaniel, Mar. 31, 1845, a. 63 y. P. R. 83.  
 William, Mar. —, 1775. P. R. 10.  
 William, s. Putnam and Abigail, Sept. —, 1781. P. R. 27.  
 William, s. Putnam and Abigail, Apr. —, 1790. P. R. 27.  
 —, ch. twin, Putnam and Abigail, Feb. —, 1773. P. R. 27.  
 —, ch. twin, Putnam and Abigail, Aug. —, 1773. P. R. 27.  
 —, Mrs., fever, Oct. —, 1773. P. R. 10.

CLEMENT (see also Clements), George Frederic, s. Frederic and  
 Mary (Wyman), Jan. 8, 1832. [Jan. 10, a. 5 y. 10 d. G. R.  
 52.; Jan. 9, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.]

Mary (Wyman), w. Frederic, Mar. 28, 1831.

Mary Proctor, m., Mar. —, 1831, a. 21 y.

CLEMENTS (see also Clement), John, h. Sophia (Hoyt), Nov.  
 13, 1839.

Sarah Jane, d. John and Sophia (Hoyt), Jan. 12, 1840.

CLIFFORD, Fidelia Maria, d. Truman Bishop and Nancy Peas-  
 ley (Putnam), Nov. 23, 1849.

Lucy Ann, d. Truman Bishop and Nancy Peasley (Putnam),  
 croup, Feb. 11, 1849.

CLINTON, Eunice, Mar. —, 1833. C. R. 3.

—, Miss, June 11, 1840. P. R. 85.

CLOUGH, George Eben, s. Edmund Gove and Dorcas (Moulton),  
 dysentery, Sept. 1, 1849.

Polly (Fuller), w. Royal, consumption, Oct. 20, 1849.

—, s. Daniel Prescott and Lucy Bray (Rust), May 22, 1843.  
 [a. 1 m. dup.]

COBB [Eliza, w. John, and d. Stephen, jr. and Mehitable P.  
 Dwinell. G. R. 8.], Jan. 26, 1830.

**CODNER**, Susannah, —, 1819, a. 84 y. G. R. 53.

**COES**, Michael, h. Mercy, Sept. 21, 1766.

Michael, s. Michael and Mercy, Dec. 21, 1766.

**COFFIN** Alexander H., May 5, 1848, a. 25 y. G. R. 11.

Lucy Ann, w. Alexander H., Sept. 6, 1844, a. 21 y. G. R. 11.

**COFFRAIN**, Joseph, h. Lydia (Putnam), abt. 1820.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia (Putnam), at Beverly, Nov. —, 1804.

Lydia (Putnam), w. Joseph [lung fever. dup.], Oct. 21, 1846.  
[a. 67 y. dup.]

Putnam, morocco dresser, s. Joseph and Lydia, consumption,  
Jan. 1, 1848, a. 31 y.

William Henry, s. William Henry and Mary (Fuller), Mar. 1,  
1846.

**COLCORD**, Abby A[lvina. dup.; Elvira. G. R. 11.], d. Eben  
P[ayson. dup.] and Sarah [(Towne). dup.], throat distemper,  
Dec. 25, 1843, a. 3 y. 9 d.

**COLLINS**, Joseph, s. Samuel and Tenney, of Chatham, Sept. 26,  
1806, a. 9 m. G. R. 8.

Patience, wid. Samuel, of Chatham, Oct. 29, 1810, a. 85 y. G. R. 8.

Samuel, Feb. 20, 1840, a. 75 y. P. R. 8.

Tenney, formerly of Chatham, w. Samuel, Sept. 20, 1806, a. 43 y.  
G. R. 8.

—, wid. Judge, Apr. —, 1827. [Apr. 23. P. R. 8.]

**CONVERS** (see also Converse), Betsy, s. Josiah and Elisabeth  
(Green), at Salem, June 26, 1828.

Elisabeth (Green), w. Josiah, June 28, 1848.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Elisabeth (Green), Mar. 28, 1798.

Josiah, h. Elisabeth (Green), Aug. 28, 1798.

Lucinda, d. Josiah and Elisabeth (Green), Jan. 23, 1793.

**CONVERSE** (see also Convers), Caroline Elizabeth, d. Robert  
and Elizabeth (Cliff), dropsy in head, Jan. 19, 1826.

Elizabeth Lucinda, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Cliff), dropsy in  
head, Sept. 26, 1823.

**COOK**, Abigail, consumption, Aug. —, 1771. P. R. 10.

Betsey, d. Henry and Hannah (Sprague), May 29, 1834.

Betsy, d. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1798.

Edward Augustus, s. Edward and Margaret (Nevers), Mar. 11,  
1849.



COOK, Hannah, wid., Apr. 20, 1802. P. R. 7.

Lydia, wid. Robert, Dec. 1, 1822, a. 75 y. G. R. 48.

Sally, d. Henry and Sarah, May 25, 1786.

Sally, d. Henry and Hannah (Sprague), Jan. 17, 1810.

Sarah, w. Henry, Mar. 11, 1810.

Sukey, d. Henry and Hannah (Sprague), Sept. 13, 1819.

COOLIDGE, Mary, Oct. 2, 1847, a. 54 y. P. R. 57.

COPP, Moses, s. John Colby and Louisa (Styles), July 12, 1843.

COSTIGAN, Patrick, "a native of Ireland," Oct. 17, 1824, a. 35 y. G. R. 48.

COVES, Marcy, wid., May 15, 1799. P. R. 7.

COWLES, Elizabeth Ripley (Adams), w. Rev. George, "Lost from the Steam Boat Home, Bound from N. York to Charleston," Oct. 9, 1837.

George, Rev., h. Elizabeth Ripley (Adams), "Lost from the Steam Boat Home, Bound from N. York to Charleston," Oct. 9, 1837.

CRANE, Hephzibah [(Webb.) dup.], wid. Ralph, Aug. 22, 1845, a. 86 y. 11 m. 7 d.

Lemual, s. Ralph and Hephzibah (Webb), [at sea. G. R. 48.], Feb. 16, 1808. [a. 17 y. G. R. 48.]

Ralph, s. Ralph and Hephzibah (Webb), Nov. 15, 1808. [a. 24 y. G. R. 48.]

Ralph, h. Hephzibah (Webb), Oct. 5, 1816. [in his 58th y. G. R. 48.]

CREELEMAN, Catherine Mary, d. George Woodbury and Catherine Wentwort (McCondalia), at Topsfield, Jan. 19, 1842.

Ephraim Fisk, s. George Woodbury and Catherine Wentwort (McCondalia), at Topsfield, Mar. 17, 1832.

Mary Catherine, d. George Woodbury and Catherine Wentwort (McCondalia), at Topsfield, July 28, 1835.

—, d. stillborn, George Woodbury and Catherine Wentwort (McCondalia), at Beverly, June 30, 1835.

—, d. George Woodbury and Catherine Wentwort (McCondalia), June 28, 1846.

CREESY (see also Cressy), Mehitable, Dec. 6, 1833. P. R. 83.

Mehitable, Aug. 26, 1849. P. R. 83.

Nancy, bur. Nov. 13, 1849. P. R. 83.

**CRESSY** (see also Creesy), Dorcas, Apr. 20, 1815. C. R. 3.

Israel, May 18, 1837. P. R. 83.

Polly, May 30, 1834. P. R. 83.

—, wid. Henry, May 12, 1834. P. R. 83.

**CROEL** (see also Crowell), John, June 4, 1825.

**CROELL** (see also Crowell), —, inf. ch. James, Nov. 24, 1843.  
P. R. 8.

**CROSS**, Betsey, d. Peter and Mary, Feb. 23, 1810.

Hannah, w. John, Oct. 21, 1806.

Hannah Prince, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1796.

Henry C., s. Jareb P. and Nancy [P. (Giffard). dup.], inflammation of the bowels, Aug. 2, 1843, a. 7 m. 19 d.

Hiram, s. Peter, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1816.

John, h. Mary, Mar. 25, 1814.

Leonard A., s. Leonard and Lucy (Small), fever, Feb. 3, 1843.  
[a. 3 y. P. R. 8.]

Mary, wid. Michael, Aug. 26, 1798.

Mary, May 5, 1801.

Mary, w. Peter, Sept. 17, 1807.

Mary, wid., June 2, 1821.

Michael, Apr. 8, 1784.

Peter, h. Mary, Mar. 29, 1810.

Phebe, wid. [Capt. William. G. R. 9.], b. Middleton, heart complaint, Nov. 14, 1845, a. 71 y. 10 m. 9 d.

William Henry, s. William and Phebe Upton (Munro), Sept. 13, 1837. [a. 1 y. G. R. 22.]

—, ch. John, Feb. 28, 1796. P. R. 99.

—, ch. stillborn, Leonard and Lucy (Small), Apr. 9, 1830.

—, ch. William, Sept. 14, 1837. P. R. 8.

—, d. Leonard and Lucy (Small), Aug. 3, 1845.

**CROWEL** (see also Crowell), Sarah, w. John, Jan. 6, 1767.

**CROWELL** (see also Croel, Croell, Crowel, Crowhill), Benjamin,  
s. James and Lydia (Hutchinson), quinsy, Aug. 5, 1841, a.  
1 y. 4 m. 26 d.

Eliza, d. James and Lydia (Hutchinson), quinsy, Oct. 11, 1833.

Louisa, d. James and Lydia (Hutchinson), quinsy, May 10, 1823.

Lydia [(Hutchinson). dup.], w. James, d. John and Patty Hutchinson, childbed, Dec. 15, 1844, a. 44 y. 11 m. 14 d.

—, ch. Mr., —, 1827.

**CROWHILL** (see also Crowell), —, wid., Jan. 23, 1799. P. R. 7.

**CROWINSHIELD**, Richard, widr., b. Salem, manufacturer, typhus fever, Aug. 18, 1844, a. 69 y. 8 m. 7 d.

**CURRIER**, Caleb Francis, s. Caleb Strong and Emily Glover (Warren), Mar. 3, 1849. [Mar. 2, a. 5 y. G. R. 52.]

David, s. David and Dorcas (Newhall), canker, Oct. 6, 1807.

Job Pingree, s. David and Dorcas (Newhall), lung fever, Feb. 12, 1806.

**CURTICE** (see also Curtis), Charles, s. [twin], Charles and Susan, Aug. 29, 1821.

**CURTIS** (see also Curtice), Allen, h. Betsey (Estes), Dec. 6, 1829.

Amos, May 13, 1828, a. 74 y. G. R. 32.

Betsey, w. Amos, Feb. 21, 1833, a. 74 y. G. R. 32.

Elizabeth, wid., consumption, Dec. 27, 1772. P. R. 10.

Elizabeth, wid. Allen, mortification, May 20, 1847, a. 75 y. 2 m. 20 d.

Elizabeth N., w. Andrew, May 23, 1836, a. 42 y. G. R. 32.

Ira [h. Clarissa (Southwick). dup.], b. Amherst, N. H., consumption, Feb. 27, 1848, a. 56 y. 7 m.

Mary, d. Perley and Betsey (Pickering), Sept. 11, 1829.

Mary S., b. Salem, w. Samuel, and d. — Galeucia, typhus fever, Oct. 1, 1843, a. 17 y.

**CUTLER**, Abigail, d. William and Betsy, Jan. 12, 1821.

Betsey, wid. W[illia]m, consumption, Mar. 3, 1847, a. 75 y.

Ira, s. William and Betsy, Aug. —, 1817.

Martha, d. William and Betsy, Nov. 11, 1813.

William, h. Betsy (Swinerton), Oct. 18, 1817.

William, s. William and Betsy, Oct. 18, 1827.

William Russell, s. William and Sally Maria (Pearsons) [cough. dup.], Nov. 6, 1845. [Nov. 7, a. 6 m. dup.]

—, Dea., Dec. —, 1766. P. R. 10.

—, wid. Dea., Nov. —, 1775. P. R. 10.

**DALAND** (see also Deland), Benja[min], s. Joseph and Phebe, July 5, 1803.

Levi, d. Joseph and Phebe, July 2, 1828.

Phebe, w. Joseph, Oct. 7, 1829.

**DALE** (see also Deal), Abigail, w. John, "in part of Salem now Danvers," June 24, 1744.

Archelaus, Feb. 27, 1797, a. 77 y. G. R. 4.

Archelaus, Aug. 24, 1829.

Caroline, Oct. 5, 1825, a. 24 y. G. R. 8.

Eben, jr., Nov. 16, 1818, a. 16 y. G. R. 4.

Elizabeth (Demsey), w. John, Oct. 18, 1837. [a. 26 y. 1 m. G. R. 11.]

Frederic, Dec. 4, 1833. P. R. 8.

Hannah, w. Eben, July 20, 1831, a. 55 y. G. R. 4.

Harriet Matilda, d. John and Elizabeth (Demsey), Oct. 5, 1840.

John, Apr. 13, 1763, a. 77 y. 5 m.

Lucy, d. Archelaus and Margaret, Apr. 25, 1776.

Margaret, Mrs., Sept. 23, 1815, a. 86 y. G. R. 4.

Philip, jr., h. Mary (Peabody), Mar. 24, 1829.

Roger, s. Archelaus and Margaret, Sept. 1, 1753.

—, ch. Ebenezer, Jan. 14, 1799. P. R. 7.

—, ch. Ebenezer, June 27, 1800. P. R. 7.

—, Mrs., —, 1828.

—, s. Frederick and Mary (Hutchinson), June 4, 1833. [1834. P. R. 8.]

—, s. stillborn, John and Elizabeth (Demsey), Apr. 16, 1835.

—, s. John and Elizabeth (Demsey), May 2, 1836.

—, ch. John, Oct. 5, 1840. P. R. 8.

**DAME**, Elizabeth R., Jan. 9, 1849, a. 20 y. 2 m. 1 d. G. R. 9.

**DAMON**, Ellis F., s. Franklin H. and Elizabeth U., Aug. 29, 1845, a. 8 m. 13 d. G. R. 28.

**DANFORTH**, Edwin Joshua, s. Joshua and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1831.

Eunice G[ilbert. G. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Lydia (Flint), Dec. 27, 1839. [a. 21 y. G. R. 1.]

Hannah P., b. Beverly, w. Aaron F., dropsy, Feb. 29, 1848, a. 32 y.

Hannah Page (Stanley), d. Aaron Flint and Hannah Page (Stanley), Feb. 27, 1848.

Harriet, d. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1823.

**DANIEL** (see also Daniels), Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1831.

**DANIELS** (see also Daniel), Abigail, d. Robert S. and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1829.

Betsey (Shillaber), w. David, Feb. 10, 1831.

David, h. Betsey (Shillaber), Dec. 16, 1827.

- DANIELS, David, s. David, jr. and Eunice (Safford), 2d w., June 25, 1838. [a. 6 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.]  
 Ebenezer, s. David and Betsey (Shillaber), July 12, 1818. [a. 15 y. G. R. 48.]  
 Eunice, w. David, Sept. 21, 1849. P. R. 83.  
 Martha (Poor), w. David, jr., Nov. 28, 1825.  
 Robert Shillaber, s. Robert S. and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1825.  
 Sarah Frost, d. David, jr. and Eunice (Safford), 2d w., Aug. 22, 1839.  
 William Thorndike, s. Thorndike Asa and Sarah Wilkins (Frye), Oct. 7, 1839. [a. 6 y. 2 m. G. R. 48.]

**DAVIDSON**, George, "Brother to Mrs. [Ann Davidson] Brown, living with them," Mar. 19, 1832.

- DAVIS**, Asher Austin, Rev., h. Jane M. (Cushing), 2d w., at Columbus, O., July 29, 1838.  
 Bethiah [(Newhall). dup.], w. Nathaniel, dysentery, Sept. 16, 1846, a. 76 y. 11 m. 25 d.  
 George Frederick, s. Joseph Newhall and Hannah (Hunt), 2d w. [fits. dup.], Sept. 21, 1847. [a. 2 y. 5 m. dup.]  
 Huldah Margaret, d. Rev. Asher Austin and Sarah Ann (McVewell), at Sunbury, O., Feb. 1, 1838.  
 Joseph Edward, s. Joseph Newhall and Hannah (Hunt), 2d w. [fits. dup.], Oct. 1, 1844. [a. 10 y. 10 m. 7 d. dup.]  
 Lydia (Russell), w. Joseph Newhall, July 30, 1831. [a. 23 y. dup.]  
 Mary Jane, d. Lowell and Sarah Abigail (Smith), at Northfield, Jan. 21, 1842.  
 Nathaniel, jr., June 2, 1826, a. 33 y. G. R. 50.  
 Nathaniel, h. Bethiah (Newhall), Mar. 20, 1849. [a. 84 y. 10 m. G. R. 50.]  
 Polly, w. Nathaniel, Nov. —, 1799. [a. 25 y. G. R. 50.]  
 —, Mr., "killed by a Rock," —, 1826.  
 —, s. Lowell and Sarah Abigail (Smith), at Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 14, 1840.

**DAWS**, see Dorrs.

- DAY**, Daniel, s. Jonathan and Mary (Silver), "at sea," Oct. —, 1818.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary (Silver), at Salem, 1796.  
 Jonathan, h. Mary, "at sea," —, 1801.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary (Silver), July 13, 1828.



**DAY**, Mary Adalaide, d. George H. and Ann S., b. Mar. 18, 1845,  
d. Jan. 18, 1847. G. R. 11.

Ruth, w. John, Feb. 7, 1815.

Sally, d. John and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1809.

Stephen L., b. —, 1846, d. —, 1848. G. R. 11.

**DEAL** (see also Dale), Ebenezer, consumption, Sept. —, 1772.  
P. R. 10.

—, s. wid., consumption, Jan. —, 1775. P. R. 10.

**DEARBORN**, Charles Augustus, s. Charles Almor and Mary Lathe  
(Dickson), June 20, 1840.

**DELAND** (see also Daland), Elizabeth, at the Alms House, Apr.  
2, 1842, a. 25 y.

Franklin, s. T., July 17, 1830. P. R. 8.

Mary, w. Benjamin, jr., July 29, 1788.

**DENNIS**, Edgar Honey, s. Thomas and Ellen (Thomas) [dropsy.  
dup.], Aug. 10, 1846. [Aug. 20, a. 5 m. 17 d.]

**DEMERITT**, Harriet [(Galeucia). dup.], b. Lynn, w. James  
M[adison. dup.] and d. Simeon and Dorcas Galeucia, pleu-  
risy and lung fever [childbed. dup.], July 10, 1843, a. 33 y.  
8 m. 17 d.

**DEMPCEY** (see also Demsey), Elizabeth, w. Christopher, Feb.  
6, 1762.

Jacob, s. Isaac and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1752.

Jacob, June 30, 1762.

Ruth, w. Isaac, Apr. 11, 1761.

**DEMPSEY** (see also Demsey), Clementine, w. Jacob, Sept. 11,  
1824.

Henry Augustus, s. Jacob and Clementina (Smith), Feb. 26, 1832.

John, s. Isaac and Hannah, "at St. Jago on the Island of Cuba,"  
Oct. 16, 1822.

—, ch. stillborn, Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1766.

**DEMSEY** (see also Dempcey, Dempsey), Abraham, s. Bartholo-  
mew and Mary, Nov. 8, 1800.

Bartholomew, h. Mary, Jan. 27, 1828.

Catherine, d. John and Elizabeth (Long), in Ireland, May 18,  
1837.

Elizabeth, d. Bartholomew and Mary (Britton), Oct. 18, 1837.

Isaac, Nov. 8, 1834, a. 68 y. P. R. 8.

DEMSEY, Mary (Britton) [b. Manchester. dup.], w. Bartholomew [lethargy. dup.], at Manchester, Sept. 20, 1846. [a. 74 y. dup.]

Timothy, s. John and Elizabeth (Long), at Lowell, May 11, 1844.

—, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1765.

—, ch. Isaac, Feb. 6, 1797. P. R. 7.

DERBY, Elizabeth, w. divorced, Nathaniel West of Salem, Mar. 1814.

John Henry, s. Charles and Nancy (Pulling), at Salem, May 15, 1830.

Roger, Jan. —, 1768. P. R. 79.

Sarah Putnam, d. Charles and Nancy (Pulling), Mar. 14, 1832.

DEXTER, Eliza (Elwell), 3d w. John, apoplexy, June 4, 1841, a. 59 y.

Emeline, d. John and Judith W. (Sawyer), at Essex, May 11, 1828, a. 10 y.

John, s. John and Judith W. (Sawyer), at Essex, Apr. 10, 1803.

Judith W. (Sawyer), w. John, consumption, at Essex, Aug. 10, 1815, a. 48 y.

Sarah (Hooper), 2d w. John, at Essex, June 3, 1816, a. 40 y.

Thomas Jefferson, s. John and Judith W. (Sawyer), at Essex, Oct. 1, 1806, a. 1 y.

—, inf. ch. John and Judith W. (Sawyer), at Essex, Apr. 2, 1812, a. 3 d.

DICKSON, Catherine, d. Thomas and Betsey (Pepperill), Feb. 25, 1828.

Emeline Augusta, d. Thomas and Betsey (Pepperill), Jan. 20, 1838.

DOCAM (see also Dockham), Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1841. P. R. 8.

DOCKHAM (see also Docam), Laura E., d. Henry G. and Irene H., diarrhoea, Aug. 18, 1845, a. 1 y. 9 d.

DODD, Elizabeth T[rue (Goodale). dup.], w. Benjamin C., consumption, May 30, 1847, a. 28 y. 2 m. 8 d. [May 29. dup.]

DODGE, Daniel, Mar. 11, 1833, a. 55 y. G. R. 48.

Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Emma Clough (Noyes), July 25, 1839. [1837, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 52.]

- DODGE, Daniel, jr., h. Emma Clough (Noyes), Sept. 27, 1840. [a. 39 y. G. R. 52.]
- Grenville, s. Sylvanus and Julia Therese (Phillips), Oct. 6, 1829.
- Hannah, wid. Daniel, Sept. 28, 1838, a. 59 y. G. R. 48.
- Hannah Endicott, w. Thomas E., Dec. 31, 1832. P. R. 97. [a. 22 y. 6 d. P. R. 98.]
- Hannah Maria, d. Daniel, jr. and Emma Clough (Noyes), consumption, Mar. 24, 1842. [Mar. 23, a. 15 y. 6 m. G. R. 52.]
- Joana, d. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1803. [1804. P. R. 66.]
- John P., s. Joshua, jr. and Abiah, Jan. 24, 1805.
- Joseph, Oct. 3, 1829.
- Joshua, s. John and Mary, Oct. 27, 1775.
- Joshua, Mar. —, 1817. P. R. 66.
- Lydia Ann, d. Daniel, jr. and Emma Clough (Noyes), Nov. 18, 1836. [a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 52.]
- Martha, w. Joshua, July —, 1818. P. R. 66.
- Martha, Dec. 21, 1841, a. 75 y. P. R. 66.
- Mary Appleton, d. Francis and Rebecca Appleton (Brown), Apr. 12, 1848. [a. 14 m. G. R. 11.]
- Nabby, d. Jeremiah, Dec. 31, 1799.
- Sally, Sept. —, 1842. C. R. 3.
- Thomas Shed, s. William, jr. and Mary (Shed), July 14, 1842. [a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 11.]

**DOHERTY**, James C[hristopher. dup.], s. James and Mary (Elliot), Oct. 12, 1849. [Oct. 11. dup.]

- DOLE**, Jeremiah, s. Benjamin and Olive, May 8, 1806.
- Mary Jane [(Moulton). dup.], w. William T., childbed and mortification, Dec. 25, 1844, a. 22 y. 1 m. 19 d.
- Ruth [wid. dup.], Sept. 7, 1828, a. abt. 90 y.
- Sarah Boardman (Titcomb), w. Moses, Oct. 27, 1838.

**DORRS**, Mary Jane, d. Robert and Honora (Querk), at Boston, Dec. 25, 1837.

**DOUGHTY** (see also Douty), Sarah, unm., "time forgotten," a. 70 y.

**DOUTEY** (see also Douty), Henry, h. Hannah, June —, 1818. "Henry" [*sic*. Error for Hannah.], w. Henry, Aug. 1, 1826.

**DOUTY** (see also Doughty, Doutey), Elizabeth (Needham), w. Jacob, Aug. 5, 1832.

Hannah, w. Henry, Aug. 1, 1826, a. 50 y. G. R. 34.

- DOUTY, Henry, June 16, 1816, a. 38 y. G. R. 34.  
Jacob [h. Elizabeth. dup.], consumption, at the almshouse, Apr. 2, 1841, a. 48 y. [Apr. 3. dup.]  
Jasper Lafayette, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Needham), at Randolph, Feb. 19, 1842.  
Joseph, h. Ruth (Twiss), July 12, 1824.  
Joseph, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Needham), consumption, Feb. 18, 1849. "His name was altered to Reed."  
Mary Twiss, d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Needham), at Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1832.  
Ruth (Twiss), wid. Joseph Nov. 6, 1825.
- DOW**, Sarah Eliza, d. David Smith and Eliza Welch (Osgood), Mar. 13, 1847. [Mar. 15. dup.; a. 3 m. 20 d. G. R. 8.]
- DOWNING**, Experience, Aug. 26, 1818, a. 56 y. G. R. 48.  
Richard, Oct. 14, 1790. [Oct. 12, a. 32 y. G. R. 48.]  
Richard, h. Ruth, May 1, 1820.  
Ruth Harrington, w. Capt. Richard, June 1, 1843. G. R. 52.
- DOWNS**, W[illia]m Henry, s. illegitimate, Judith Twiss, dysentery, Oct. 8, 1849.
- DRAKE**, Ann E., d. Leprelet and Ann (Perkins), fever, at Boston, Oct. 22, 1836.  
Charles P., s. twin, Leprelet and Ann (Perkins), fever, at Wenham, Mar. 12, 1841.
- DREDELL**, David P., b. Saxonville, s. James and Mary, scarlet fever, May 10, 1846, a. 21 y. 4 m.
- DRIVER**, Mary, w. Stephen, Nov. 30, 1834. P. R. 83.
- DUDLEY**, Harriet Maria, d. Josiah and Sally P. (Wells), at Beverly, Mar. 28, 1843.  
Harriet Sophronia, d. Josiah and Sally P. (Wells), scarlet fever, Mar. 30, 1849.  
John, h. of Huldah, Nov. —, 1827.  
Jonathan, m., b. East Sudbury, consumption, July 10, 1847, a. 75 y.  
Lydia French, w. Dr. Albion S., b. Nov. 5, 1818, d. Nov. 19, 1849. G. R. 11.  
Samuel Ober, s. Josiah and Sally P. (Wells), at Beverly, Feb. 9, 1844.  
Sophronia Warren, d. Josiah and Sally P. (Wells), at Beverly, Mar. 10, 1843.

**DUNCKLEE** (see also Dunckley, Dunkle), Eunice (Jacobs), w. Leonard [d. John and Lydia Jacobs. G. R. 19.], at Worcester, Sept. 9, 1838. [a. 37 y. G. R. 19.]

**DUNCKLEY** (see also Duncklee), Catharine, w. Hezekiah, Feb. 19, 1831, a. 93 y. 9 m. G. R. 18.  
Hezekiah, Jan. 26, 1802, a. 66 y. 5 m. G. R. 18.

**DUNKLE** (see also Duncklee), Ezekiel, Mar. 28, 1829.

**DUSTIN**, Franklin, Mar. 14, 1847, a. 23 y. G. R. 52.  
Jonathan, Dec. 1, 1845, a. 68 y. P. R. 122.

**DUTCH**, Hannah, Feb. —, 1833. C. R. 3.  
Samuel, Apr. —, 1811. C. R. 3.

**DWINNELL** (see also Dwinnells), Charlotte [(Prince). dup.], housekeeper, w. Henry, consumption, Oct. 11, 1847, a. 42 y. 4 m.

Francis E[dward. dup.], s. Hezekiah and Sophronia [(Bomer). dup.], white swelling, Nov. 20, 1846, a. 16 y. 9 m.

Joseph Alonzo, s. Joseph, jr. and Lucy (Welch), Sept. 16, 1842. [a. 10 m. G. R. 11.]

Joseph Porter, s. Stephen, jr. and Mehitable P., b. —, 1820, d. —, 1838. G. R. 8. [Mar. 27, 1839, a. 19 y. P. R. 8.]

Mary Rea, d. Stephen, jr. and Mehitable P., b. —, 1808, d. —, 1835. G. R. 8. [Feb. 3, 1836. P. R. 8.]

[Mehitable P., w. Stephen, jr. G. R. 8.], Dec. 7, 1829.

Phebe Goodale, d. Stephen, jr. and Mehitable P., b. —, 1816, d. —, 1826. G. R. 8.

Sally Putnam, d. Stephen, jr. and Mehitable P., b. —, 1811, d. —, 1811. G. R. 8.

Stephen, h. Hitty ["Soldier in the War of 1812." G. R. 8.], Sept. 21, 1825.

William Rea, d. Stephen, jr. and Mehitable P., b. —, 1812, d. —, 1812. G. R. 8.

—, Mrs., Nov. —, 1847, a. abt. 102. P. R. 83.

**DWINNELLS** (see also Dwinnell), Esther (Swinerton), w. Joseph, Dec. 24, 1819. [a. 46 y. P. R. 121.]

Joseph, h. Ruth (Goodell), Jan. 15, 1806.

Ruth (Goodell), w. Joseph, May 6, 1836. [May 7, a. 87 y. P. R. 8.]



**EATON**, Joseph Warren, jr., s. Rev. Joseph Warren and Sarah Emeline (Colby), at Boston, May 19, 1842.

Mary Jane, d. [Rev. dup.] Joseph W. and Sarah [Emeline (Colby). dup.], dysentery and fever, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m. 12 d. [Sept. 21. dup.]

Sarah Colby, d. Rev. Joseph Warren and Sarah Emeline (Colby), Sept. 15, 1848.

**EDEN**, Samuel, "lost at sea," Feb. —, 1762.

**EDWARDS**, Francis William, s. William H. and Nancy Jane (Saloris), Aug. 5, 1849. [1848, a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 8.]

Nancy Jane (Saloris), w. William H., Dec. 19, 1849. [a. 24 y. 8 m. G. R. 8.]

**ELDRIDGE**, Clarinda, d. Amos and Perthania (Hunt), Sept. 8, 1845.

George Horace, s. Amos and Perthania (Hunt), Sept. 2, 1842.

**ELLIOT** (see also Elliott), Alonzo M., s. Sylvanus R. and Eliza Ann (Grimstone), at Manchester, N. H., Sept. —, 1849.

Charles Henry, s. Lewis Worcester and Elizabeth White (Samborn) [bowel complaint. dup.], Sept. 12, 1846. [Sept. 16, a. 4 m.; Sept. 14, a. 3 m. 27 d. G. R. 52.]

**ELLIOTT** (see also Elliot), John Armstrong, s. George William and Affa Twiss, (née Kennison), Feb. —, 1841.

Sally (Putnam), w. George William, Sept. 8, 1844.

Sarah Ellen, d. George William and Affa Twiss, (née Kennison), Sept. 8, 1844.

—, d. George William and Sally (Putnam), "lived but a few hours," Feb. —, 1834.

—, s. George William and Sally (Putnam), "lived but a short time," Sept. —, 1835.

**EMERSON** (see also Emmerson), Mehitable, d. Thomas and Mehitable, Sept. 26, 1806, a. 18 d. G. R. 50.

Mehitable, w. Thomas, Mar. 13, 1841, a. 72 y. 6 m. G. R. 50.

Ralph, s. Ralph and Sally C. (Osborn), July 3, 1831.

Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Mehitable, Dec. 25, 1838, a. 29 y. G. R. 50.

Thomas, Nov. 30, 1814. [Nov. 29, a. 46 y. 3 m. G. R. 50.]

—, Mr., June 23, 1828, a. 47 y. C. R. 5.

—, b. Salem, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, May 29, 1847, a. 3 d

**EMERY**, Nathaniel, Aug. 23, 1812, a. 40 y. G. R. 22.

**EMMERSON** (see also Emerson), Anna, "late of Salem, N. H.,"  
Feb. 25, 1814.

Sally, Oct. 3, 1833. P. R. 8.

Timothy, July 12, 1835. P. R. 8.

**ENDICOT** (see also Endicott), Israel, s. Elias and Eunice, June  
1, 1757.

Solomon, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Mary, Sept. 5, 1757.

**ENDICOTT** (see also Endicot, Endicutt), Elias, s. Elias and  
Nancy (Creesy), Nov. 19, 1795.

Elias, Nov. 21, 1848, a. 81 y. G. R. 11.

Elizabeth, w. John, Aug. 9, 1809, a. 90 y. 9 m. G. R. 3.

Elizabeth, d. Jona[than] P., Nov. 2, 1824.

Elizabeth, w. Samuel, at Salem, Nov. 9, 1841, a. 76 y. G. R. 3.

Henry, s. John, jr. and Fidelia (Kettle, née Bridges), at sea,  
June 2, 1838.

Israel, h. Betsy (Rea), June 10, 1848. [June 4, a. 79 y. G. R. 11.]

John, s. Capt. Samuel and Anne, May 11, 1783, a. 69 y. G. R. 3.

John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Apr. 1, 1803. [a. 11 y. G. R. 3.]

John, h. Martha (Putnam), [f. John, jr. dup.; s. John and Eliz-  
abeth. G. R. 3.], Mar. 14, 1816. [Mar. 11, a. abt. 77 y. dup.]

John, jr., h. Mary (Putnam), Nov. 29, 1834. [a. 70 y. G. R. 3.]

Joseph, h. Sarah, [s. Samuel and Margaret. G. R. 3.], Dec. 19,  
1806. [a. 75 y. G. R. 3.]

Lydia Adelaide, d. William and Lydia (Woodbury), June 28,  
1842. [a. 5 y. 2 m. G. R. 11.]

M. P., Mrs., Mar. 25, 1841, a. 34 y. G. R. 11.

Martha, wid. John, Sept. 3, 1821, a. 79 y. G. R. 3.

Martha [P. G. R. 3.], d. John, jr. and Mary (Putnam), Nov. 14,  
1815. [Nov. 23, a. 13 y. G. R. 3.]

Mary, w. Samuel, Feb. 27, 1771, a. 49 y. G. R. 3.

Mary (Putnam), w. John, jr., Feb. 26, 1811. [a. 40 y. G. R. 3.]

Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 12, 1811. [a. 36 y. G. R. 3.]

Moses, h. Nancy [(Towne). dup.]. at Havana, Mar. 5, 1807.  
[a. 40 y. G. R. 3.]

Nancy, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 17, 1786, a. 24 y. G. R. 3.

Nancy, w. Elias, May 5, 1841, a. 70 y. G. R. 11.

Nancy, wid. Moses, Apr. 20, 1843. G. R. 3.

Nathan, s. twin, John and Martha (Putnam), —, 1788.

Polly, d. Israel and Betsey, June 15, 1796.

Samuel, Capt., "He was the 3<sup>d</sup> Generation from his Ancestor who  
settled Salem, in 1628," May 7, 1766, a. 78 y. G. R. 3.

ENDICOTT, Samuel, Dec. 10, 1773, a. 56 y. G. R. 3.

Samuel, "He was of the 6<sup>th</sup> Generation from his Ancestor of that name, who settled Salem in 1628," at Salem, May 1, 1828, a. 65 y. G. R. 3.

Samuel, s. John, jr. and Mary, June —, 1829.

Sarah, d. John and Martha (Putnam), May 12, 1796.

Sarah, wid. Joseph, Dec. 1, 1809. [a. 72 y. G. R. 3.]

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Hathorne), June 12, 1811.

Sarah, inf. d. Capt. John and Mary, Sept. 8, 1813, a. 1 m. G. R. 3.

Sarah, d. John, jr. and Fidelia (Kettle, née Bridges), Sept. 7, 1814.

Sarah, d. John, jr. and Fidelia (Kettle, née Bridges), July 4, 1824.

William, s. John and Martha (Putnam), at Sumatra, June 22, 1806. [a. 22 y. P. R. 57.]

ENDICUTT (see also Endicott), Lewis [R. G. R. 3.], s. Moses and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1796. [a. 1 y. G. R. 3.]

Sally, d. Moses and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1801. [a. 3 y. G. R. 3.]

EPES (see also Eppes), Betsy, July 6, 1801.

Daniel, consumption, Jan. 28, 1773. P. R. 10.

Daniel, s. Samuel, Aug. —, 1773. P. R. 10.

James, s. William and Betsy, "at Philadelphia," Jan. 6, 1827.

Joseph, Oct. —, 1758, a. 29 y. P. R. 77.

Lucinda, d. William and Betsy, at Salem, Jan. 17, 1829.

Mary, d. William and Betsy, Aug. 13, 1818.

Thomas, July 13, 1776. P. R. 10.

William, jr., s. William and Betsy, at New York, July 29, 1815.

William, h. Betsey (Wilson), Feb. —, 1825.

—, unm., aunt of Capt., suddenly, aged, Jan 11, 1767. P. R. 10.

—, Mrs., old, Sept. —, 1769. P. R. 10.

—, youngest ch. Capt., suddenly, Jan. —, 1776. P. R. 10.

EPPEES (see also Epes), Mary, w. Benjamin, d. John and Mary (Eppes) Proctor, Jan. 22, 1820.

ESTES, Huldah Maria, d. James Needham, and Huldah Brown (Gove), bowel complaint, Oct. 1, 1841.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. James Needham and Huldah Brown (Gove), Apr. 24, 1836.

EUSTIS, Eliza Needham, b. Salem, d. Ebenezer and Abigail [(Thompson). dup.], lung fever, Oct. 25, 1843, a. 11 y. 7 d.

James William, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Thompson), [consumption. dup.], Mar. 24, 1847. [Mar. 27, a. 16 y. 3 m. 4 d. dup.]

**EVANS**, Andrew Nichols, s. Eliab and Betsey (Nichols), at Carlyle, Ill., fever, Aug. 16, 1835.

Betsey [Nichols. G. R. 4.], housewife, w. Eliab, consumption, Mar. 27, 1845, a. 68 y. 9 m. 19 d.

Eliab, b. Reading [h. Betsey (Nichols). dup.], farmer, heart complaint, Nov. 12, 1845, a. 73 y.

Esther Jane, d. Isaac W. and Elizabeth (Stone), at Beverly, Aug. 8, 1848. [Aug. 28, a. 11 m. G. R. 11.]

Levina [Lavinia. G. R. 4.], d. Eliab and Betsey, June 26, 1822. [a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]

Lyman, b. Beverly, s. Isaac and Rebecca [Elizabeth. G. R. 11. and dup.], typhus fever [at Beverly. dup.], Jan. 27, 1848, a. 12 y. [12 y. 2 m. G. R. 11.]

Mary, d. Eliab and Betsey, July 18, 1816. [a. 15 y. G. R. 4.]

Matilda, d. Eliab and Betsey, Sept. 23, 1821. [a. 13 y. G. R. 4.]

Rebecah, b. Beverly, d. Israel [Isaac. G. R. 11.] and Rebecca [Elizabeth. dup. and G. R. 11.], typhus fever [at Beverly. dup.], Nov. 30, 1847, a. 9 y. 29 d.

**EVELETH**, Aaron Smith, s. Aaron and Rebecca P., June 11, 1842, a. 9 m. G. R. 11.

George Warren, Sept. 3, 1844. P. R. 127.

Mary Smith, d. Aaron and Rebecca P. (Fowler), June 26, 1840. [a. 6. m. G. R. 11.]

Rebecca Putnam [(Fowler). dup.], w. Aaron, and d. Samuel and Clarissa Fowler, Sept. 29, 1841, a. 37 y. G. R. 11.

**FABENS**, Sarah Jane, Mar. 22, 1848, a. 3 y. G. R. 48.

**FALES**, Mary, May 8, 1825, a. 64 y. P. R. 57.

**FAMOR**, James McLane, b. Ireland, d. Jan. 25, 1833, a. 23 y.

**FARNHAM** (see also Farnum), Amanda, d. Calvin and Lydia S. (Cook), consumption, July 17, 1849.

Betsey, May 7, 1837, a. 49 y. G. R. 48.

Marietta, d. Calvin and Lydia S. (Cook), dysentery, Sept. 26, 1849.

**FARNUM** (see also Farnham), Elizabeth, d. Alfred and Susan (Renou), May 29, 1846.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Alfred and Susan, lung fever, May 29, 1846, a. 6 m. 11 d.

William, s. Alfred and Susan (Renou), dysentery, Aug. 10, 1849.

**FARNSWORTH**, Harriet P., d. John D. and Harriet C., Nov. 21, 1849, a. 10 m. G. R. 52.

Harriett C., w. John D., Apr. 11, 1819, a. 28 y. G. R. 52.

**FARRAND**, Charlotte Elizabeth (Southwick), w. John C., Aug. 16, 1830.

**FELLOWS**, Lavina, d. Alfred and Nancy (Putnam), bowel complaint, Oct. 31, 1848.

**FELTON**, Andrew, s. David and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1798.

Anthony, h. Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1789.

Asa, h. Sarah, July 16, 1800.

Caroline, d. John S. and Sally, Feb. —, 1829.

Caroline, d. Daniel and Hannah P. (Felton), Mar. 3, 1840. [1839, a. 11 m. G. R. 46.]

Charles T., s. John S. and Sally, Oct. 15, 1826.

David, jr., s. David and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1796. [Nov. 6, a. 2 y. 9 m. G. R. 48.]

David, h. Hannah, Oct. [15. G. R. 48.], 1818. [a. 61 y. G. R. 48.]

Dorcas, wid. Nathaniel, Mar. 23, 1803.

Ebenezer, Oct. —, 1775. P. R. 10.

Eliza Ann, Feb. 28, 1828, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.

Elizabeth (Pickard), w. Anthony, Aug. 2, 1781.

Elizabeth (Nichols), 2d w. Anthony, Aug. 2, 1808.

Ezra, s. Asa and Sarah, 2d w., Oct. 29, 1797.

Francis O., Sept. 12, 1828, a. 6 m. C. R. 5.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1798.

Hannah, wid. Timothy, Sept. 19, 1815. [a. 72 y. G. R. 46.]

Hannah (Swinerton), w. David, Feb. [25. in pencil.], 1825. [Feb. 24, a. 66 y. G. R. 48.; a. 66 y. 4 m. 20 d. P. R. 94.]

Hannah, w. Nathaniel, Sept. 6, 1825. [a. 57 y. G. R. 46.]

Hannah P., w. Daniel [d. Nathan Felton, Esq. G. R. 46.], fever, Apr. 5, 1849. [a. 47 y. G. R. 46.]

Harriet, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah (Felton), Nov. 24, 1844.

John, Jan. —, 1777, a. abt. 90 y. P. R. 10.

Jonathan, h. Nanny, Feb. 23, 1811.

Lydia [w. Nathan, Esq. G. R. 46.], Nov. 28, 1832. [a. 61 y. G. R. 46.]

Martha A[bigail. G. R. 46.], d. Daniel and Hannah P. [(Felton). dup.], typhus fever, July 20, 1845, a. 19 y. 3 m. 22 d.

Mary (Epes), w. Asa, Sept. 12, 1769.

Mary, w. Asa [bet. 1786 and 1791.].

Mary, w. Samuel, Feb. 12, 1810.



- FELTON, Mary Frances, d. Amory and Mary, Sept. 26, 1825.  
 Mehitable, d. Nathan and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1813. [a. 16 y. G. R. 46.]  
 Nathan, jr., s. Nathan and Lydia, at Gardiner, Me., Aug. 10, 1818.  
     [a. 19 y. G. R. 46.]  
 Nathan, Esq., Feb. 26, 1829, a. 58 y. G. R. 46.  
 Nathan, h. Lydia (Proctor), Nov. 28, 1832.  
 Nathaniel, h. Dorcas, Feb. 8, 1776.  
 Nath[anie]l, h. Hannah, May 20, 1836. [a. 76 y. G. R. 46.]  
 Phebe M., d. John S. and Sally, Oct. 4, 1816.  
 Rebekah, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah (Felton), Nov. 18, 1824.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 22, 1765.  
 Samuel, father of Samuel, Oct. 5, 1772. [a. "almost" 90 y.  
     P. R. 10.]  
 Sarah (Gould), w. Asa, July —, 1848. [Aug. 9, a. 84 y. G. R. 46.]  
 Sarah Derby, d. Daniel and Hannah P. (Felton), Sept. 25, 1832.  
     [a. 2 y. G. R. 46.]  
 Sally A., d. John S. and Sally, Sept. 29 [1816?].  
 Samuel, jr., h. Mary (Smith), Feb. —, 1782.  
 Timothy, h. Hannah, Oct. 12, 1811. [a. 69 y. G. R. 46.]  
 Zachariah, Mar. 23, 1780, a. 54 y. G. R. 46.  
 Zachariah, h. Abigail K. (Towne), Mar. 22, 1842. [a. 42 y. G. R.  
     46.]  
 Zachariah, jr., s. Zachariah and Abigail K. (Towne), Mar. 4,  
     1843.
- FERNALD**, —, s. Stephen and Susan (Tebbetts), Oct. 6, 1841.
- FIELD**, Charles Henry, s. Charles and Martha Ann (Edgerly), at  
 Chelsea, Sept. 7, 1844.  
 —, s. stillborn, Charles and Martha Ann (Edgerly), at Salem,  
 Oct. —, 1845.
- FIFIELD**, Samuel S., b. Deerfield, N. H., school teacher, s. San-  
 born and Hannah, typhus fever, Nov. 30, 1844, a. 25 y. 9  
 m. 16 d.
- FISH**, Lydia, b. Topsfield, wid. Benjamin, old age, June 16, 1847,  
 a. 72 y. 2 m.
- FISHER**, Samuel [h. Nancy Peabody (Rea). dup.], cordwainer,  
 b. Chichester, N. H., s. Thomas and Mehitable, inflamma-  
 tion, July 6, 1844, a. 31 y. 4 m. 2 d.  
 William Franklin, s. Samuel and Nancy Peabody (Rea), July 31,  
 1843.  
 —, ch. Samuel, Feb. 2, 1843, a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 8.

**FISK**, Lydia, w. Benjamin, June 17, 1847, in her 73d y. G. R. 52.

**FITS** (see also Fitts), —, ch. Mr., fever, Oct. —, 1773. P. R. 10.

**FITTS** (see also Fits), —, Mrs., old, Oct. —, 1774. P. R. 10.

**FLETCHER**, Abigail [S. G. R. 48.] (Gale), w. Amos, July 1, 1829.  
[a. 33 y. G. R. 48.]

Martha Allen, d. Amos and Sally (Gould), 2d w., Sept. 12, 1835.

**FLINT**, Aaron, s. Amos and Eunice, Apr. 10, 1791.

Amos, h. Eunice (Gilford), Oct. —, 1829.

Amos, Dec. 10, 1832, a. 80 y. G. R. 24.

Benjamin, s. Hezekiah and Sally (Putnam), Nov. 9, 1820.

Benjamin Asa, s. Andrew and Betsey [(Downing). dup.], croup,  
Apr. 20, 1845, a. 12 y. 9 m. 23 d.

Betsey, d. Elijah and Hannah (Putnam), consumption, Mar. 22,  
1846.

Betsey, s. Elijah and Hannah, consumption, Mar. 20, 1848, a. 63  
y. 5 m.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Reed), Aug. —, 1823.

Daniel, s. Hezekiah and Rebekah Chamberlain (Woodward),  
May 7, 1839. [a. 15 m. G. R. 24.]

Ede Upton, w. Capt. Samuel, "who was killed in the battle of the  
Revolution at Stillwater, New York, 1776," July 6, 1812,  
a. 73 y. G. R. 24.

Elijah, h. Hannah (Putnam), palsy, Nov. 26, 1841. [a. 79 y.  
G. R. 24.]

Eliza, d. Hezekiah and Rebekah Chamberlain (Woodward), ty-  
phus fever, at Lowell, Nov. —, 1841. [Nov. 2, a. 16 y.  
G. R. 24.]

Emeline J., b. Milford, N. H., w. Joseph P., slow fever, Apr. 6,  
1846, a. 22 y. 3 m.

Eunice (Gilford), w. Amos, Oct. [20. G. R. 24.], 1829. [a. 76 y.  
G. R. 24.]

Hannah, w. Elijah, Aug. —, 1796. [Aug. 23, a. 34 y. 6 m. 22 d.  
G. R. 24.]

Hannah (Marsh), w. William, jr., Aug. 18, 1841. [Aug. 19, a. 68  
y. G. R. 41.]

Hannah L., Nov. 17, 1836. P. R. 8.

Hezekiah, h. Sally, Sept. 22, 1818.

Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Rebekah Chamberlain (Woodward),  
May 27, 1839. [a. 20 y. G. R. 24.]

Jonathan, Feb. 28, 1843, a. 80 y. G. R. 24.

- FLINT, Joseph, jr., h. Elizabeth (Whittredge), July 19, 1787.  
 Maria, d. Nathaniel R. and Rachael [(Larrabee). dup.], croup,  
 Dec. 28, 1844, a. 9 y. 8 m. 15 d. [a. 8 y. 8 m. 12 d. G. R. 23.]  
 Mary, wid., June 7, 1803. P. R. 7.  
 Mary (Bruce, née Tewksbury), w. Elijah, jr., consumption, Feb.  
 26, 1842.  
 Mehitable [(Peabody). dup.], b. Boxford, wid. William, June 18,  
 1846, a. 91 y. 8 m. 11 d.  
 Perley, s. Elijah and Hannah (Putnam), at Dorchester, July —,  
 1835.  
 Putnam, s. Hezekiah and Rebekah Chamberlain (Woodward),  
 Apr. 28, 1834.  
 Rebeccah B., d. Samuel and Rebeccah (Reed), Aug. 23, 1810.  
 Rebekah Caroline, d. Nathaniel and Rachel (Larrabee), con-  
 sumption, June 7, 1843. [a. 12 y. 5 m. 18 d. dup.]  
 Ruth, d. Amos and Eunice, Oct. 20, 1810, a. 20 y. 2 m. 28 d  
 G. R. 24.  
 Sally, d. Hezekiah and Rebekah Chamberlain (Woodward), May  
 5, 1839. [a. 4 y. G. R. 24.]  
 Samuel, elder s. Samuel, Oct. 15, 1769.  
 Samuel [h. Rebeccah (Reed). dup.], m., yeoman, s. William and  
 Mehitable [(Peabody). dup.], inflammation by a fall, Dec. 31,  
 1843, a. 56 y. 8 m. 21 d.  
 Sophia Emily, d. Thomas and Sophia F., lung fever, at Lowell,  
 Oct. 27, 1837.  
 Susan W., w. Eben S., consumption and dropsy, July 7, 1845, a.  
 31 y.  
 Tarrat P., s. Elijah and Hannah, in Ohio, Oct. 6, 1822.  
 William, h. Mehitable (Peabody), old age, Feb. —, 1843. [Feb.  
 6, a. 84 y. P. R. 8.]  
 William [h. Hannah (Marsh). dup.], s. William and Mehitable,  
 "killed on the Essex Railroad in Salem, Frye's Mill," Jan. 20,  
 1847, a. 65 y. [a. 64 y. G. R. 41; Jan. 2. dup.]  
 —, oldest d. Joseph, drowned, Jan. 14, 1775. P. R. 10.  
 —, ch. Joseph, Oct. —, 1775. P. R. 10.  
 —, w. Elijah, Aug. 23, 1796. P. R. 7.  
 —, d. Nathaniel, June 9, 1843. P. R. 8.  
 —, d. Elijah, jr. and Esther Newton (Clay), 2d w., Oct. 24, 1846
- FLOYD**, Elizabeth Walker, d. Isaac, jr. and Sophia (Morrill),  
 scarlet fever, Apr. 12, 1842.  
 Harriet Newell, d. Isaac and Sophia, Apr. 12, 1842, a. 6 y.  
 G. R. 52.  
 Stephen, h. Sally (Cressey), Oct. 11, 1807. [1808. dup.]  
 —, Mrs., at Salem, Oct. 19, 1776. P. R. 10.

**FORD**, Charles, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., laborer, s. James and Charity, typhus fever, July 8, 1847, a. 18 y. 8 m.  
James, h. Charity F. (Glover), June 24, 1834, a. 34 y.

**FORNESS**, Ruth, w. Wood, July 10, 1840, a. 37 y. G. R. 52.

**FORNIS**, Clarissa Lovett, d. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), at Salem, Mar. 24, 1839. [a. 8 y. G. R. 52.]

Elizabeth Cowles, d. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), at Salem, Apr. 23, 1839. [a. 6 y. G. R. 52.]

Ellen Maria, d. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), Apr. 2, 1845.

Joanna Augusta, d. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), at Salem, Apr. 8, 1835. [Apr. 6, a. 22 d. G. R. 52.]

Martha, d. Wood and Ruth (Lovett), Aug. 10, 1848. [Aug. 9. G. R. 52.]

**FOSS**, Benjamin, Jan. 12, 1848, a. 38 y. P. R. 105.

**FOSTER**, Aaron, s. James, Jan. 22, 1844. [a. 68 y. G. R. 37.]

Betty (Flint), w. James, Nov. 1, 1813. [a. 67 y. G. R. 37.]

Cynthia Adams, d. Aaron and Hannah (Brown), Nov. 14, 1833. [a. 22 y. G. R. 37.]

Daniel, Capt., May 17, 1848, a. 83 y. P. R. 83.

David, Dec. —, 1774, a. abt. 84 y. P. R. 10.

David, h. Rachel, "about," —, 1820.

David, h. Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1827.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1793.

Experience, w. Capt. James, Aug. 26, 1818. P. R. 122.

Gideon, "first son" Gideon and Lydia, June 13, 1741.

Gideon, suddenly, Oct. —, 1772. P. R. 10.

Gideon, s. Gideon and Mercy, Nov. 18, 1775.

Gideon [h. Mary. dup.], farmer, s. Gideon, consumption, Nov. 1, 1845, a. 97 y.

Hannah, d. David and Rachel (Tarbell), at Lynnfield [after 1774].

Henry Ette, d. David B. and Eliza K., bowel complaint, Aug. 7, 1844, a. 2 m. 26 d.

James, father Aaron [at Salem. dup.], Mar. 26, 1823. [a. 81 y. G. R. 37.]

John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1785.

Joseph, suddenly, Oct. —, 1776. P. R. 10.

Judith, Mar. 18, 1832. P. R. 8.

Lydia, d. Gideon and Lydia, May 23, 1741.

Lydia, d. Capt. Robert and Sarah, June 6, 1796, a. 12 y. G. R. 48.

Mary, w. Capt. Robert, Mar. 25, 1778, a. 33 y. G. R. 48.

FOSTER, Mary, Jan. 30, 1827.

Mary N[ourse. G. R. 37.], d. Aaron and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1804.  
[a. 3 y. G. R. 37.]

Mercy, w. Gideon, Sept. 7, 1825.

Nathan, s. Aaron and Hannah (Brown), Mar. 4, 1834. [a. 24 y.  
G. R. 37.]

Prisila, Nov. 16, 1767, a. 68 y. P. R. 77.

Rachel, w. David, "about" —, 1804.

Samuel, Aug. —, 1773. P. R. 10.

Sarah, —, 1796. G. R. 48.

Sarah, w. Capt. Robert [and d. Jeremiah Page. P. R. 88.], Aug.  
23, 1802, a. 52 y. G. R. 48.

—, wid. Gideon, fever, Sept. —, 1773. P. R. 10.

—, ch. Capt. Gideon, Nov. —, 1775. P. R. 10.

FOWL (see also Fowle), Benjamin, Mar. 14, 1814.

FOWLE (see also Fowl), Lovey (Hill), w. Nathaniel, Jan. 31,  
1835.

Mehitable, Jan. 13, 1824.

Nathaniel, h. Lovey (Fowle, née Hill), old age, Oct. 11, 1849.

Rebecca, b. Cambridge, housewife, w. Samuel, heart complaint,  
Feb. 19, 1848, a. 65 y.

FOWLER, Albert Francis H., s. Samuel and Clarisa (Page),  
Sept. 13, 1827.

Anna, Jan. —, 1842. C. R. 3.

Emily (Putnam), w. Augustus, Mar. 9, 1843.

Isaac, Nov. —, 1774. P. R. 10.

Jeremiah Page, s. John and Patty, Oct. 1, 1803. [a. 9 m. G. R. 8.

Patty, w. John, Mar. 18, 1827.

Samuel, h. Sarah, Apr. 20, 1813.

Sarah, wid., old age, Nov. 19, 1847, a. 92 y.

William Putnam, s. Samuel and Clarisa (Page), at Havana, May  
9, 1825.

—, ch. Samuel, Jan. 3, 1833. P. R. 8.

—, Mrs., Feb. 2, 1834. P. R. 8.

FOZARD, Ellen, d. George and Amelia (Naylor), at Poughkeep-  
sie, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1843.

Mary, d. George and Amelia (Naylor), in New York, Nov. 27,  
1833.

Titus, s. George and Amelia (Naylor), in New Jersey, Aug. 9, 1842.

William Henry, s. George and Amelia (Naylor), whooping cough,  
Sept. 1, 1848.



**FRAIL**, —, Mr., old, Sept. 13, 1772. P. R. 10.

**FRANCIS**, Edwin, s. William and Leaffy (Brown), Oct. —, 1819.  
[a. 5 y. G. R. 8.]

Fidelia, d. William and Leaffy (Brown), May 10, 1838. [a. 17 y.  
G. R. 8.]

John, s. William and Leaffy (Brown), in Florida, Oct. —, 1836.  
[a. 28 y. G. R. 11.]

Leaffy (Brown), w. William, Jan. 12, 1841. [a. 59 y. G. R. 8.]

Lydia R., d. William and Leafey, Sept. 2, 1841, a. 16 y. G. R. 8.

Martha, d. William and Leaffy (Brown), Dec. —, 1845. [a. 27 y.  
G. R. 11.]

Sally (Trask), [d. William and Abigail Trask. G. R. 8.], w. William, jr., July 13, 1838. [a. 29 y. G. R. 8.]

William Trask, s. William, jr. and Sally (Trask), Oct. —, 1839.  
[Oct. 5, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 8.]

**FREEMAN**, John, s. William and Margaret (Garvook), cough, at Lowell, —, 1838.

William, s. William and Margaret (Garvook), in Scotland, —, 1832.

**FRENCH**, Ann, Feb. —, 1831.

Charles Tapley, s. George William and Mary Ann (Tapley), at Amherst, N. H., Dec. 27, 1845. [a. 8 m. 16 d. G. R. 9.]

Mary Ashby, d. William and Anne G., at Salem, Sept. 7, 1839,  
a. 52 y. G. R. 15.

**FROST**, Benjamin, s. John and Lucy (Low), "Lost at sea," May —, 1828.

Elizabeth Lakeman, w. Caleb L., May 1, 1839. [a. 29 y. P. R. 83.]

John, s. John and Lucy, Feb. 17, 1824, a. 6 m. 15 d. G. R. 48.

John, h. Lucy (Low), Feb. 18, 1829.

Lucy (Low), wid. John, July 22, 1842.

Lucy E., w. Capt. John, Sept. 27, 1821, a. 27 y. G. R. 48.

Sally (Daniels), w. Caleb L., Sept. 28, 1833.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Caleb L. and Sally (Daniels), Nov. 19, 1822.

Stephen L., s. John and Lucy (Low), at Havana, June —, 1807.

—, Capt., "Mrs. Epes's father," Sept. 7, 1776. P. R. 10.

**FROTHINGHAM**, Daniel Dana, s. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury), dysentery, Apr. 15, 1841, a. 11 m. 17 d.

Edward Morse, Dec. 13, 1847, a. 24 y. P. R. 47.

Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury), w. Richard Sprague [abt. 1843.], a. 44 y.

- FROTHINGHAM, Eliza Harris, May 1, 1840, a. 21 y. 7 m. P. R. 47.  
 Emeline Sprague, d. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury) [abt. 1841.], a. 24 y.  
 Frances Miranda, d. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury) [abt. 1841.], a. 18 y.  
 Gustavus, s. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury) [abt. 1842.], a. 6 y.  
 Huldah, w. Jonathan, Mar. 11, 1799, a. 61 y. G. R. 48.  
 Huldah, July 6, 1811, a. 48 y. G. R. 48.  
 John Fulsom, s. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury) [abt. 1841.], a. 10 y.  
 Jonathan, May 9, 1802, a. 69 y. G. R. 48.  
 Joseph, Aug. 12, 1846, a. 74 y. 9 m. P. R. 47.  
 Joseph Seccomb, s. Jonathan and Mehitable, July 18, 1793, a. 17 m. G. R. 48.  
 Mary Eliza, d. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury) [abt. 1842.], a. 21 y.  
 Mehitable, w. Jonathan, Aug. 26, 1804, a. 40 y. G. R. 48.  
 Richard Sprague, h. Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury), May 10, 1842, a. 49 y.  
 Sally Maria, d. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury), [abt. 1842.], a. 14 y.  
 William Pillsbury, stonecutter, s. Richard Sprague and Eliza Fulsom (Pilsbury), [abt. 1842.], a. 23 y.
- FRYE**, Andrew W., s. Joseph S. and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1839. P. R. 87.  
 Benjamin, Dec. 7, 1828, a. 76 y. G. R. 48.  
 Daniel, Capt., Nov. 23, 1813, in his 57th y. G. R. 48.  
 Moses, July 26, 1816, a. 45 y. G. R. 48.  
 Prudence, w. Capt. Daniel, May 9, 1813, in her 73d y. G. R. 48.  
 Sarah, w. William, Aug. 17, 1812.  
 Sarah, Feb. 22, 1822, a. 66 y. G. R. 48.
- FULLER**, Abigail W., d. Benjamin and Esther [(Wilkins).dup.], consumption, Jan. 27, 1845, a. 20 y. 7 m. 28 d.  
 Benjamin, b. Hudson, N. H., stone cutter, s. Timothy and Ruth, cancer, Nov. 5, 1847, a. 34 y. 10 m. 21 d.  
 Betty, May 7, 1828, a. 96 y. P. R. 86.  
 Charlotte, d. Richard and Anna (Smith), Jan. 4, 1828.  
 David, s. Timothy and Eunice (Goodale), 2d w., —, 1797, a. abt. 9 m.  
 Debby, w. late David, of Middleton, Oct. 14, 1841, a. 81 y. G. R. 11.

- FULLER, Elijah, Oct. 7, 1807. P. R. 102.  
 Elijah, h. Huldah (Smith), June 6, 1829.  
 Eliza Seldon, d. Richard and Anna (Smith), Nov. 18, 1838.  
 Esther (Swinerton), w. Timothy, at Middleton, Mar. —, 1777.  
 Esther, d. Benjamin and Esther (Wilkins), Apr. 6, 1826.  
 Esther, d. Benjamin and Esther (Wilkins), Feb. 7, 1834.  
 Eunice, Mrs., Apr. 27, 1836, a. 82 y. P. R. 8.  
 George, s. Daniel W. and Clarissa, consumption, Sept. 27, 1845,  
 a. 3 m. 7 d.  
 George Augustus, s. Daniel Wheeler and Clarissa (Putnam), Sept.  
 27, 1847.  
 Harriet A., d. Joseph J. and Mary A. (Glass), June 15, 1847.  
 Hulda, d. Margret, Aug. 18, 1842. P. R. 8.  
 Israel Hutchinson, s. Richard and Anna (Smith), Dec. 8, 1838.  
 [a. 24 y. P. R. 102.]  
 Jannet, b. Renfrew, Scotland, w. Hugh, childbirth, Mar. 10, 1848,  
 a. 34 y. 6 m. 10 d.  
 Joseph, June —, 1822. P. R. 102.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Richard and Anna (Smith), Sept. 28, 1849.  
 Ruth, d. Timothy and Eunice, 2d w., Feb. 12, 1808.  
 Ruth (Wilkins), w. Timothy, jr. [brought from Hudson. P. R. 8.],  
 Jan. —, 1835. [Jan. 11, a. 46 y. P. R. 8.]  
 Samuel, s. Timothy, 3d and Hannah (Dale), [croup. dup.], Dec.  
 7, 1843, a. 1 y. 11 m. 8 d.  
 Sarah, w. Elijah, Feb. 25, 1833. P. R. 102.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Eunice, 2d w., —, 1781.  
 Timothy, s. Benjamin and Esther (Wilkins), Aug. 2, 1830.  
 Timothy, h. Eunice (Goodale), 2d w., June 21, 1837.  
 Timothy, jr. [h. Hannah (Dale). dup.], m., b. Hudson, N. H.,  
 victualler, s. Timothy and Ruth, liver complaint, June 17,  
 1843, a. 33 y. 11 m. 11 d.  
 William Edward, s. Nehemiah Putney and Mary Ann (Perkins)  
 consumption, Dec. 12, 1848. [Dec. 8, a. 4 y. 9 m. 28 d  
 G. R. 9.]  
 Zephaniah Pope, s. Benjamin and Esther (Wilkins), Nov. 5, 1847.  
 —, ch. Timothy, Oct. 27, 1796. P. R. 7.  
 —, ch. Richard, Dec. —, 1827. P. R. 8.  
 —, ch. Benjamin, Aug. 9, 1830. P. R. 8.
- FULTEN** (see also Fulton), Jennet [Polson. G. R. 9.], b. Scot-  
 land, housekeeper, w. Hugh, childbirth, Mar. 10, 1848,  
 a. 34 y. 6 m. 10 d.
- FULTON** (see also Fulten), Jannett, d. Hugh and Jennett (Pul-  
 son) croup, Aug. —, 1849.

**GALEUCIA** (see also Galucia, Galusha), Daniel, Dec. 9, 1825, in his 86th y. P. R. 63.

Daniel, Capt., of Lynn, "came from Norton," —, 1826. G. R. 53.

Daniel [Sept. 26. P. R. 63.], 1848, a. 46 y. G. R. 53.

Harriet, d. Simeon and Dorcas (Newhall), poison, Oct. —, [abt. 1808.], a. 2 y.

Hersey, s. Jacob and Sally, "drowned on a Fishing vessel Run down by a British vessel on the banks of Newfoundland," June 6, 1838. P. R. 63.

Jacob, jr., Jan. 12, 1835, in his 38th y. P. R. 63.

Jacob [Apr. 8. P. R. 63.], 1849. G. R. 53. [in his 75th y. P. R. 63.]

Jane, d. John N. and Sarah, consumption, at Salem, Oct. 4, 1825.

John, s. Simeon and Dorcas Newhall, fever, at Lynn, May 1, 1799.

John F., s. John N. and Sarah, dropsy, at Salem, Aug. 8, 1825.

Mary, inf. d. twin, John N. and Sarah, at Salem, Sept. 8, 1826.

Mary B., w. Harvey, b. —, 1802, d. —, 1841. G. R. 11.

Matilda, d. Simeon and Dorcas (Newhall), cholera morbus, Sept. — [abt. 1818.], a. 1 y. 11 m.

Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Sally, drowned on a Fishing vessel Run down by a British vessel on the banks of Newfoundland, June 6, 1838. P. R. 63.

Perley, —, 1845, a. 40 y. G. R. 53.

Perley, s. Jacob and Sally, Feb. 26, 1846, in his 39th y. P. R. 63.

Sally, w. Jacob, —, 1846. G. R. 53. [Dec. 10, in her 73d y. P. R. 63.]

Samuel Smothers, s. John Lindsey and Mary (Smothers), Dec. 22, 1831.

William, inf. s. twin, John N. and Sarah, at Salem, Sept. 8, 1826.

**GALLOUP**, Rebecca (Richards), w. David B., consumption, at Salem, Oct. 4, 1838.

**GALUCIA** (see also Galeucia), Hannah, w. Benjamin S., Apr. 2, 1849, a. 44 y. 9 m. 18 d. G. R. 50.

John, Mar. 19, 1848, a. 18 y. 11 m. 7 d. G. R. 50.

Simeon, Capt., Apr. 20, 1842, a. 66 y. G. R. 50.

**GALUSHA** (see also Galeucia), —, ch. —, Jan. 1, 1828, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.

**GARDINER** (see also Gardner), George, Esq., Feb. 13, 1821, a. 39 y. G. R. 28.

**GARDNER** (see also Gardiner), Betsey, d. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., Jan. 31, 1796. [Feb. 28, a. 8 y. G. R. 21.]

Betsey (Needham), w. George, Aug. 3, 1836.

Betsey, d. Thomas and Mary (Buffington), July 12, 1837. [a. 69 y. G. R. 48.]

Daniel, Sept. 15, 1759.

Elizabeth Needham, wid. Col. George, b. Jan. 6, 1784, d. Aug. 2, 1836. G. R. 28.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. —, 1818.

Hannah, July 12, 1837. C. R. 2.

Israel, consumption, Apr. —, 1771. P. R. 10.

James, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 11, 1809.

John, jr., h. Mehitabel (Goodale) [s. Thomas and Mary. dup.], Apr. 12, 1823. [Apr. 11. dup.; a. 61 y. G. R. 22.]

Mary, w. Thomas, July 20, 1819.

Mary P., d. John and Maria, Dec. 26, 1827, a. 2 y. G. R. 3.

Patty, w. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 28, 1765.

Sally, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 12, 1829. [a. 58 y. G. R. 48.]

Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., Nov. 27, 1797. [a. 23 y. G. R. 21.]

Samuel, father Asa, Sept. 22, 1818. [a. 82 y. G. R. 21.]

Sarah, w. Samuel, Jan. 24, 1830. [a. 82 y. G. R. 28.]

Thomas, h. Mary (Buffington), Sept. 23, 1788.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, July 12, 1822.

—, ch. Sam[ue]l and Patty, May 20, 1764.

**GARLAND**, Lydia, d. Capt. Nathaniel and Lydia, at Salem, Aug. 14, 1841, a. 28 y. G. R. 48.

Lydia, w. Capt. Nathaniel, at Baltimore, Jan. 22, 1843, a. 68 y. 5 m. G. R. 48.

Nathaniel, Capt., at Baltimore, —, —, G. R. 48.

Sally, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, July 30, 1807. [a. 8 y. 4 m. G. R. 48.]

William, only s. Capt. Nathaniel and Lydia, at Baltimore, Oct. 24, 1839, a. 33 y. G. R. 48.

**GERRY**, Betsey, wid. Benjamin, Aug. 21, 1849, a. 70 y. G. R. 52.  
Elbridge, m., b. Stoneham, dropsy, Nov. 11, 1847, a. 82 y.

**GIDDINGS**, George Leverett, s. Joshua and Lucy Whittredge (Brown), at Hamilton, June 27, 1842.

**GIFFARDS**, Lydia (Putnam), w. William, Nov. 19, 1839.

William, h. Lydia (Putnam), Aug. 11, 1796.



**GILBERT**, Aaron, h. Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary Pope, Oct. 1, 1778, a. 30 y. 11 m. 21 d. G. R. 21.

Mary, wid. Aaron, Nov. 21, 1780, a. 31 y. 11 m. 21 d. G. R. 21.

**GILE** (see also Giles), Benjamin, h. Huldah, Apr. 16, 1834.

**GILES** (see also Gile), James Albert, s. Charles Sias and Sarah (Ricker), Dec. [1849?]. [Aug. 12, 1848, a. 3 m. 12 d. G. R. 11.]

**GILFORD** (see also Guilford), Aaron, s. Aaron and Judith [Moulton], "abt." 1821.

Abigail, Aug. 18, 1828.

Benja[min], June 30, 1796. P. R. 7.

Elisabeth, wid., Oct. 9, 1766.

Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1826.

Jane, Mar. 21, 1816.

Lucy, d. Aaron and Judith (Moulton) [Nov. 29, 1800. P. R. 7.], a. abt. 16 y.

Lydia, —, 1832.

Moses, "found dead in the road," May 20, 1798. P. R. 7.

Simeon, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1765.

William, Aug. 15, 1797. P. R. 7.

W[illia]m Groves, s. David M. and Harriet (Groves), Feb. 6, 1835.

—, ch. Nath[anie]l, Jan. 15, 1823.

**GILLIS**, James, m., b. Glasgow, currier, s. James, mortification, Aug. 18, 1845, a. 21 y. 9 m. 28 d.

**GILMAN**, George Henry, s. Daniel and Mary (Southwick), at Lynn, Mar. 9, 1837.

Hannah Maria, d. Daniel and Mary (Southwick) [consumption. dup.], Dec. 11, 1844. [a. 18 y. 28 d. dup.]

Mary, w. Daniel, consumption, Nov. 13, 1844, a. 42 y. 4 m. 28 d.

**GLIDDEN**, Harriet (Holder), w. Mark, consumption, Oct. 26, 1849.

**GLOYD**, Hannah, May 18, 1801. P. R. 7.

**GOLDTHWAIT**, Abihail [Abigail. dup.] Eustis, w. Nathaniel, Oct. —, 1806. ["should be Nov. 25."]

Anna, d. William and Abigail (King), Oct. 18, 1840.

- GOLDTHWAIT, Benj[ami]n, July 21, 1807.  
 Charles A., s. Augustus and Almira, Aug. 15, 1843, a. 7 m. 5 d. G. R. 52.  
 Charles Dennison, s. Dennison Wallis and Adaline Johnson (Wigin), at Lynn, Sept. —, 1841.  
 Ebenezer, s. Jonathan Marble and Lucinda (Munroe), Dec. 1, 1841. [a. 22 m. G. R. 53.]  
 Elijah, s. William and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1775.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and Abigail, May 19, 1780.  
 Ellen Maria, d. Eliab and Mary (Beech), Sept. 23, 1841.  
 Esther, d. William and Abigail (King), Sept. 22, 1810.  
 Eunice, d. John and Eunice (Thomas), Dec. 13, 1840.  
 Francis Cusneau, s. Dennison Wallis and Adaline Johnson (Wigin), at Lynn, Sept. —, 1844.  
 George, s. Nathaniel and Abihail, July 13, 1798.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Abihail (Eustis), Oct. or Dec. 7, 1806.  
 John, h. Anna (Gurdler), June 6, 1772. [Jan. 6. dup.]  
 John, suddenly, Jan. —, 1773. P. R. 10.  
 John, s. John and Eunice (Thomas), at N. Y., Oct. 7 or 18, 1821.  
 Joseph, Feb. 14, 1759. P. R. 81.  
 Joseph L., —, 1833, a. 2 y. 3 m. 2 d. G. R. 53.  
 Joseph Lyman, s. Joseph E. and Ruth, June 4, 1833. G. R. 53.  
 Lucinda (Munroe), w. Jonathon Marble, consumption, Nov. 19, 1841. [Mar. 19, a. 24 y. G. R. 53.]  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Eliab and Mary (Beech), Aug. 23, 1828.  
 Mehittable, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1772.  
 Nath[anie]l, old age, at the Alms House, Nov. 18, 1841, a. 88 y.  
 Nathaniel, at the almshouse, Apr. 2, 1842.  
 Sally, d. William, jr. and Sally (Andrews), May 25, 1821.  
 Sarah Chadwell, d. Dennison Wallis and Adaline Johnson (Wigin), at Lynn, Sept. —, 1844. [1843. G. R. 11.]  
 William, s. William and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1771, a. abt. 6 h.  
 William, h. Abigail (King), Mar. 26, 1808.  
 W[illia]m, h. Pamela (Shelden), Oct. 30, 1842.  
 William F., inf. s. Dennison W. and Adeline J., —, 1833. G. R. 11.  
 —, child of W[illia]m and Pamela (Shelden), —, 1801, a. 1 d.  
 —, wid., June —, 1838, a. 94 y. C. R. 2.  
**GOODAL** (see also Goodale, Goodell), Josiah, Mar. 8, 1831 P. R. 8.  
**GOODALE** (see also Goodal), Aaron, July 3, 1801. P. R. 120.  
 Abigail, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1778.  
 Abraham, Apr. 4, 1794, a. 83 y. P. R. 99.

GOODALE, Albert Nelson, s. Ebenezer and Emily Hannah Purdy (Sullivan), [fever. dup.], Oct. 4, 1847. [a. 4 y. 11 m. 21 d. dup.]

Anna, w. Joshua, Nov. 11, 1789, a. 76 y. G. R. 48.

David, Mar. 28, 1784. P. R. 14.

Ebenezer, s. James and Sarah (Whittredge), July 18, 1839.

Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Sarah, 2d w., Feb. 23, 1779.

Eleazer, Apr. 6, 1804. P. R. 7.

Experience, w. Joshua, Aug. 14, 1748, a. 38 y. G. R. 48.

George Henry, s. Perley and Caroline (Tapley), June 18, 1824. [June 19. dup.]

Hannah, Nov. 24, 1813, a. 71 y. P. R. 14.

Hitty (Preston), w. William, Nov. 10, 1849. [a. 66 y. G. R. 20.]

Jacob, Sept. 17, 1773.

Jacob, Oct. 8, 1791. P. R. 14.

James, Apr. 20, 1803. P. R. 7.

James, Sept. —, 1806, a. 39 y. G. R. 20.

James Franklin, s. James and Augusta (Joselyn), "Dropsy in the head," Dec. 20, 1849. [a. 7 m. G. R. 20.]

Jane, Feb. 23, 1810.

Joshua, May 18, 1798, in his 90th y. G. R. 48.

Mary Alice, d. Ebenezer and Emily Hannah Purdy (Sullivan), May 5, 1840.

Rebeca Putnam, d. Perly and Caroline (Tapley), Sept. 19, 1819.

William, Oct. 30, 1796. P. R. 120.

William, h. Hitty (Preston), Oct. 30, 1849. [a. 68 y. G. R. 20.]

—, ch. Daniel, Apr. 15, 1801. P. R. 7.

—, w. Daniel, May 13, 1801. P. R. 7.

GOODELL (see also Goodale), Hannah, unm., Mar. 11, 1834. [Mar. 13, a. 90 y. P. R. 8.]

GOODHUE, Hannah, wid., cancer, Oct. 26, 1844, a. 57 y. 6 m.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia (Cummings), Jan. 18, 1833. [a. 15 y. G. R. 15.]

Malintha, w. W[illia]m, Feb. —, 1826.

Mary Ella, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary Reed (Flint), scarlet fever, Sept. 4, 1849.

GOODRIDGE, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Charlotte (Rowel), Aug. 15, 1811. (The Sexton says Aug. 27.)

Betsy, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 25, 1774.

Charlot, w. Benja[min], Oct. —, 1817. [Oct. 6, a. 29 y. G. R. 48.]

Clarissa [Endicott. dup.], w. William, brain fever, Feb. 13, 1845, a. 24 y. 4 m.

- GOODRIDGE, Esther (Goodale) , w. Samuel, Oct. 29, 1829.  
 George Dawson, s. William and Jane Andrews (Dawson), 2d w.,  
 bowel complaint, Sept. 29, 1848.  
 Henry Thomas, s. James L. and Mary F., Feb. 23, 1846. G. R. 52.  
 Lydia, w. William, May 19, 1810, a. 25 y. G. R. 17.  
 Lydia W., d. Benja[*min*] and Polly, 2d w., Oct. 22, 1825.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Esther (Goodale), Aug. 15, 1821.  
 Susan (Emerson), 2d w. Samuel, Aug. 21, 1839.  
 —, twin sons, stillborn, Samuel and Sarah (Philbrick, née  
 Gibson), Aug. 23, 1848.
- GOODWIN, Alexander, s. Ivory and Mary (Coffin), May 13, 1845.  
 Charles W., s. Ivory and Mary, lung fever, May 13, 1845, a. 5 m.  
 6 d.  
 Eben W., s. Thomas L. and Betsey (Wentworth), at Great Falls,  
 Nov. 30, 1842.  
 Hiram Alonzo, s. Thomas L. and Betsey (Wentworth), at Great  
 Falls, Aug. 21, 1846.
- GORDON, Eliza [*Ella. dup.*] Gertrude, d. Hiram E. and Bethiah,  
 bowel complaint, Aug. 27, 1846, a. 11 m. 22 d.
- GOSS, Benjamin Franklin, s. Joshua and Rachel (Fuller) [*John*  
 and Rhoda P. *dup.*], Sept. 10, 1847. [*a. 13 m. 8 d. dup.*]  
 Lucy Jane (Hutchinson), w. Richard, dropsy in the chest, June  
 8, 1848.  
 Rachel (Fuller), w. Joshua, consumption, Aug. 8, 1849.  
 William Henry, s. Joshua and Rachel (Fuller), Nov. 2, 1841.
- GOTT, Samuel, s. Daniel, late of Wenham, and Mary, Sept. 13,  
 1766, a. 22 y., "Except One Day."
- GOULD, Allen, ch. Allen and Else, Feb. 22, 1811.  
 Allen, 2d s. Allen and Else, Dec. 8, 1813.  
 Harriet Augusta, d. Eliezer and Abigail (Brown), Mar. 10, 1841.  
 John Henry, s. Daniel and Mary Ann (Sears), diarrhoea, at Tops-  
 field, Oct. 20, 1847. [*Nov. 1, a. 4 m. G. R. 11.*]  
 Mary, d. Eliezer and Abigail (Brown), July 9, 1832.  
 Mary Ann (Sears), w. Daniel, heart complaint, at Boxford, July  
 10, 1847. [*a. 28 y. 6 m. 16 d. G. R. 11.*]  
 Mehitable (Upton), w. Moses, Apr. 8, 1839.  
 Moses, h. Mehitable (Upton), Jan. 14, 1829.  
 Nath[*anie*]l Andrews, s. Andrews and Rebecca (Putnam), Oct.  
 —, 1827.  
 Sarah Ann Brown, d. Andrew and Emily (Webb), Mar. 15,  
 1835. [*a. 5 y. 2 m. G. R. 8.*]

**GOVE**, Caroline M., d. Ezra and Abigail, 25 : 8 m : 1845. C. R. 7.  
Ezra, of Weare, N. H., at Danvers, 13 : 3 m : 1843. C. R. 7.  
George, m., laborer, s. Ezra and Abigal, consumption, Oct. 18,  
1844, a. 23 y.

**GOWDY**, Abigail, wid., Aug. 18, 1817.

**GOWEN** (see also Gowing), Eben, b. Lynnfield, shoemaker, s.  
Ezra and Sally (Stiles), consumption, June 5, 1843, a. 33 y.  
Samuel, Mar. 23, 1843, a. 52 y. G. R. 52.  
—, Mr., May 24, 1840. P. R. 8.

**GOWING** (see also Gowen), John, at Lynnfield, Sept. 11, 1840.  
Mary, d. Ezra and Sally, Dec. 7, 1825.

**GRADY**, John, b. Liverpool, mortification, May 29, 1846, a. 41  
y. 5 m. 27 d.

**GRAHAM**, —, s. Rufus Kittredge and Sarah Ann (Rollins),  
Nov. 12, 1839.

**GRANT**, Alice, May 8, 1842, a. 53 y. 10 m. 11 d. P. R. 67.  
John Wesley, s. John S. and Lucy Ann (Ramsdell), [lung fever.  
dup.], Apr. 5, 1846. [a. 2 m. 14 d. dup.]  
Mary Eliza, d. John S. and Lucy Ann (Ramsdell), at Lawrence,  
Jan. 23, 1849.

**GRAVES**, Eleazer, m., b. Marblehead, heart complaint, July 5,  
1847, a. 37 y. 10 m. 9 d.

**GRAY** (see also Grey), Mary A[bby. dup.], b. Dover, N. H., d.  
Jonathan C[opp. dup.] and Nancy [(Goodwin). dup.],  
cholera infantum, Sept. 13, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 m. 22 d.  
Phebe (Friend), w. Nathaniel, Apr. 6, 1841. [a. 39 y. G. R. 11.]  
Ruth, Oct. 31, 1827. P. R. 83.  
Samuel F., s. Josiah and Eunice (Fuller), Sept. 27, 1834. [a. 15  
m. G. R. 11.]  
Walter Francis, s. Joseph, jr. and Clara H. (Bassett), Sept. 14,  
1848.

**GREEN**, Lydia, w. Capt. John [and d. Jeremiah Page. P. R. 88.],  
Mar. 5, 1792, a. 30 y. G. R. 8.  
Mary, July —, 1771. P. R. 10.  
Sam[ue]l, Aug. 22, 1822.  
—, wid. S., Dec. —, 1822.



**GREY** (see also Gray), Debby, Oct. 14, 1799. P. R. 7.

**GRIFFIN**, Caroline Matilda, d. Caroline, Oct. 8, 1849, a. 14 y.  
G. R. 52.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehitable (Kimball), May 12, 1810. [May  
11. dup.]

Joseph, h. Mehitable (Kimball), [gardener, various diseases.  
dup.], Jan. 2, 1846. [a. 70 y. 6 m. G. R. 52.]

Levi, s. Levi and Sophronia, Feb. 15, 1842, a. 4 y. G. R. 52.

Levi, b. Methuen, s. Levi and Sophronia, inflammation of the  
bowels, Feb. 14, 1844, a. 3 y. 4 m. 22 d.

Mary E., b. Gloucester, croup, Dec. 6, 1843, a. 8 y.

Mary Kimball, d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza Ann (Jackson), Feb. 25,  
1841. [a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 52.]

**GROSVENOR**, Ede, Sept. 14, 1840. P. R. 92.

**GROUT**, Caroline Augusta, d. John and Sally P. (Smith), June 13,  
1840.

—, ch. John, Apr. 21, 1840. P. R. 85.

**GROVES**, William, June 14, 1839.

**GUILFORD** (see also Gilford), Abigail, Nov. 24, 1824. P. R. 4.

Eliza, d. Levi and Sarah (Martin), July 10, 1810.

Emily Brown, d. Elbridge Gerry and Susanna Hayward (Whipple),  
Aug. 23, 1833.

Emily M., b. Salem, d. Elbridge and Susan, dropsy in the head,  
Aug. 10, 1844, a. 6 m. 16 d.

George A., s. David M. and Harriet [(Groves). dup.], measles,  
Apr. 28, 1847, a. 1 y. 4 m. 6 d.

Levi, s. Levi and Sarah (Martin), Sept. 10, 1805. [Sept. 9. P. R.  
106.]

Levi, Apr. 4, 1841. P. R. 8.

Polly, d. Levi and Sarah (Martin), June 3, 1829.

Sarah, Mrs., June 3, 1841, a. 61 y. P. R. 8.

Simeon, Nov. 2, 1805. P. R. 4.

—, Mr., —, 1830, a. 17 y.

—, ch. D. M., Feb. 8, 1835. P. R. 8.

**GUNNISON**, Elisha Augustus, s. Elisha and Hannah, Jan. 14,  
1818, a. 3 m. G. R. 48.

William, Nov. —, 1839. P. R. 83.

**HADLEY**, Julia, w. Lewis, Nov. 19, 1829.

Thomas, June 29, 1824, a. 25 y. G. R. 48.

**HALL**, Charles Francis, s. William and Olive Sweetser (Patch),  
Apr. 18, 1845.

Ellen Augusta, d. William and Olive Sweetser (Patch), at South  
Reading, Mar. 31, 1838.

Enoch G. B., s. Ralph and Abiah O., Aug. 5, 1826. G. R. 48.

Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1767. P. R. 10.

Sarah, b. Lynn, d. George, scarlet fever, July 26, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m.

**HAM**, Charles A., s. Samuel and Frances, Oct. 20, 1845, a. 5 y.  
1 m. 20 d.

Charles Augustus, s. Samuel and Frances (Leavitt), Oct. 22, 1844.

**HAMILTON**, Joseph, jr., h. Ruth (Putnam), Oct. 10, 1819.

Sally Jane (Price), w. Joseph Putnam, debility, May 29, 1848.

[May 19, a. 28 y. G. R. 52.]

**HAMMOND**, Edward William, s. Edward and Nancy (Blany),  
scarlet fever, May 18, 1842. [a. 5 y. G. R. 52.]

Francis, b. Boston, s. Jane Carlton, s. adopted, Augustus and  
Mary Ann, typhus fever, Dec. 24, 1844, a. 5 y. 10 m. 7 d.

John, h. Martha (Hanover), Oct. 8, 1807.

Mary Ann (Carter), w. Augustus, Apr. 1, 1845.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Edward and Nancy (Blany), at Salisbury, Oct.  
9, 1831.

Philip, Dec. 30, 1795, a. 6 y. 7 d. P. R. 99.

**HAND**, Thomas, m., b. Ireland, drinking water, July 8, 1849, a.  
30 y.

**HANDLEY** (see also Henley), John, jr., s. John and Eliza (Caney),  
Aug. 14, 1832.

**HANSON**, Isaac, bur. at Sacramento, Cal., —, 1849. G. R. 52.

Joseph Warren, s. Isaac R. and Elizabeth W., typhus fever, Sept.  
16, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m. 9 d.

Joseph Warren, s. Isaac Rimerick and Elizabeth (Batchelder),  
Sept. 11, 1846.

Susan, d. Isaac Rimerick and Elizabeth (Batchelder), Oct. 14,  
1840.

—, s. Tobias and Margaret (Pert), May —, 1834, a. "a few  
hours."

**HARDY**, Daniel [h. Rebecca (Endicott). dup.], yeoman, heart complaint, July 16, 1844, a. 60 y. [a. 69 y. G. R. 3.; July 6. dup.]

George W. E., s. Daniel and Rebecah, Sept. 8, 1813. [a. 2 y. G. R. 3.]

Gilman, s. Isaac and Lydia (Herrick), Sept. 25, 1836. [a. 14 y. 10 m. G. R. 52.]

Nancy P[oor. dup.], w. Isaac, jr., and d. Joseph and Sarah Poor, consumption, Feb. 19, 1844, a. 30 y. 7 m. 2 d.

Roderick, s. Gilbert Perkins and Mary Ann (Knapp), at Bradford, Dec. 23, 1834.

—, ch. Gilbert Perkins and Mary Ann (Knapp), Sept. —, 1832, a. abt. 1 w.

**HARRIMAN**, George Johnson, s. Jesse Perley and Ellen (Johnson), Dec. 18, 1831. [a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 8.]

George Johnson, s. Jesse Perley and Ellen (Johnson), Dec. 12, 1834.

Mary, b. Hampstead, N. H., old age, Nov. 6, 1847, a. 86 y.

**HARRINGTON**, Eliza B., d. Jonas and Margaret (Bishop), Aug. 29, 1841.

Jonas W., s. Jonas and Margaret (Bishop), Sept. 16, 1840.

**HARRIS**, Lydia Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Holt), Dec. —, 1832. [Dec. 18, a. 7 y. 3 m. G. R. 9.]

Mehitable, Dec. —, 1841. C. R. 3.

Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Holt), Jan. 1, 1833. [a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 9.]

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Holt), Dec. —, 1832. [Dec. 18, a. 4 y. 3 m. G. R. 9.]

**HART**, Charles H., May 8, 1832. G. R. 52.

Jesse [h. Susan (Pratt). dup.], lung fever, May 10, 1847, a. 42 y. 1 m.

Jesse A., Aug. 9, 1841. G. R. 52.

Joseph, h. Elizabeth (Tapley), drowned, at Salem, Dec. 23, 1830. [in his 57th y. G. R. 52.]

William, Sept. 15, 1796. P. R. 7.

—, s. William, lung fever, Mar. 28, 1847, a. 3 d.

**HARTWELL**, Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth [lung fever. dup.], 2d w., Mar. 25, 1844. [a. 1 y. 3 m. 2 d. dup.]

Elizabeth (Low), w. Daniel, —, 1840.

**HARWOOD**, Ezra, h. Nancy (Moulton), Jan. 31, 1813.  
 Harriet Brown, d. John and Nancy (Leslie), at Malden, —, —.

Jonathan, Aug. 1, 1833, a. 58 y.

Lydia Ann, d. John and Nancy (Leslie), Dec. 26, 1836.

**HASKELL**, Abigail, 2: 8 m: 1828, a. 61 y. P. R. 24.

Daniel, h. Fanny (Mackintire), May 1, 1840.

Daniel Eps, s. Daniel and Lucy Bucknam (Mansfield), Sept. 12, 1841. [a. 17 d. G. R. 52.]

Fanny (Mackintire), w. Daniel, Aug. 23, 1842. [a. 54 y. 7 m. G. R. 52.]

Lois Maria, d. Daniel and Fanny (Mackintire), at Topsfield, Nov. 20, 1832. [a. 2 y. G. R. 52.]

Lucy B[uckman. G. R. 52.] (Mansfield), w. Daniel, Sept. 21, 1848. [a. 30 y. 2 m. G. R. 52.]

—, wid., Apr. 26, 1803. P. R. 7.

**HATCH**, Nahum, h. Dorcas, d. Joseph and Hannah Newhall, Sept. 9, 1824, a. 26 y. P. R. 1.

**HAWKES**, Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Elizabeth (Leach, née Wellman), at Salem, Jan. 8, 1830.

Lydia, unm., Apr. 21, 183(7). [1838, a. 48 y. G. R. 22.]

Timothy, h. Elizabeth (Leach, née Wellman), at sea, "never heard from since," Jan. 2, 1827.

**HAWS**, Ann, d. Benjamin and Nancy (Morse), at Salem, Aug. 22, 1813.

**HAYWARD** (see also Haywood), Ame, d. John and Ame, Nov. 16, 1758.

Andrew Nichols, s. Jesse and Mehitabel (Nichols), Dec. 29, 1842.

Elizabeth, wid. Levi, July 13, 1818.

Hannah (Nichols), w. Jonathan, Oct. 9, 1837.

Jeremiah, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 3, 1813.

Jona[than], s. Levi and Eliza[beth], June 21, 1787.

Jonathan, h. Hannah, June 26, 1812.

Levi, h. Elizabeth, May 9, 1810.

Lydia, June —, 1849. C. R. 3. [July 24. P. R. 85.]

Maria Jane, d. Octavius and Mahala (Dwinnell), Jan. 29, 1835.

Mary, d. Asa and Lydia (Burnap), in Conn., Jan. 26, 1808.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Octavius and Mahala (Dwinnell), consumption, Oct. 29, 1848.

- HAYWARD, William, s. Eri and Louisa (Fowler), Aug. 21, 1848.
- HAYWOOD (see also Hayward), Mehetable, w. Jesse, July 13, 1824.
- HAZEN, Laura (Tapley), w. Moody P., Aug. 5, 1847.  
Moody P., h. Laura (Tapley), at Rowley, Apr. 21, 1831.
- HEATH, John, "Master of the Almshouse," Jan. 19, 1830. [in his 60th y. G. R. 48.]
- HENDERSON, Ann Maria, d. Benjamin and Nancy B. (Batchelder), 2d w., Sept. 19, 1832.  
Cynthia (Brown), w. Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1822.  
Emily Brown, d. Benjamin and Nancy B. (Batchelder), 2d w., Dec. 19, 1832.  
Mary Eliza, d. Benjamin and Nancy B. (Batchelder), 2d w. [typhus fever. dup.], Aug. 24, 1846. [a. 19 y. G. R. 11.]  
Nancy B. (Batchelder), 2d w. Benjamin, Nov. 5, 1834.  
William Bishop, h. Abigail P. (Batchelder), June 22, 1837. [a. 32 y. G. R. 11.; 1839. P. R. 74.]
- HENLEY (see also Handley), John, s. John [and Eliza. G. R. 48.], fever, Apr. 27, 1845, a. 5 y. 1 m.
- HERO, —, ch. wid., putrid fever, Oct. 8, 1768. P. R. 79.
- HERRICK, Betsey Hood, d. William and Ruth (Fowler), at Haverhill, July 23, 1831.  
Charles Augustus Putnam, s. William and Ruth (Fowler), Jan. 23, 1841.  
Clarissa (Munro), w. Robert, childbed, Jan. 2, 1843.  
Horace, s. J. and E., Sept. 18, 1838, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 37.  
Horace, s. J. and E., June 23, 1843, a. 7 m. G. R. 37.  
Marion, d. J. and E., July 7, 1838. G. R. 37. [a. 15 h. P. R. 45.]  
Mary, Sept. 14, 1836, a. 46 y. P. R. 130.  
Mary Ellen, d. Robert and Clarissa (Munro), scarlet fever, May 16, 1842.  
Mary Jane, d. William and Ruth (Fowler), Apr. 23, 1830.  
Mehitable Steele, Mrs., Dec. 11, 1833. P. R. 83.  
William, h. Ruth (Fowler), Mar. 7, 1841.
- HERSEY, James, Dr., of Kittery, July 8, 1758, in his 20th y. G. R. 48.



**HIDE** (see also Hyde), Henry [Andrew. G. R. 9.] P., housewright,  
b. Wolfboro, N. H., typhus fever, s. Levi, Nov. —, 1843, a.  
25 y.

**HIERS**, Betsey, w. John Ulius, —, 1829.  
John, Apr. —, 1808.  
John Ulius, h. Betsey, June 29, 1807.

**HILBURT**, Betsey (Dickinson), w. William, July 20, 1829.  
William, h. Betsey (Dickinson), May 24, 1841.

**HILL**, Clara Maria, d. Charles Henry and Abigail (Clay), Jan.  
16, 1847.  
James, b. England, Mar. —, 1849, a. 35 y. G. R. 9.  
Laura Jane, d. Charles Henry and Abigail (Clay), at Exeter,  
N. H., Sept. —, 1847.  
Maria, Sept. 27, 1847, a. 3 y. 4 m.  
—, Mr., "son-in-law to Mr. Ropes," Mar. —, 1775. P. R. 10.

**HINES**, Louisa (Potter) [b. Manchester. dup.], w. John, small  
pox, Feb. 5, 1844. [a. 36 y. 3 m. 28 d. dup.]  
William Potter, s. John and Louisa (Potter), Jan. 26, 1844.  
—, d. John and Louisa (Potter) [small pox. dup.], Jan. 26,  
1844, a. 12 d.

**HOBART**, Deborah, wid. Dea. Peter, Feb. 23, 1759, a. 81 y.  
G. R. 1.

**HOBBS**, Sarah, d. Sally, at Salem, Aug. 15, 1831.  
Susan E., d. Isaac and Mary, b. 1845, d. —, 1849. G. R. 9.  
—, d. Francis and Jane Elizabeth, cholera infantum, Sept. 7,  
1849.

**HODGKINS**, Theodore, s. Joseph S. and Lucy, fits, Sept. 8, 1844,  
a. 1 y. 4 m. 22 d.

**HOLDEN**, Elias, m. [h. Sally (Williams). dup.], b. Tyngsboro,  
yeoman, consumption, Apr. 5, 1844, a. 42 y. 3 m. 10 d.

**HOLROYD**, John, Rev., Nov. 8, 1837. C. R. 3.

**HOLT**, James, h. Lucy (Whipple), at India, Aug. —, 1807.  
Job, Jan. 12, 1818.  
Lucy (Whipple), w. James, Mar. 6, 1839. [a. 61 y. P. R. 8.]

HOLT, Lucy Ann, d. James and Lucy (Whipple), Nov. 10, 1829.  
 Lydia, bur. Oct. 25, 1795, a. 18 y. P. R. 51.  
 Mercy Ann, d. James and Mercy (Smith) [consumption. dup.],  
 July 31, 1843. [a. 21 y. 2 m. 15 d. dup.]  
 Nathan, Rev., Aug. 2, 1792, in his 68th y. G. R. 48. \*  
 Stephen, s. James and Lucy (Whipple), Oct. 2, 1800.

**HOLTEN**, Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, "Born and Died in  
 Enfency," May 6, 1705.  
 Abigail, wid. Henry, Feb. 28, 1758.  
 Anna, w. Samuel, Sept. 18, 1729.  
 Hannah, 2d w. Samuel, Mar. 7, 1762.  
 Henry, h. Abigail, "about the year" 1746 or 1747.  
 John, s. Samuel and Hannah, 2d w., Nov. 6, 1745.  
 Mary, w. Hon. Samuel, Aug. 29, 1813, a. 76 y. G. R. 9.  
 Mary, Aug. —, 1815.  
 Samuel, widr., Jan. 18, 1777.  
 Samuel, h. Mary, Jan. 2, 1816. [a. 78 y. G. R. 9.]  
 —, "first ch." Samuel and Hannah, 2d w., Feb. 14, 1734.

**HOMER**, Lucy Francis, d. Enoch and Abby Flint (Tapley), Mar.  
 27, 1849.  
 Mary Alice, b. Richmond, Me., d. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, chol-  
 era morbus, Aug. 8, 1846, a. 4 m. 6 d.

**HONE**, —, Mrs., Jan. 3, 1834. P. R. 8.

**HOOD**, Alonso LaRoy, s. Richard and Asenath (Smith), Jan. 18,  
 1837. [a. 5 m. G. R. 11.]  
 Alonzo, s. Richard and Asenath, Sept. 4, 1840, a. 4 m. G. R. 11.  
 Elsa Asenath, d. Richard and Asenath (Smith), Jan. 14, 1835.  
 [a. 1 y. G. R. 11.]

**HOOK**, Humphrey, Aug. 3, 1803. P. R. 7.  
 James Henry [John H. dup.], s. John, jr. and Elizabeth (Clark),  
 [rash and fever. dup.], Apr. 9, 1847. [a. 1 y. 2 m. 13 d.  
 G. R. 9. and dup.]  
 Lydia, d. Humphrey and Olive (Blaisdell), at Amesbury, Feb.  
 12, 1796.  
 Sally, d. Humphrey and Olive (Blaisdell), at Amesbury, Apr. 27,  
 1808.  
 Sally, d. John and Hannah (Fish), Dec. 31, 1834.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth (Clark), June 25,  
 1841. [a. 1 y. 2 m. 11 d. G. R. 9.]

**HOOK**, William Augustus, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth (Clark),  
June 8, 1841. [a. 5 y. 9 m. 24 d. G. R. 9.]

William Augustus, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth (Clark) [inflammation of the stomach. dup.], Aug. 5, 1847. [a. 3 y. 9 m. 8 d. dup.]

**HOOPER**, Abigail, wid. [Greenfield. G. R. 48.], old age, Nov. 22,  
1846, a. 80 y. 10 m. 28 d. [a. 82 y. G. R. 48.]

Betsey Dana, May 6, 1836. P. R. 31.

Eben M., Aug. 24, 1839, G. R. 48.

Elizabeth B., w. Eben B., Nov. 16, 1839. G. R. 48.

Francis P., s. adopted, Mathew and Polly, drowned, Aug. 24,  
1848, a. 5 y. 9 m. 6 d. G. R. 46.

Greenfield, h. Abigail, at Salem, July 8, 1808, a. 46 y. G. R. 48.

Stephen, s. Greenfield and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1836, a. 33 y. G. R. 48.

**HOPPING**, Susan P., Oct. 4, 1842. P. R. 31.

—, Mrs., Dec. 16, 1835. P. R. 8.

**HORTON**, Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Hannah, May 11, 1803, a. 16 y.  
G. R. 48.

**HOW**, Betsey (Dale), 2d w. Frederick, Sept. 30, 1825.

Catharine Wilkins, w. Frederick, b. June 6, 1807, d. Jan. 1, 1834.  
G. R. 11.

Elias Wilkins, s. Frederick and Mary (Wilkins), 4th w., Apr. 11,  
1840.

Joseph, s. Frederick and Catherine (Wilkins), 3d w., Feb. 13,  
1829.

Lydia (Putnam), w. Frederick, June 1, 1821.

**HOWARD**, Elizabeth Rachel, d. Jonathan and Betsey (Daniels),  
May 9, 1835. [a. 22 y. G. R. 48.]

Eugene H., s. N. W. and R. H., cholera infantum, Sept. 20,  
1846, a. 10 m.

Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Rachel, "lost at sea, going from  
Virginia to France, "winter of " 1783.

Jonathan, h. Betsey (Daniels), July —, 1825.

Jonathan, Mar. 22, 1826, a. 41 y. G. R. 48. [a. 43 y. P. R. 122.]

Rachel, w. Jonathan, Dec. 27, 1813. [a. 53 y. G. R. 48.]

**HOWELL**, John Edward, s. Thomas Gothen and Ann (Lanegan),  
at Conn., Aug. 10, 1847.

**HOWLAND**, Walter C[hanning. G. R. 52.], s. W[illia]m K. [H. G. R. 52.] and Martha [P. G. R. 52.], canker, Mar. 15, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m. [Mar. 9. G. R. 52.]

**HUBARD**, (see also Hubbard), —, Madam, "mother Rev. Mr. Clark's lady," Feb. 23, 1759. P. R. 16.

**HUBBARD** (see also Hubard), —, Mrs., —, 1830, a. 35 y. —, d. Alonzo Joshua and Louisa (Proctor), Mar. 30, 1846.

**HULL**, Adeline Elizabeth, d. Gilman and Sarah (Stetson), 2d w., inflammation of the bowels, May 4, 1843.

Elizabeth S., d. Gilman and Sarah, fever, May 4, 1843, a. 1 m.

Lorine Poor, d. Gilman and Adeline (Rogers), Oct. 3, 1840.

Sarah (Stetson), 2d w. Gilman, childbed, Apr. 17, 1843.

—, w. G., Sept. 30, 1841. P. R. 85.

**HUNT**, Daniel Rhodes [lastmaker. dup.], s. Thomas and Hannah S. (Rhodes), [consumption. dup.], Feb. 20, 1844. [a. 24 y. 11 m. 2 d. dup.]

Elizabeth S[mith (Cheever). dup.], w. Dr. Eben[eze]r, d. Thomas and Sally Cheever, enteritis, June 10, 1843, a. 34 y. 10 m. 5 d.

George Leverett, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah (Richardson), "ulcer in throat," Oct. 1, 1840. [a. 4 y. 2 m. G. R. 50.]

John Milton, s. Dr. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth Smith (Cheever), bronchitis, Jan. 26, 1843. [a. 11 m. G. R. 11.]

Mary, w. Mathew, Feb. 16, 1849, a. 89 y. G. R. 50.

Sarah Cheever, d. Dr. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth Smith (Cheever), Apr. 19, 1836. [a. 21 m. G. R. 11.]

Sarah F. (Cheever), w. Dr. Eben[eze]r, June 8, 1831. [Aug. —. dup.; a. 25 y. G. R. 11.]

Thomas Rhodes, s. Thomas and Hannah S. (Rhodes), Oct. 5, 1806.

William Augustus, s. Dr. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth Smith (Cheever), accident, May 13, 1843. [a. 6 y. 6 m. G. R. 11.; a. 5 y. 7 m. 13 d. dup.]

**HUNTINGTON**, Sally Buxton, d. Benjamin and Mary Archer (Reed), fever, July 28, 18—. [June —, 1838, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]

Sarah, 11: 4 m: 1828. P. R. 68.

—, d. Benjamin and Mary Archer (Reed), Jan. 17, 1835, a. 12 h.

- HURD**, Cynthia (Stanley), w. Hearford, Jan. 16, 1842.  
 Cynthia Juliann, d. Hearford and Mary Elizabeth (Farwell), 2d w. [lung fever. dup.], Nov. 15, 1845. [a. 1 y. 17 d. dup.]  
 Lucy Ann, w. H., Feb. 17, 1843. P. R. 8.
- HUSSEY**, John, s. Joseph and Mary D. (Brown), at Weare, N. H., Jan. 11, 1832.  
 John, s. Joseph and Betsey (King), Mar. 12, 1843. [a. 2 y. G. R. 47.]  
 Mary D. (Brown), w. Joseph, Jan. 22, 1834.
- HUTCHINSON**, Abigail (French), 3d w. Israel, jr., at Roxbury, Dec. —, 1832.  
 Almira Putnam, d. Elijah and Ruthy (Nourse), dysentery, Aug. 28, 1849. [a. 2 y. P. R. 100.]  
 Alonzo Everett, s. Jerry and Susan, Sept. 21, 1836, a. 11 m. 16 d. G. R. 11.  
 Amos, Mar. 13, 1810. P. R. 100.  
 Amos, Jan. 27, 1831, in his 13th y. [a. 12 y. 9 m. 25 d. P. R. 100.]  
 Andrew, s. Jesse and Mehitable (Lacy), Sept. 7, 1830.  
 Andrew, s. Jesse and Mehitable (Lacy), Aug. 9, 1834.  
 Bethiah, d. Jeremy and Sarah (Putnam), July 19, 1800.  
 Bethiah, d. Jeremy and Sarah (Putnam), July 2, 1801.  
 Betsey F., Dec. 5, 1842. P. R. 8.  
 Daniel, widr. [h. Ruth. dup.] laborer, s. Robert and Eunice, typhus fever, Oct. 18, 1844, a. 76 y. 5 m. 16 d.  
 Eben, farmer, s. Robert and Eunice, dropsy and palsy, July 2, 1844, a. 60 y. 3 m. 16 d.  
 Elijah, h. Nancy, Sept. 9, 1818.  
 Ephraim, s. Jesse and Mehitable (Lacy), Apr. 15, 1832.  
 Eunice, Oct. 4, 1796. P. R. 7.  
 Eunice, Mar. 20, 1807. C. R. 3.  
 Eunice (Putnam), 2d w. Israel, jr., Mar. 20, 1817.  
 Eunice, wid. [Robert. P. R. 8.], Dec. 12, 1830.  
 Hannah, wid., Sept. 23, 1803. P. R. 7.  
 Hannah, d. Jeremy and Sarah (Putnam), Apr. 9, 1812. [1813. P. R. 95.]  
 Irene, d. Abijah and Irene (Badger), at Lowell, Sept. 22, 1833. [a. 21 y. 9 m. 24 d. G. R. 13.]  
 Israel, Capt., Mar. 16, 1811.  
 Israel, jr., h. Abigail (French), Jan. 4, 1837. [a. 76 y. G. R. 8.]  
 Jeremy, h. Sarah, Apr. 7, 1805.  
 Jeremy, jr., Sept. 20, 1815. P. R. 100.  
 John, May 31, 1829, a. 93 y.



- HUTCHINSON, Joseph, Jan. 1, 1832, a. 61 y. 9 m. G. R. 13.  
 Levi, Mar. 10, 1844, a. 58 y. G. R. 26.  
 Lydia, Oct. 20, 1828.  
 Mehetable, d. Jeremy and Sarah (Putnam), Mar. 2, 1835. [a. 68 y. P. R. 8.]  
 Mehetable Putnam, d. Israel, jr. and Eunice (Putnam), Apr. 22, 1837.  
 Mehettable, d. Israel, jr. and Eunice, 2d w., Oct. 27, 1796.  
 Nancy, d. Elijah and Nancy, Feb. 9, 1815.  
 Nancy, w. Elijah, Sept. 17, 1815.  
 Rebecca King, d. Samuel and Rebecca Hutchinson (King), July 31, 1847.  
 Robert, suicide, Nov. 6, 1828.  
 Ruth, d. Abijah and Irene, June 14, 1814.  
 Ruth, w. Daniel, and d. Richard, jr. and Lydia Whittredge, inflammation of the bowels, Nov. 8, 1843, a. 73 y. 1 m. 19 d.  
 Sally, sister, Elijah, July 4, 1815.  
 Simon, s. Elijah and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1816.  
 Simon, July 12, 1845, a. 27 y. G. R. 26.  
 Susanna, w. Israel, jr., Dec. 6, 1794.  
 Susanna, d. Israel, jr. and Susanna (Trask), [consumption. dup.], Nov. 20, 1845. [a. 56 y. dup.]  
 —, w. Jeremy, Oct. —, 1781. P. R. 95.  
 —, inf. ch. Jesse and Mehitable (Lacy), May 22, 1806.  
 —, inf. ch. Jesse and Mehitable (Lacy), Dec. 30, 1811, a. 1 w.  
 —, inf. ch. Jesse and Mehitable (Lacy), Mar. 26, 1813, a. 2 w.  
 —, w. Jere[miah] L., May 20, 1839. P. R. 8.  
 —, ch. Jere[miah] L., Aug. 15, 1839. P. R. 8.
- HYDE** (see also Hide), Andrew P., s. Levi and Betsey, Nov. 2, 1843. P. R. 73.  
 Caroline Williams (Welch), 2d w. Elisha G., Nov. 25, 1848. [May 25, a. 41 y. G. R. 11.; a. 38 y. P. R. 73.]  
 Eliza J., b. Meredith, N. H., w. Elisha G., consumption, May 1, 1845, a. 36 y. 10 m. 10 d.  
 Eliza J., d. Elisha G. and Eliza Jane [(Cass). dup.], whooping cough, Nov. 22, 1845, a. 10 m. 29 d. [Nov. 23, a. 9 m. G. R. 11.]  
 Henry G., s. Elisha G. and Eliza J. (Cass), dropsy, Jan. 1, 1841. [a. 10 m. G. R. 11.]  
 Mary Jane, d. Elisha G. and Eliza J. (Cass), Mar. 4, 1836. [a. 3 y. G. R. 11.]  
 Mary J[ane. dup.], d. Elisha G. and Eliza J. [(Cass). dup.], "choked with a Beachnut in the Throat," Nov. 16, 1844, a. 6 y. 9 m. 2 d.

INGALLS, Charles, h. Hannah (Shaw), at Lynn, Feb. 23, 1834.

JACKSON, Daniel L., m. [h. Lauraet (Knights). dup.], stabler, typhus fever, Oct. 19, 1844, a. 31 y. 6 m. 29 d.

Eliza, d. Elizabeth, w. John Mansfield, by former marriage, June 1, 1817.

JACOBS, Allen Lamson, s. Allen and Betsey (Lamson), Nov. 22, 1840. [a. 12 y. G. R. 12.]

Benjamin, h. Sarah, Oct. [23. G. R. 48.], 1814. [a. 73 y. G. R. 48.]

Betsey, d. John and Lydia (Reed), Nov. —, 1791. *sic*.

Betsey (Lamson), w. Allen, Feb. 24, 1829. [a. 20 y. G. R. 12.]

Betsy, d. John and Lydia, Nov. —, 1797. [Nov. 21. P. R. 14.]

Daniel, Oct. 27, 1809, a. 98 y. G. R. 48.

Ebenezer, h. Phebe (Martin), July 17, 1823.

Eliza Ann, d. William and Huldah (Jacobs, née Porter), June —, 1832.

Elizabeth, mother of Ebenezer, Mar. 1, 1814.

Emily, d. Joseph and Susan (Wilson), dysentery, Aug. 30, 1849.

Eunice, Nov. 21, 1783. P. R. 14.

Eunice, w. Ebenezer, Sept. 5, 1830.

Hannah, d. John and Lydia (Reed), Sept. 27, 1806. P. R. 14.

Henry, "fell in Battle of Lexington," Apr. 19, 1775, a. 22 y. G. R. 19.

Henry, s. John and Lydia (Reed), June 20, 1800. [June 25, a. 4 m. P. R. 14.]

Henry, s. Joseph and Susan (Wilson), Apr. 12, 1842. [Apr. 13, a. 7 y. 7 m. G. R. 52.]

John, s. John and Lydia (Reed), Apr. 24, 1793.

John, h. Lydia (Reed), Jan. 9, 1826. [a. 69 y. dup.]

Jonathan, ch. Ebenezer and Eunice, Dec. —, 1831.

Lydia (Reed), w. John, Nov. 18, 1804. [Nov. 20, a. 38 y. G. R. 19.]

Martha Frye, d. Ebenezer and Phebe (Martin), Sept. 8, 1813.

Sally (Dwinnells), 2d w. Allen, consumption, July 5, 1843. [July 7, a. 32 y. 1 m. 21 d. dup.]

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 9, 1802. [Oct. 8, a. 20 d. G. R. 48.]

Sarah, w. Benja[min], June 12, 1815. [a. 68 y. G. R. 48.]

William, s. William and Huldah (Jacobs, née Porter), Aug. 2, 1827.

—, Mrs., old, Dec. —, 1768. P. R. 10.

—, w. Henry, Oct. —, 1775. P. R. 10.

—, s. stillborn, John, jr. and Ruth (Munro), Apr. 6, 1832.

**JEFFERY**, Mary A., d. Samuel and Mary (Nutter), consumption, at Salem, Nov. 4, 1845.

Mary Abby, d. Samuel and Mary (Nutter), at Salem, Nov. 1, 1844.

**JENNESS**, Ezra, Oct. 8, 1813, in his 31st y. G. R. 48.

**JENNISON**, Abigail, wid. Rev. William, of Salem, Jan. 1, 1765, in her 52d y. G. R. 48.

**JEWETT**, James Lawrence, s. Moses and Mary Jane (Burnham), lung fever, Apr. 12, 1849.

**JOHNSON**, Betsey (Buxton), wid. William, at Salem, [Aug. 21, 1832. [Aug. 24, a. 65 y. G. R. 8.]

Charity M., d. William and Betsey (Buxton), at Salem, Jan. 1, 1834. (name changed to Elizabeth M.)

Cynthia, d. William and Betsey (Buxton), at Salem, Feb. 22, 1837.

Elisa, d. William and Betsey (Buxton), at Salem, July 21, 1822. Elizabeth M., see Charity M.

George, s. William and Betsey (Buxton), at Havana, July 12, 1825.

Martha, wid. William, Feb. 26, 1824, a. 48 y. G. R. 48.

Nathaniel, in the Almshouse, —, —, a. 50 y.

Sally, d. William and Betsey (Buxton), Jan. 20, 1820.

Tabatha, Mar. 14, 1820.

William, Sept. 2, 1803, a. 31 y. G. R. 48.

William, s. William and Martha, Apr. 14, 1804, a. 15 m. G. R. 48.

William, h. Betsey (Buxton), at Salem, Nov. 27, 1823. [a. 61 y. G. R. 8.]

William, jr., s. William and Betsey (Buxton), at Salem, Sept. 5, 1837.

**JONES**, Benjamin, s. William and Emme (Francis), at Savannah, Oct. —, 1821.

John F., s. William and Emme (Francis), Mar. 19, 1809. [Mar. 16. dup.]

Lydia, d. William and Emme (Francis) [consumption. dup.], Sept. 5, 1847. [a. 44 y. 8 m. 17 d. dup.]

William, h. Emme (Francis), Sept. 12, 1837. [1838, a. 68 y. G. R. 52.]

**JOSELYN** (see also Josselyn), Elizabeth Upton, d. Hercules H., Mar. 14, 1838, a. 12 y. 6 m. G. R. 52.

Hercules, s. Hercules H., Sept. 28, 1842, a. 26 y. G. R. 52.

John, s. John and Lucy (Loudon), at sea, May 16, 1796.

John, h. Lucy (Loudon) [Revolutionary soldier. G. R. 8.], Sept. 18, 1845. [a. 84 y. 5 m. 20 d. dup.]

Lucy [w. Hercules H. dup.], d. John and Lucy (Loudon), Sept. 16, 1809. [in her 26th y. G. R. 8.]

Martha Waterman, d. Branch and Sarah (Lamson), Oct. —, 1825.

Mary [Upton]. C. R. 3.], w. Hercules H., July 29, 1825, a. 40 y. G. R. 52.

**JOSSSELYN** (see also Joselyn), Lucy, w. John, Nov. 4, 1838, a. 77 y. G. R. 8.

**KEEFEE** (see also Keffee), Honora, d. Jeremiah and Honora (Ragan), at Cork, Ire., Dec. —, 1844.

Timothy [should be Jeremiah.], s. Jeremiah and Honora (Ragan), May 7, 1849.

**KEFFEE** (see also Keffee), Bridget, d. David and Hannah (Barrett), in Ireland, Mar. 22, 1843.

Mary, d. David and Hannah (Barrett), in Ireland, Jan. 29, 1841.

**KELLEY**, David Brainad, s. John Bodge and Hannah U. (Goodale), Feb. 20, 1849. [a. 13 m. G. R. 20.]

Esther James, d. James and Bethsheba (Needham), lung complaint, Mar. 5, 1849.

James Winn [Edmund N. P. R. 85.], s. James and Bethsheba (Needham), typhus fever, Nov. 23, 1848.

John, Capt., drowned, bur. at Salem, N. H., Nov. 27, 1832. P. R. 8.

Luella Jane Frances, d. Samuel Willey and Elizabeth Wallis (Goodale), Apr. 19, 1845.

Luella W., d. Samuel W. and Elizabeth W., lung fever, Apr. 19, 1846, a. 11 m.

**KELSEY**, see Kilsee.

**KELSO**, Mary, w. David, Oct. 25, 1828, a. 38 y. G. R. 48.

**KENDALL**, Augustus, schoolmaster, Aug. 2, 1795, a. 27 y. G. R. 48.

Daniel Brickett, s. Daniel B. and Lucy Gage (Bray) [fits. dup.], Aug. 25, 1846. [a. 1 y. 10 m. dup.]

KENDALL, John Emery Abbott, s. Daniel B. and Lucy Gage (Bray), at Salem, Dec. 12, 1841.

Mary Ann, d. Daniel B. and Lucy Gage (Bray), at Salem, Dec. 18, 1840.

KENNEDY, Elizabeth Dodge, d. twin, James and Elizabeth Hatch (Coffin) [weakness. dup.], May 31, 1846. [May 30, a. 3 d. dup.]

Harriet Coffin, d. twin, James and Elizabeth Hatch (Coffin) [weakness. dup.], May 31, 1846. [May 30, a. 3 d. dup.]

Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary Ann (Roney), Apr. 14, 1848.

KENNEY (see also McKenney), John, h. Rachel (Putnam), Nov. 17, 1838.

Mary Elizabeth, d. William J. C. and Elizabeth (Whittier), Feb. 1, 1837.

Rachel [(Putnam). dup.], wid. John, heart disease, Mar. 27, 1846, a. 67 y.

KENT (see also Knt), Abigail (Berry), w. Benjamin, July 15, 1820.

Almira, d. George W. and Alice E., Feb. 15, 1835, a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 8.

Anna, w. Benjamin, June 26, 1804.

Benjamin, Oct. 27, 1800.

Benjamin, —, 1848. C. R. 3.

Benjamin, h. Hannah (Herrick), Feb. 18, 1849.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah (Conant), Sept. —, 1831.

Charles F., Sept. 4, 1843, a. 7 m. G. R. 8.

Hannah (Tappan), w. John [d. Enoch and Mary Tappan of Newbury. G. R. 8.], Aug. 8, 1823. [a. 23 y. 8 m. G. R. 8.]

John F., Apr. 15, 1842, a. 5 m. G. R. 8.

John Tappen, s. Moses and Hannah Green (Kent), at Newbury, July 7, 1824. [a. 15 m. G. R. 8.]

Lucy [Thurston. G. R. 8.], w. Joseph, July 14, 1817. [a. 37 y. G. R. 8.]

Marcia Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah Green (Kent), June 5, 1842. [a. 14 y. G. R. 8.]

Marth[a], d. Joseph and Lucy, —, 1824.

Mary (Felton), w. Benjamin, Aug. 12, 1786.

Sarah (Foye), b. Palermo, Me., w. John [only d. John and Anna Foy of Palermo, Me.], consumption, Dec. 9, 1843, a. 32 y. 1 m. 13 d.

William, s. Joseph and Lucy, July 11, 1807.



**KETTELL** (see also Kettle), John, jr., s. John and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1793.

John, h. Anne, Mar. 4, 1801. [Apr. 4, a. 46 y. G. R. 9.]

Jonathan, Esq., Dec. 28, 1810, a. 28 y. G. R. 9.

Lydia, w. John [d. Hon. S. Holten. G. R. 9.], Jan. 8, 1789. [a. 30 y. G. R. 9.]

**KETTELE** (see also Kettle), Elias, May 17, 1811, a. 25 y. G. R. 9.

Lydia H., Aug. 19, 1834, a. 12 y. P. R. 8.

**KETTLE** (see also Kettell, Kettelle, Kittel, Kittle), Eliza [w. Porter, July 31. G. R. 9.], 1826. [a. 28 y. G. R. 9.; 1827. dup.]

Elias, s. Elias and Fidelia (Bridges), Sept. 14, 1811.

Elias W., h. Fidelia (Bridges), May 17, 1820.

Samuel Holten, s. John and Lydia (Holten), Jan. 26, 1797. [Jan. 22. dup.; a. 18 y. P. R. 51.]

**KILSEE**, John, "at Capt. Hez. Flint's", June 1, 1800. P. R. 7.

**KIMBALL**, Albert, s. Moses T. and Lucy, Aug. 24, 1849, a. 8 m. 5 d. G. R. 9.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Benj[ami]n Porter and Abigail Davis (Brown), at Beverly, Oct. 25, 1837.

Charles W., s. Moses T. and Lucy, inflammation of the bowels, Aug. 12, 1847, a. 7 m. 6 d.

Charles Walter, s. Moses [T. dup.] and Lucy (Towne), Aug. 13, 1848.

Jonathan Edward, s. Richard and Martha Ann (Ingalls), at Chelsea, June 8, 1848.

Julia Ann, d. Joel and Phebe Ann Putnam (Goodale), Feb. 21, 1829. [Feb. 26, 1849, a. 3 y. G. R. 11.]

Marietta Franklin, ch. —, Sept. —, 1841. P. R. 83.

Mary D. [(Kenney). dup.], w. Jeremiah L., heart complaint, Apr. 3, 1848, a. 33 y. 9 m. 18 d.

Rachel Putnam, d. twin, Jeremiah L. and Mary D. (Kenney), Oct. 2, 1848. [a. 7 m. G. R. 11.]

Sally, Mrs., May 17, 1790, a. 30 y. P. R. 65.

Susan Lord, d. twin, Jeremiah L. and Mary D. (Kenney), Oct. 9, 1848. [a. 7 m. G. R. 11.]

—, eldest s. Benjamin, Sept. —, 1837, a. 8 y. P. R. 83.

**KING**, Amos, h. Mary, Apr. 27, 1831. [Apr. 28, a. 80 y. G. R. 47.]

Anna, wid. late John, Nov. —, 1838, a. 61 y. G. R. 42.

KING, Betsy, d. Zachariah and Desire, abt. Dec. —, 1771.

Betsy, —, 1827, a. 79 y. C. R. 5.

Daniel, jr., Feb. 21, 1845, a. 52 y. G. R. 47.

Daniel, s. Zachariah and Desire, consumption, Dec. 13, 1846, a. 77 y. 9 m. [Dec. 9. G. R. 42.]

Desier, w. Zachariah, Dec. 29, 1799. [a. 53 y. G. R. 42.]

Eben[eze]r, s. Zachariah and Desire, abt. Aug. —, 1775.

Ebenezer, Dec. 30, 1847, a. 71 y. G. R. 42.

Hannah, w. Zachariah, jr., Mar. 21, 1800. [a. 29 y. G. R. 42.]

Hannah, Dec. 11, 1813. ("error.")

Henry, s. Zachariah, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1810. [a. 19 y. G. R. 42.]

John, June 24, 1805, a. 33 y. G. R. 42.

Jonathan, Mar. 16, 1825, in his 81st y. G. R. 42.

Jonathan, Feb. 11, 1849. P. R. 70.

Mariah, d. Eben[eze]r and Betsey, Sept. 16, 1824. [a. 20 y. G. R. 42.]

Mary, wid. Amos, and d. — Marsh, old age, Aug. 15, 1843, a. 73 y. 8 m. 10 d. [Aug. 14, a. 83 y. G. R. 47.]

Nathan, s. Amos and Mary (Marsh), June 7, 1821. [1829, a. 27 y. G. R. 47.]

Rebecca (Cleaves), w. Daniel, Apr. 13, 1796. [a. 22 y. G. R. 42.]

Rebecca, July 31, 1847, a. 13 d. G. R. 47.

Rebecca Cleaves, d. Daniel and Phebee (Upton), Nov. 26, 1805.

Rebeckah, d. Zachariah, jr., and Hannah, Nov. —, 1799.

Rebekah (Hutchinson), w. Amos, 3d, Aug. 27, 1821. [a. 24 y. G. R. 47.]

Robert, s. Zachariah, jr. and Hannah, —, 1797.

Sarah [d. Zachariah and Anna?], Apr. 17, 1827. [a. 73 y. G. R. 42.]

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Amos and Abigail, consumption, Apr. 30, 1844, a. 22 y. [Apr. 29. dup.]

Zachariah, jr., h. Hannah, Feb. 20, 1810. [a. 43 y. G. R. 42.]

Zachariah, Feb. —, 1825. P. R. 7.

Zachariah, jr., June 10, 1832, a. 42 y. G. R. 47.

Zachariah, h. Desire (Jacobs), Nov. 16, 1832. [a. 88 y. G. R. 42.]

Zachariah, s. Amos and Mary (Marsh), July 18, 1833.

—, d. Samuel and Hannah (Goodale), Feb. [14. dup.], 1831, a. 36 h.

—, d. James Putnam and Wealthy Melvina (Ferrin), Jan. 2, 1841.

KITTEL (see also Kettle), —, inf. ch. John, Jan. 24, 1801. P. R. 7.

**KITTLE** (see also Kettle), Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth,  
Feb. 5, 1739-40, a. 12 y. G. R. 48.

Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, Aug. 25, 1745, a. 41 y. G. R. 48.

John, May 6, 1827. [May 5, a. 29 y. G. R. 9.

Jonathan, Jan. 1, 1763, a. 62 y. G. R. 48.

Porter, June 20, 1830. [a. 42 y. G. R. 9.]

**KNIGHT** (see also Knights), Elizabeth, unm., May 9, 1836. P. R. 8.  
[Helen E. G. R. 6.], d. Allen and Maria Theresa (Clark), Aug.  
5, 1842. [a. 3 m. G. R. 6.]

Hitty Putnam [Mahitable. dup.], d. William and Polly, Oct. 4,  
1828.

Samuel Clarke, s. Allen and Maria Theresa (Clark), erysipelas,  
Mar. 8, 1839. [a. 15 m. G. R. 6.]

Sarah Clarke, d. Allen and Maria Theresa (Clark), [croup. dup.],  
Nov. 17, 1843. [a. 4 y. 3 m. 13 d. dup. and G. R. 6.]

Walter Bridgeman, s. Allen and Maria Theresa (Clark), scarlet  
fever, Aug. 15, 1848. [a. 4 m. G. R. 6.]

W[illia]m, h. Polly, Jan. —, 1816.

—, Mr., —, 1827.

—, w. Mr., —, 1827.

**KNIGHTS** (see also Knight), Eliza Seldon, w. William [and d.  
Richard Fuller. P. R. 102.], Nov. 18, 1838. [a. 21 y. P. R.  
102.]

**KNOWLES**, Charles Wesley, s. Samuel Wesley and Lydia Rust  
(Livey), at Lynn, June 3, 1843. [a. 6 m. G. R. 11.]

**KNT**, Marey, Mrs., d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1788. P. R.  
88.

**LAKEMAN**, Isaac H., at Concord, N. H., Aug. 25, 1831, a. 29 y.  
G. R. 52.

Nathan, Oct. 31, 1835, a. 31 y. G. R. 52.

**LAMBERT**, Charles Henry, s. Charles and Mary Ann (Upton),  
dysentery, Apr. 20, 1849. [Apr. 30, a. 6 y. 3 m. G. R. 52.]

Sarah Upton, d. Charles and Mary Ann (Upton), dysentery, Sept.  
5, 1849. [a. 8 y. 2 m. G. R. 52.]

**LAMSON**, Betsey, d. William and Sarah (Richardson), Feb. 20,  
1829.

William, h. Sarah (Richardson), at sea, abt. 1814.

**LANDER**, Catherine, d. William Augustus and Caroline Elizabeth (Dodge), June 21, 1844.

William, s. William Augustus and Caroline Elizabeth (Dodge), debility, Apr. 10, 1849.

**LANG**, Christiana, d. Archibald and Jane (Polson), drowned, at Lowell, May 31, 1839.

David, s. Archibald and Jane (Polson), at Paisley, Scotland, Jan. —, 1832.

Walter, s. Archibald and Jane (Polson), bowel complaint, at Paisley, Scotland, Jan. 28, 1826.

**LANGLEY**, Samuel, h. Merriam (Moulton, née Brown), Feb. 23, 1823.

**LANGMAID**, Charles, s. William and Mary (Perkins), at Ipswich, July 22, 1836.

Cynthia, d. William and Mary (Perkins), at Beverly, July 25, 1839.

Martha Walker, d. William and Mary (Perkins), at Beverly, Mar. 31, 1838.

Sarah Perkins, d. William and Mary (Perkins), at Beverly, Oct. 20, 1837.

——, d. William and Mary (Perkins), —, 1827.

——, d. twin, William and Mary (Perkins), Nov. 18, 1830.

——, Mr., Feb. 10, 1841. P. R. 85.

**LAPHAM**, Carrie D., d. Luther and Desire, Nov. 6, 1840, a. 7 y. 5 m. 28 d. G. R. 36.

**LARABEE** (see also Larrabee), Charles, s. Stephen and Sally (Stone), at Lynn, Jan. 7, 1814.

Sally (Stone), w. Stephen, Jan. 17, 1809.

**LARRABEE** (see also Larabee), Albert Evanda, s. Hersey and Olive (Boutwell), July 22, 1847.

Anne (Harriss), w. Benjamin [old age. dup.], Oct. 22, 1844, a. 89 y. 6 m. 28 d.

Benjamin, h. Anne, Dec. —, 1782.

David, s. Ephraim and Hannah (Curtis), Mar. 7, 1809.

David, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1826.

James, s. Hersey and Olive (Boutwell), July 4, 1842.

James Henry, s. Hersey and Olive (Boutwell), Sept. 13, 1844.

LARRABEE, John, —, 1835. G. R. 43.

John Henry, s. John U. and Mercy (Woodward), cholera infantum, Sept. 26, 1842.

Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1826.

Lydia, w. Joseph, Apr. 30, 1839, a. 97 y. G. R. 52.

Maria, w. Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1841, a. 27 y. 9 m. G. R. 50.

—, d. stillborn, John U. and Mercy (Woodward), Jan. 23, 1841.

LAWRENCE, William H., b. Salem, s. Charles and Eliza A. [Lucy Ann (Ward). dup.], lung fever [at Salem. dup.],

Nov. 29, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m. 22 d.

—, ch. Charles, Jan. 3, 1842. P. R. 8.

LEAROYD, Lewis Milton, s. John A. and Sarah (Silvester), Feb. 12, 1837.

LEAVITT, Hannah, b. Northfield, N. H., w. Joseph, consumption, Feb. 28, 1844, a. 27 y. 2 m.

—, twin sons, Joseph and Hannah (Hall), Jan. —, 1842.

—, inf. d. twin, Joseph and Hannah, debility, Feb. 24, 1844, a. 4 d.

—, inf. d. twin, Joseph and Hannah, deceased, consumption, Mar. 9, 1844, a. 17 d.

LEE, James, June —, 1830, a. 36 y.

LEGRO (see also Legroo), Ann Wildes, d. twin, Joseph W. and Arethusa (Wildes), canker, July 27, 1848.

Caroline Pope, d. twin, Joseph W. and Arethusa (Wildes), canker, July 13, 1848.

LEGROO (see also Legro), Orin Parker, s. Hananiah Parker and Susan (Cross), Dec. 8, 1846.

Phebe Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Sally (Cross), Nov. 21, 1831.

Ruth Bixby, d. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 10, 1825.

Sarah Caroline, d. Samuel, jr. and Sally (Cross), Sept. 24, 1831.

LEROS, —, ch. —, "at the North parish," June —, 1827, a. 3 w. C. R. 5.

LINDALL, Mary, "an aged Maiden, late of Charlestown," Jan. —, 1776. P. R. 10.

LIONS, Jeremiah, June 21, 1839.



- LITTLE**, Betsey, b. Salem, w. Joshua B[ailey. dup.], consumption, Nov. 27, 1845, a. 41 y.  
 Eben Sutton, s. Plummer and Elizabeth Mary (Little), Dec. 20, 1846.  
 Eliza S., d. Plumer and Elizabeth M., Dec. 20, 1846, a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 52.  
 Eliza Sutton, d. Plummer and Elizabeth, croup, Dec. 22, 1846, a. 2 y. 5 m. 3 d.  
 Elizabeth Bailey, d. William W. and Mary, Nov. 10, 1807.  
 Elizabeth H., Mrs., Nov. 27, 1845, a. 41 y. C. R. 6.  
 George Henry, s. William Henry and Mary Ann K. (Easkeot), Oct. 1, 1840. [a. 17 m. G. R. 52.]  
 Joshua B., Aug. 15, 1849, a. 54 y. G. R. 52.  
 Lydia, w. Joshua B., Jan. 19, 1835. G. R. 52.  
 Mary Ann, w. William H., Sept. 21, 1849, a. 43 y. G. R. 52.  
 —, inf. s. William W. and Mary, Jan. 31, 1816.  
 —, inf. ch. William Henry and Mary Ann K. (Easkeot), Sept. 14, 1842.

- LITTLEFIELD**, Nancy Elizabeth, d. Dependance L. and Priscilla [(Welch). dup.], canker, Aug. 29, 1847, a. 10 m. 18 d. [Aug. 10. G. R. 52.]  
 —, s. stillborn, Dependance and Almira, Apr. 2, 1846.  
 —, s. stillborn, Independance and Almira, Mar. 8, 1847.

- LORD**, Appha, Feb. —, 1813, a. 38 y. P. R. 39.  
 Caroline Augusta, d. Joseph G. and Susan P. (Hopkins), Aug. 14, 1837.  
 Elizabeth J[enkins. dup.], d. twin, William N. and Caroline A. (Ward), [dysentery. dup.], Sept. 17, 1846. [a. 8 m. dup.]  
 James, Oct. 24, 1841. P. R. 85.

- LORING**, Harriet, d. Richard and Sarah, consumption, June 22, 1843, a. 21 y. 9 m. 28 d.  
 Ellen Maria, w. Isaac Osgood, d. Daniel Putnam and Sarah (Page) King, Mar. 4, 1849. G. R. 42.  
 Harriot, d. Richard and Sarah (Baker), June 20, 1843. [June 22, 1843, a. 21 y. 8 m. G. R. 52.]  
 Sarah B[aker. dup.], b. Newbury, w. Richard, consumption, Nov. 22, 1843, a. 48 y. 3 m. 21 d.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Richard and Sarah (Baker), consumption, Mar. 17, 1841. [a. 21 y. 3 m. G. R. 52.]

**LOVEJOY**, David, h. Mehetabel (Carr), "abroad," abt. —, 1830.

James Carr, s. David and Mehetabel (Carr), at Salem, Dec. 16, 1811.

**LOW** (see also Lowe), Caleb, h. Sarah, May 13, 1810. [a. 70 y. G. R. 48.]

Caleb Francis, s. Caleb and Betsey (Osborn), Feb. 25, 1827. [1826. dup.]

Caleb Francis, 2d, s. Caleb and Betsey (Osborn), dropsy, Apr. 11, 1844. [Apr. 7, a. 15 y. 2 d. dup.]

Edward West, s. Caleb and Betsey (Osborn), Sept. 15, 1831.

Edward West, s. Caleb and Betsey (Osborn), July 24, 1842.

Phebe Augusta, d. Darling and Phebe (Rhoads), [measles. dup.], Feb. 6, 1846. [a. 6 y. 2 m. dup.]

Sally (Jacobs), w. Stephen, Apr. 10, 1806. [a. 35 y. G. R. 48.]

Sarah J., d. Caleb and Betsey (Osborn), Jan. 4, 1832. [a. 3 w. C. R. 5.]

Sarah [Shillaber. G. R. 48.], wid. Caleb, Dec. 28, 1815.

Sylvester, s. Darling and Phebe (Rhoads), Jan. 18, 1837. [Aug. —, a. 13 m. G. R. 11.]

**LOWDEN**, Sarah, Jan. 21, 1816.

**LOWE** (see also Low), Caleb Francis, Sept. 15, 1831, a. 14 m. Stephen, widr. [h. Sally (Jacobs). dup.], trader, s. Caleb and Sarah, infirmities and old age, Dec. 2, 1843, a. 76 y. 2 m. 14 d.

—, w. Daniel, July —, 1837. P. R. 83.

**LUNT**, Almira, d. Andrew and Rebakah (Foster), Feb. 17, 1826.

Caroline Augusta, d. Andrew and Rebakah (Foster), Nov. 24, 1831.

John Augustus, s. John C. and Catherine Brown (Foster), Dec. 29, 1830.

**LYFORD**, William, Sept. 29, 1834. P. R. 8.

**LYONS**, see Lions.

**MCINTIRE** (see also Mackintier, Mackintire, McIntyre), Charles, s. Solomon and Thankful, June 20, 1804, a. 10 m. G. R. 48.

Charles, Dec. 10, 1835, a. 62 y. G. R. 12.

Daniel Trask, s. Jonathan and Mary (Trask), lung fever, Feb. 15, 1822.

McINTIRE, Debby, "hanged herself," Dec. 29, 1801. P. R. 7.  
 Eunice, Oct. 12, 1827.  
 Judith, July 31, 1811, a. 84 y.  
 Mary, at the almshouse, Aug. 17, 1842, a. 55 y.  
 Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Mary (Trask), dysentery, May 17, 1824.  
 Mehetabel, w. Samuel, jr., Jan. 28, 1837, a. 25 y. G. R. 11.  
 Phebe, wid. Samuel, July 11, 1827.  
 Samuel, h. Phebee, Sept. 23, 1804.  
 —, ch. Aaron, Jan. 15, 1798. P. R. 7.

**McINTYRE** (see also McIntire), Jonathan, Dec. 8, 1845, a. 57 y.  
 G. R. 8.  
 Lydia, Sept. —, 1849. C. R. 3.

**MACKINTIER** (see also McIntire), Mary, d. Nathan and Jemima,  
 May 22, 17[80 or 1736?], in her 7th y. G. R. 51.

**MACKINTIRE** (see also McIntire), Charles, s. Solomon and  
 Thankfull, June 20, 1804.  
 Charles, s. Solomon and Thankful, Nov. 9, 1822, a. 15 y. G. R. 48.  
 Helen Louisa, d. Solomon Warren and Saluda (Heath), canker,  
 Aug. 19, 1849.  
 Jonathan, m., b. Salem, carpenter, consumption, Dec. 8, 1845,  
 a. 27 y.  
 Lydia F. A., d. Henry and Lydia F., teething, Sept. 23, 1846,  
 a. 10 m. 8 d.  
 Nancy (Hunt), w. Solomon Warren, June 9, 1840. [June 10, a.  
 29 y. G. R. 52.]  
 Solomon, h. Thankful, Oct. 31, 1819. [Oct. 30, a. 47 y. G. R. 48.]  
 Thankful, wid. Solomon, Mar. 20, 1827. [Mar. 17, a. 55 y. G. R.  
 48.]  
 —, Mr., Jan. —, 1768. P. R. 79.

**McKENNEY** (see also Kenney), John, h. Mary Dorin, Mar. 25,  
 1849.

**McLELLEN**, Mary Ann, d. James and Lucretia, typhus fever,  
 Sept. 13, 1844, a. 26 y.

**McMAHON**, Margaret Ann, d. Jeremiah and Margaret (Murray),  
 dysentery, Sept. 17, 1849.  
 Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Margaret (Murray), Oct. 2, 1839.

**MAGARY**, Joseph, May 14, 1775.

**MANNING**, George Henry, s. Henry Murry and Rebecca Pinson (Ingalls), dysentery, Aug. 24, 1849.

**MANSFIELD**, Andrew, h. Mary (Mudge), May 18, 1831, a. 91 y. 5 m. 18 d. [May 19. dup.]

Elizabeth, 2d w. John, formerly wid. — Jackson, Sept. 28, 1810.

Hannah P., Mrs., Dec. —, 1846. G. R. 50.

John, Apr. 18, 1839.

Lucy Smith, Mrs., Oct. 2, 1821, a. 35 y. 10 m. 10 d. P. R. 123.

Mary [(Mudge). dup.], w. Andrew, "mother of John, living in the same house," Aug. 5, 1821, a. 81 y.

Phebe, w. John, Jan. 16, 1803.

Samuel, s. John and Phebe, Sept. 18, 1799.

—, s. Joseph and Emily (Needham), hemorrhage, Apr. 26, 1849. [a. 5 d. G. R. 36.]

**MARBLE**, Betsey, Mar. 29, 1838, a. 76 y. G. R. 48. [Mar. 30, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.]

Daniel, Apr. 11, 1756, a. 65 y. P. R. 77.

Daniel, s. Daniel, Aug. —, 1771, a. abt. 20 y. P. R. 10.

Daniel, Nov. —, 1775. P. R. 10.

Enoch, Feb. 11, 1825. [a. 63 y. G. R. 48.]

Jonathan, at Danvers, 27 : 3 m : 1815. C. R. 7.

**MARDEN**, William, b. Saco, Me., s. James and Betsey, consumption, Feb. 3, 1846, a. 15 y. 2 m.

**MARLEY**, John, s. Patrick and Rosanna (Ray), Apr. 4, 1844.

**MARSH**, Aaron, h. Betsey (Moulton), May 19, 1830.

Abia [Hartshorne. G. R. 44.], w. Ezekiel, Mar. 19, 1800.

Daniel, h. Patience (Douty), Apr. 25, 1808.

Daniel, widr., laborer, erysipelas, Apr. 15, 1845, a. 70 y.

Ebenezer, Nov. 3, 1784.

Ezekiel, Ens., s. Ezekiel and Rebecca, —, 1798, a. 88 y. G. R. 18.

Ezekiel, h. Abia, at Fairfield, Me., Sept. 15, 1822.

Ezekiel, consumption, at the Almshouse, Apr. 28, 1841, a. 70 y.

Ezekiel, s. John and Polly (Brown), in Connecticut, Aug. 30, 1844. [a. 36 y. P. R. 40.]

Francis Foster, w. John, July 27, 1808. G. R. 18.

Hannah Flint, d. Aaron Cook and Abigail Roberts (Ham), Aug. 6, 1835.

Humphrey, Mar. 7, 1809.

**MARSH**, James, s. twin, Ezekiel and Abiah Hartshorne, Feb. 22, 1814. G. R. 44.

John, s. John and Francis Foster, July 24, 1778. G. R. 18.

John, s. Ens. Ezekiel and Sarah Buffington, July 30, 1778. G. R. 18.

John, s. twin, Ezekiel and Abiah Hartshorne, Feb. 22, 1814. G. R. 44.

Lucy, b. Andover, w. Daniel, cancer, Mar. 10, 1845, a. 67 y. 9 m. Mary [(Brown). dup.], w. John, Nov. 14, 1844, a. 71 y. 10 m 21 d.

Patience (Douty), w. Daniel, Apr. 25, 1808.

Rebecca Gould, w. Ezekiel, —, 1772. G. R. 18.

Sally, d. Ezekiel and Abiah Hartshorn, July 25, 1807. G. R. 44.

Sarah (Newhall), w. Thomas H. [s. Ezekiel. G. R. 44.], Mar. 11, 1814. [Mar. 10. dup. and G. R. 44.]

Sarah Buffington, w. Ens. Ezekiel, —, 1809, a. 93 y. G. R. 18.

Stephen, May 14, 1815.

—, oldest d. Daniel, fever, July —, 1774, a. abt. 20 y. P. R. 10.

—, wid. H., Mar. 11, 1811.

—, w. S., Dec. 26, 1811.

**MARTIN**, Charles, h. Clarisa (Shortridge), Oct. 23, 1829. [a. 36 y. G. R. 48.]

Charles Henry [s. Charles and Clarissa. G. R. 48.], Oct. —, 1831, a. 4 y. [Oct. 28. G. R. 48.]

Clarissa [d. Charles and Clarissa. G. R. 48.], Nov. 10, 1831, a. 22 m.

Elizabeth Clark (Brown), w. Edwin, Apr. 11, 1838.

Lucius Drew, h. Sarah Felton (Batchelder), Sept. 24, 1839. [a. 26 y. G. R. 8.]

Reuben, Sept. 24, 1839, a. 24 y. G. R. 8. [Sept. 25, a. 27 y. P. R. 8.]

William Edwin, s. Edwin and Elizabeth Clark (Brown), Nov. 4, 1837.

**MASON**, John L., h. Sally Talbot (Tarbell), in Illinois, Jan. 22, 1846.

**MASSEY**, see Mercy.

**MASURY**, see Magary.

**MEACOM**, Joseph Edwin, s. Ebenezer and Lucinda (Shed), scarlet fever, Mar. 13, 1842. [a. 6 y. 7 m. G. R. 52.]

Louisa Bryant, d. Ebenezer and Lucinda (Shed), at Salem, Sept. 13, 1848.



**MEACOM**, Mary Shed, d. Ebenezer and Lucinda (Shed), scarlet fever, Mar. 28, 1842. [a. 3 y. 2 m. G. R. 52.]

**MEAD**, Elisabeth, "alias More," d. Michel Mead and Elisabeth More, Mar. 27, 1766.

Jeremiah Clap, s. Rev. Samuel and Susanna, May 16, 1800.

Mary, b. Beverly, w. David, jr., fever, June 11, 1846, a. 25 y.

**MEADER**, Samuel A., b. N. H., consumption, Apr. 3, 1847, a. 36 y.

**MEERS**, Jeremiah, h. Mary, Aug. 18, 1814. [a. 27 y. G. R. 48.]

**MELLEN**, Owen, Jan. 3, 1840.

**MERCY**, William Nicholson, s. Nicholson and Hannah, June 23, 1808. [a. 2 m. G. R. 8.]

**MERRET**, Deborah, Apr. 19, 1799. P. R. 7.

**MERRILL**, Ann Maria, d. Alvan and Tabitha (Beadle) [fits. dup.], Apr. 11, 1846. [a. 22 m. dup.; a. 20 m. G. R. 52.]

Benjamin F., Oct. 31, 1839, a. 26 y. G. R. 48.

Betsey, Dec. 25, 1831.

Elizabeth (Fish), w. Joseph, at Newbury, Oct. 18, 1839. [1838. G. R. 11.]

Malinda Flint, w. Stephen [consumption. dup.], Feb. 8, 1847. [1848. dup. and G. R. 24.; a. 24 y. 10 m. 4 d. dup.]

Nancy E., d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Fish), Sept. 8, 1843.

Samuel, July 25, 1823, a. 27 y. G. R. 48.

Stephen, h. Malinda (Flint), at Lawrence, —, 1848.

**MERRITT**, see Merret.

**MESSER**, Anna, d. Job D. and Eliza, May 30, 1847, a. 6 d.

**MILLER**, Sarah, d. William B. and Nancy, Aug. —, 1822.

**MILLET**, Benjamin, h. Sarah (Clark), at sea, Oct. 1, 1835.

**MILLS**, Lydia Brown, Feb. 16, 1848. P. R. 75.

**MITCHELL**, Levina, d. Elijah Nourse and Lucy (Taylor), Sept. —, 1828.

Lucy, w. Elijah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth Taylor, Nov. 15, 1833, a. 29 y. G. R. 40.

William, s. Elijah Nourse and Lucy (Taylor), Jan. 11, 1846.

**MONROE**, Ishmael, Apr. 1, 1839. P. R. 85.

**MOODY**, Tryphena Jane, May 9, 1841, a. 28 y. 20 d. P. R. 23.

**MORE**, Elisabeth, see Mead, Elisabeth.

**MORLAND**, Charlotte Goodridge, d. Thomas and Joanna (Rowell),  
Oct. 23, 1837. [a. 4 y. G. R. 52.]

Susannah, d. John and Hannah (Larrabee), Feb. 20, 1822.

Thomas, May 6, 1847, a. 63 y. 6 m. G. R. 52.

William Oliver, s. Thomas and Joanna (Rowell), Jan. 3, 1830.  
[a. 5 y. G. R. 52.]

**MORRISON**, Emeline [Emily. dup.] Augusta, d. Joseph and  
Sally Hutchinson (Demsey) [inflammatory fever. dup.],  
Sept. 15, 1847. [a. 3 y. 7 d. dup.; a. 3 y. 7 m. G. R. 52.]

**MORSE**, Charles F., s. Moody and Sally, Aug. 22, 1814. [a. 1 y.  
7 d. G. R. 22.]

Sally, d. Moody and Sally, Sept. 4, 1814. [a. 7 y. 4 d. G. R. 22.]

——, "Child of Miss Morse," Aug. 5, 1819.

**MOSER**, William H., s. Capt. William H. and Eliza A., Aug. 21,  
1842, a. 1 y. 9 m. 13 d. G. R. 11.

**MOULTON**, Benjamin, h. Sarah, July 22, 1775.

Benja[*min*], Apr. —, 1776. P. R. 10.

Benj[*a*]m[*i*]n, Mar. 1, 1822. [a. 62 y. G. R. 39.]

Ebenezer, Feb. 15, 1807, a. 56 y. G. R. 39.

Elijah, yeoman, b. Corinth, Vt., typhus fever, Nov. 19, 1845, a.  
29 y.

Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, Nov. 23, 1827, a. 76 y. G. R. 39.

Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1829.

Elizabeth (Coffin), b. Beverly, housekeeper, w. Benjamin, con-  
sumption, Feb. 19, 1848, a. 43 y. 6 m. 19 d.

Ezra, Apr. 25, 1823.

James Newell, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary (Smith), Dec. 16, 1827.

James M., s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 19, 1827, a. 5 m. G. R.  
39.

John, h. Alice (Harwood), at the almshouse, Apr. 29, 1839.

Mary (Smith), w. Benjamin, jr., July 13, 1827. [a. 40 y. G. R. 39.]

Sarah, w. Benjamin, Mar. 4, 1775.

**MUDGE**, Clarence, s. Josiah and Eliza A., b. —, 1846, d.  
1849. G. R. 11.

- MUDGE, Elizabeth (Whittredge), w. Simon, Jan. 25, 1836. [a. 91 y. P. R. 8.]
- Fanny, d. Simon and Fanny (Merriam), consumption, Dec. 15, 1835. [a. 20 y. G. R. 9.]
- Fanny, b. Middleton, w. Simon, and d. Dr. Silas Merriam, heart disease, Mar. 28, 1844, a. 62 y. 3 m. 3 d. [Mar. 18. dup.]
- Francis Augustus, s. Augustus and Lucy Ann (Wentworth), bowel complaint, Sept. 9, 1845, a. 11 m. 25 d.
- George O., s. Otis and Elizabeth P., whooping cough, Oct. 15, 1846, a. 2 y. 2 m. 14 d.
- Henry Augustus, s. Augustus and Lucy Ann (Wentworth) [drop-sy. dup.], May 12, 1847. [a. 1 y. 1 m. 15 d. dup.]
- Herbert Clarence, s. Josiah and Eliza Ann Flint (Skinner), croup, Sept. 6, 1849.
- Mary, d. Simon and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1819.
- Nancy, d. Simon and Elizabeth (Whittredge), Sept. 17, 1815.
- Sally, d. Simon and Elizabeth (Whittredge), Apr. 8, 1837.
- Simon, h. Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1799.
- William, s. Simon and Fanny, Jan. 6, 1816. [a. 8 y. G. R. 9.]
- MUNRO** (see also Munroe), Betsey, w. Edmund, Oct. 20, 1829. [a. 31 y. P. R. 14.]
- Caleb Symonds, s. Edmund and Betsey, Mar. 28, 1823. [Mar. 26, a. 10 m. P. R. 14.]
- Isaac [h. Mary. dup.], "killed by his team in Lynn," Feb. 18, 1822. [a. 38 y. G. R. 52.]
- Mary (Curtis), w. Isaac, lung fever, Dec. 7, 1842. [a. 57 y. G. R. 52.]
- Ruth (Simonds), w. Andrew, Jan. 29, 1840. [a. 77 y. G. R. 42.]
- William Calvin, s. Luther Simonds and Olive (Flint), Sept. 9, 1830.
- MUNROE** (see also Monroe, Munro), Andrew ["formerly of Lexington and a Soldier of the Revolution." G. R. 42.], Aug. 7, 1836. [a. 73 y. G. R. 42.]
- Calvin, s. Luther S. and Olive, —, —. G. R. 8.
- MUNSEY**, Nancy Ellen, d. Curtis Coe and Matilda (Howard), at Strafford, N. H., July 31, 1838.
- MURPHY**, Milen, Feb. 11, 1827.
- MURRAY**, Avie O., d. Robert and Olive P., Sept. 1, 1847, a. 4 m. 20 d. G. R. 53.
- Sarah O., d. Robert and Olive P., Oct. 26, 1848. G. R. 53.

**NASH**, William Henry, s. Prince E. and Sarah (Field), lung fever, at Weymouth, Apr. 9, 1849.

**NEEDHAM**, Abigail (Douty), w. John, jr., Nov. 30, 1804.

Abigail, w. John, Nov. 5, 1805, a. 32 y. G. R. 22.

Benj[a]m[in], Oct. 9, 1779.

Benjamin, unm., June 23, 1835. [a. 62 y. G. R. 22.]

Betsey (Galeucia), w. John, 3d, Sept. 21, 1807. [Sept. 15, a. 25 y. G. R. 36.]

David, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1802.

Desire (Duncklee), w. John, June 25, 1806. [a. 50 y. 5 m. G. R. 36.]

Edmund, s. Edmund and Magaret, Jan. 2, 1827.

Elias, jr., cordwainer, s. Elias and Pamela (Hawkes), consumption, June 17, 1843, a. 20 y. 2 m. 2 d.

Elisabeth, wid. Stephen, at Lynnfield, Dec. 4, 1827.

Elizabeth, d. Jasper and Mary (Twiss), Aug. 5, 1832.

Jasper, h. Mary, Apr. 3, 1794, a. 86 y. [a. 84 y. P. R. 99.]

Jasper, h. Mary, June 26, 1807. [a. 44 y. G. R. 22.]

John, h. Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1823. [a. 51 y. 9 m. G. R. 22.]

John, jr., h. Abigail (Douty), Oct. 26, 1823.

John, h. Desire, June 12, 1831. [June 6, a. 77 y. G. R. 36.]

John Hawkes, cordwainer, s. Elias and Pamela (Hawkes), consumption, Sept. 1, 1843, a. 22 y. 6 m. 21 d.

Jonathan Tarbell, s. Jasper and Mary (Twiss), Feb. 27, 1804.

Lydia, Apr. 11, 1803.

Mary, w. Jasper, Feb. 15, 1788, a. 81 y.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, July 22, 1798.

Stephen, h. Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1801.

——, s. William and Anna Maria (Spiller), debility, Aug. 6, 1843.

**NELSON**, ——, Mr., Sept. —, 1774, a. abt. 103 y. P. R. 10.

**NEVERS**, George Albert, s. Charles Augustus and Hannah (Copp), scarlet fever, June 3, 1849.

**NEWELL** (see also Newhall), Alice, Mrs., m., Dec. —, 1830, a. 43 y.

David, Jan. 25, 1828, a. 83 y. C. R. 5.

**NEWHALL** (see also Newell), Anna, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Jan. 12, 1788.

Ashly, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, June 9, 1800. [a. 15 m. 26 d. P. R. 1.]

- NEWHALL**, Bethiah, w. David, Apr. 1, 1840. G. R. 53.  
 Cynthia, d. David, jr. and Bethiah (Mansfield), Dec. 19, 1806.  
 David, h. Bethiah, Jan. 14, 1826.  
 David, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Stacy), Mar. 3, 1839.  
 Dorcas Barrett, w. Joseph, Mar. 25, 1775.  
 Eleazar Lyndsey, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1823, a. 8 y.  
     10 m. P. R. 1.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, 2d w., Jan. 12, 1784.  
 Elizabeth, d. David and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1825.  
 George Frederick, s. Allen and Betsey (Douty), consumption,  
     Mar. 19, 1843. [a. 3 y. 7 m. G. R. 34.]  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, May 10, 1795.  
 Hannah [Galeucia, w. David. P. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Hannah  
     Newhall, Oct. 29, 1826. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Hannah (Nourse), 2d w. Joseph, Dec. 19, 1847. [a. 94 y. 5 m.  
     18 d. dup.]  
 John, Oct. 22, 1806, a. 22 y. 10 m. 6 d. G. R. 24.  
 Joseph, Nov. 16, 1824. P. R. 62.  
 Joseph, h. Hannah (Nourse), Sept. 23, 1843.  
 Joseph, Jan. 29, 1844, a. 79 y. 10 m. G. R. 53.  
 Joseph, jr., old age, Nov. 9, 1849. [a. 79 y. 10 m. P. R. 1.]  
 Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Betsey, Oct. 8, 1818.  
 Nathaniel, h. Rebekah, Mar. 17, 1806. [in his 66th y. P. R. 62.]  
 Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, Jan. 29, 1818. [in his  
     53d y. P. R. 62.]  
 Rebeckah, d. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, Feb. 9, 1811.  
 Rebeckah, wid. Nathaniel, Feb. 7, 1811. [Feb. 9, in her 79th y.  
     P. R. 62.]  
 Samuel [h. Betsey. dup.], Aug. 8, 1826, a. 36 y.  
 Susanna, w. Joseph, Jan. 2, 1825. P. R. 62.  
 Syrena, d. Thomas and Lydia, at Salem, Apr. 30, 1839. [a. 15 m.  
     G. R. 53.]  
 —, ch. Col., Feb. 4, 1828, a. 17 1-2 m. C. R. 5.  
 —, ch. Gen., June 18, 1829, a. 2 w. C. R. 5.  
 —, d. stillborn, Samuel Kittredge and Lydia (Shaw), July —,  
     1839.  
 —, d. Samuel Kittredge and Lydia (Shaw), July —, 1846.  
**NEWMAN**, Charles Eugene, s. Samuel and Catherine Aurelia  
     (Gray), Oct. 19, 1845.

- NICHOLS**, Abel, m. [h. Sally (Putnam). dup.], pleurisy and lung  
     fever, Apr. 23, 1846, a. 53 y. 9 m.  
 Andrew, b. Apr. 3, 1767, d. Sept. 8, 1812. G. R. 4.



- NICHOLS, Andrew, h. Eunice (Nichols), Sept. 8, 1812.  
 Catherine S., w. Abel, at Savannah, Ga., —, 1839, a. 25 y.  
 G. R. 11.  
 Ebenezer, h. Susan (Averill), Jan. 5, 1823. [1824. dup.; a. 32 y.  
 G. R. 52.]  
 Edward, "at Tim Putnam's," Oct. 11, 1801. P. R. 7.  
 Elizabeth, wid., July 18, 1800. P. R. 7.  
 Elizabeth, wid. Thomas, May 30, 1846, a. 79 y. P. R. 62.  
 Eunice, wid. [w. Andrew. G. R. 4.], rheumatic affection and old  
 age, Jan. 1, 1848, a. 90 y. 7 m. 24 d.  
 John Holyoke, s. Dr. Andrew and Mary Holyoke (Ward), 2d w.,  
 cholera infantum, Aug. 12, 1844. [a. 15 m. G. R. 52.; Aug.  
 14, a. 1 y. 3 m. 1 d. dup.]  
 John Joseph, s. Dr. Andrew, jr. and Mary Holyoke (Ward), 2d  
 w., Apr. 11, 1840. [a. 5 1-2 m. G. R. 52.]  
 Mary Augusta, d. Dr. Andrew, jr. and Mary Holyoke (Ward), 2d  
 w., Nov. 7, 1836. [a. 7 w. G. R. 52.]  
 Ruth, w. Dr. Andrew, jr., Mar. 31, 1832.  
 Stephen, Apr. 26, 1829.  
 Stephen, Dec. —, 1836, a. 82 y.  
 Stephen, 17: 11 m: 1846, a. 76 y. P. R. 24.  
 Thomas, Aug. 11, 1834, in his 74th y. P. R. 62.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1835, a. 9 m. G. R. 48.  
 —, w. M., —, 1826.
- NICK, Stephen B., in the almshouse, Apr. —, 1845. P. R. 83.
- NOBLE, Sally, w. Joseph, Oct. 26, 1813, a. 35 y. G. R. 48.
- NORRIS, Clarissa P., d. Thomas C. and Aurelia P., cholera  
 infantum, Sept. 20, 1843, a. 4 m. 3 d.
- NORTON, Jonathan, b. Chester, N. H. [h. Nancy (Long). dup.],  
 laborer, heart complaint, Apr. 21, 1846, a. 47 y.
- NOURS (see also Nourse), —, ch. Rea, Jan. 22, 1836. P. R. 8.  
 —, ch. Horace, Aug. —, 1837. P. R. 8.
- NOURSE (see also Nours, Nurs, Nurse), Aaron, widr., laborer, s.  
 Ebenezer and Hannah, consumption, Dec. 2, 1847, a. 80 y.  
 Caroline A., d. Calvin and Caroline S. (Locke), scarlet fever,  
 Aug. 29, 1843. [a. 5 y. 2 m. 16 d. dup.]  
 John, s. Abner and Sally, Jan. 18, 1840, a. 4 y. 5 m. G. R. 50.  
 Mary Endicott (Proctor), w. Samuel Putnam [consumption.  
 dup.], Aug. 21, 1844. [a. 31 y. 4 m. 21 d. dup.]

NOURSE, Mary G., b. Salem, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, inflammation of the brains, Sept. 15, 1846, a. 24 y.

Rhoda A., b. —, 1816, d. —, 1847. G. R. 2.

Sally G., d. Abner and Sally, Jan. 10, 1840, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 50.

Sarah, b. Salem, d. Samuel, cancer, Oct. 10, 1845, a. 3 m. 10 d.

Sarah Galeucia, d. Abner and Sally, Feb. 26, 1842, a. 11 m. 29 d. G. R. 50.

NOYES, Alden Abbott, s. Francis and Lucy (Rice), measles, June 6, 1849. [a. 3 y. G. R. 11.]

NURS (see also Nourse), Hannah, Feb. 1, 1808, a. 25 y. G. R. 48. —, ch. Samuel, July 6, 1842. P. R. 8.

NURSE (see also Nourse), Ame, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 10, 1771.

Betsey (Collins), w. Jonathan, jr., "found dead in her bed," Apr. 18, 1847. [a. 67 y. dup.]

Caleb, jr., Mar. 31, 1786.

Debby, d. Aaron and Sally, May 25, 1821. [a. 27 y. G. R. 2.]

Eben[eze]r, Dec. 30, 1765, a. 73 y. 4 m. 26 d.

Ebenezer, h. Hannah, Apr. 23, 1787.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1773.

Eli, s. Roger and Molly, July 2, 1807.

Eliza, d. Jona[than], jr. and Betsey, Sept. 21, 1823.

Eunice, w. Francis, Aug. 21, 1766.

George, h. Sally Francis (Jones), at sea, June —, 1839.

Ge[o]rge, s. Jonathan, jr. and Betsey (Collins), lost at sea, Apr. —, 1839.

Hannah, wid. Ebenezer, Mar. 9, 1823.

Hannah (Tarbox), w. Jonathan, Nov. 1, 1837. [a. 82 y. C. R. 2.]

Hannah Endicott, d. Allen and Ruth (Putnam), Dec. 31, 1832.

Huldah Collins, d. Jonathan, jr. and Betsey (Collins), consumption, Feb. 25, 1836. [a. 16 y. G. R. 50.]

Jacob, s. Francis and Eunice, Sept. 22, 1763.

Jacob, s. Philip and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1775.

John, June 9, 1765.

John, Jan. 9, 1767.

Jonathan, h. Hannah (Tarbox), Sept. 9, 1806.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Betsey (Collins), Oct. 12, 1821.

Jonathan, jr., h. Betsey (Collins), drowned at Lynn, Oct. 7, 1824. [a. 45 y. G. R. 50.]

Lydia, d. Roger and Molly, Sept. 30, 1840. [Oct. 1, a. 45 y. G. R. 9.]

Molly, w. Roger, Mar. 1, 1841. [a. 79 y. G. R. 9.]

**NURSE**, Polly, d. Allen and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1826. [a. 25 y. G. R. 9.; 1825. P. R. 98.]

**Roger**, h. Molly, Oct. 2, 1839. [Nov. 2, a. 77 y. G. R. 9.]

**Ruth**, w. Allen, dropsy in the chest, June 22, 1849. [a. 77 y. G. R. 9.]

**Sally** [Sarah (Holt). G. R. 2.], w. Aaron, July 1, 1839. [a. 70 y. G. R. 2.]

**Sam**[ue], s. Francis and Eunice, Sept. 1, 1766.

**Sarah**, w. Philip, July 22, 1786.

**Sophronia** Batchelder, d. Jonathan, jr. and Betsey (Collins), Dec. —, 1841.

**William**, s. Aaron and Sally (Holt), "killed by a steamboat at N. York," Oct. 6, 1835. [a. 33 y. G. R. 2.]

—, d. Caleb, jr. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1770.

**NUTTER**, Henry Colby, s. Henry and Amanda (Bailey), at Beverly, Mar. 23, 1841. [a. 3 y. 9 m. G. R. 52.]

**Mary** Abba, d. Henry and Amanda (Bailey), at Beverly, July 15, 1839. [a. 3 d. G. R. 52.]

**NUTTING**, Henry Clay, s. John and Eliza (Smith), Apr. 23, 1831. [a. 8 m. G. R. 48.]

**Huldah**, wid. John B., and d. Enoch Marble, dropsy, June 12, 1843 (should be Nov. 21, 1843), a. 75 y. 5 m. 14 d. [a. 77 y. G. R. 48.]

**John**, s. John and Eliza (Smith), Aug. 9, 1829. (should be 29). [a. 3 y. G. R. 8. and C. R. 5.]

**John** B., h. Huldah (Marble), at Gardiner, Me., Apr. 14, 1825. [a. 54 y. G. R. 48.]

**John** Henry, s. John and Eliza (Smith), drowned, Apr. 20, 1842. [a. 4 y. G. R. 48.]

**Mercy** [Marcia. G. R. 48.], d. John B. and Huldah, Mar. 26, 1821. [a. 26 y. G. R. 48.]

**NYE**, Martin, Jan. 4, 1815, a. 30 y. G. R. 48.

**OAKES** (see also Oaks), Mehitable, w. Caleb, June 2, 1837, a. 70 y. G. R. 21. [1838. P. R. 8.]

**Nancy**, d. Caleb and Mehitable (Pope), Dec. 28, 1802. (July 24, 1801.) [a. 9 m. P. R. 99.]

**OAKMAN**, John, Jan. 1, 1808.

**OAKS** (see also Oakes), Caleb, [precipitated from barn window and died in an hour or two. P. R. 83.], Sept. 19, 1831. P. R. 8.

**OBBER**, Israel F., fever, at Calcutta, Oct. 24, 1838.

**ODELL**, Sarah (Pulsifer), b. Gloucester, w. David, Jan. 14, 1849.

**OLDHAM**, John, Oct. —, 1827. [Oct. 13, a. 73 y. G. R. 48.]

**OLIVER**, Frederick, s. Frederick and Eliza (Hurd, née Courtly), Aug. 31, 1849.

**ORNE**, Sarah, w. William, jr., May 7, 1824, a. 27 y. G. R. 8.

**OSBON** (see also Osborn), Abel, s. Abel and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1784.

**OSBORN** (see also Osbon, Osborne), Abel, Jan. 31, 1834.

Abigail, d. Caleb and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1790. P. R. 15.

Abigail, d. Paul, jr. and Eunice, Apr. 8, 1807.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 25, 1806.

Abraham, h. Mary (Osborn), Dec. 19, 1807.

Abram, s. Abram, bowel complaint, Sept. 1, 1845, a. 1 y. 11 m. 4 d.

Amos, s. Samuel and Patience, 10 : 8 m : 1792. C. R. 7.

Amos [h. Anna (Fowler). dup.], s. Joseph and Mary (Proctor), June 21, 1836. [a. 63 y. 2 m. G. R. 52.]

Anna, —, 1824, a. 70 y. G. R. 53.

Benjamin, h. Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1803. [a. 67 y. G. R. 48.]

Betsy, d. Aaron and Lydia, May 17, 1796.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, June 18, 1789.

Caleb, h. Hannah, May 4, 1827. [a. 67 y. G. R. 48.]

Caroline Augusta, d. Sylvester, jr. and Nelly (Willington), Apr. 29, 1838.

Caroline M. [(Gove). dup.], b. Weare, N. H., w. William S., consumption, Aug. 25, 1845, a. 20 y. 10 m. 5 d.

Charles C., s. Amos and Lavinia P., June 17, 1833, a. 15 m. G. R. 48.

Charles Edwin, s. Moses and Abigail (Peasley), bowel complaint, Sept. 8, 1846, a. 8 m. 28 d. [Sept. 7. dup.]

Content, d. Samuel and Patience, 15 : 7 m : 1826. C. R. 7.

Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary (Proctor), Feb. 11, 1826.

Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Mehitable, Feb. 11, 1826. [a. 57 y. P. R. 122.]

Daniel, May 25, 1827.

David, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. —, 1820.

David, s. Paul and Abigail, 14 : 11 m : 1849, a. 78 y. 11 m. P. R. 69.

- OSBORN, Eben, h. Sally, Nov. 1, 1819.  
 Eben, s. Miles and Eliza (Poor), Dec. 5, 1841.  
 Ebenezer, s. Sylvester and Susanna (Southwick), Nov. 1, 1818.  
 Edward Hacker, s. Augustus K. and Mary (Shove), Aug. 26, 1839.  
 Elenor, d. Samuel and Patience, 27 : 6 m : 1817. C. R. 7.  
 Elijah, s. Abraham and Anna Currier (Peasley), July 21, 1833.  
 Elisabeth (Sprague), w. James, 3d, Feb. 6, 1835. [a. 66 y. G. R. 48.]  
 Eliza (Poor), w. Miles, Dec. 20, 1835. [a. 37 y. C. R. 4.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Patience, 17 : 4 m : 1793. C. R. 7.  
 Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin, Oct. 4, 1807. [a. 72 y. G. R. 48.]  
 Elizabeth (Pool), w. Sylvester, Oct. 18, 1827.  
 Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Elisabeth (Galucia), July 31, 1837. [a. 2 y. 24 d. G. R. 52.]  
 Ellen Maria, d. Sylvester, jr. and Nelly (Willington), Mar. 26, 1848.  
 Emila, d. Miles and Eliza (Poor), Aug. 13, 1841.  
 Esther, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia (Wellman), Sept. 20, 1813.  
 Eunice (Peasley), w. Paul, jr., Mar. 22, 1836. [a. 71 y. P. R. 69.]  
 Ezra, "first" ch. Abel and Lydia, Oct. —, 1773.  
 George, s. Jonathan and Suckey, Oct. 29, 1787.  
 George (Gove), s. William S. and Caroline M. (Gove), canker, Apr. 2, 1845. [a. 6 m. dup.]  
 Haffield W., s. Amos, jr. and Levinia P. (White), July 2, 1829. [a. 6 m. G. R. 48.]  
 Haffield White, s. twin, Amos, jr. and Levinia (White), Aug. —, 1827. [Aug. 23, a. 15 m. G. R. 48.]  
 Hannah, d. Aaron and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1795.  
 Hannah, d. Caleb and Hannah, May 5, 1803.  
 Hannah (Poor), w. Richard, Feb. 9, 1836. [a. 60 y. G. R. 52.]  
 Hannah, wid. Caleb, lameness and old age, Sept. 28, 1844, a. 78 y. 3 m.  
 Jacob, s. Caleb and Hannah, Nov. —, 1804.  
 James, h. Peresis, Aug. 31, 1810. [a. 72 y. P. R. 76.]  
 James, h. Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1833. [a. 67 y. G. R. 48.]  
 James Harvey, s. Richard and Hannah (Poor), Dec. 31, 1837. [a. 27 y. G. R. 52.]  
 John, s. John, 3d and Lydia, July 19, 1814. [a. 7 y. G. R. 48.]  
 John, h. Mary [s. Samuel and Patience. C. R. 7.], July —, 1816.  
 John, s. David and Abigail (Roundy), Sept. 19, 1839.  
 John [3d h. Lydia (Southwick). dup.], widr., potter, s. John, consumption, Nov. 3, 1845, a. 80 y.  
 John Buxton, s. Abraham and Anna Currier (Peasley), Aug. 31, 1845.



- OSBORN, Jonathan, s. James and Peresis, Oct. 1, 1799. [1779. dup.]  
 Jonathan, s. Richard and Hannah, June 5, 1803. [a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 52.]  
 Jonathan [h. Sukey (Smith). dup.], s. Joseph and Mary (Proctor), July 29, 1833. [a. 70 y. G. R. 52.]  
 Joseph, h. Mary, July 9, 1804. [a. 78 y. G. R. 48.]  
 Joseph, s. David and Abigail (Roundy), Nov. 15, 1826.  
 Joseph, jr. [h. Mary (Shillaber). dup.], s. Joseph and Mary (Proctor), Aug. 27, 1829. [in his 73d y. P. R. 64.]  
 Joseph, 3d, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Shillaber), Nov. —, 1842.  
 Joshua, Jan. 28, 1794. [a. 38 y. G. R. 48.]  
 Joshua, suicide, July —, 1827, a. 47 y. C. R. 5.  
 Judith (Francis), 2d w. Joseph, jr., Mar. 8, 1839.  
 Lavinia, d. Amos and Lavinia, Sept. 15, 1836, a. 13 m. G. R. 48.  
 Lucy, at Henniker, —, 1828.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Patience, 19 : 2 m : 1795. C. R. 7.  
 Lydia, w. Aaron, d. John and Mary (Eppes) Proctor, at Salem, Sept. 2, 1796. [in her 43d y. dup.]  
 Lydia (Foster), w. Abel, Oct. 3, 1806.  
 Lydia, d. Abel and Lydia, Apr. —, 1809.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Patience, 26 : 11 m : 1810. C. R. 7.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan jr. and Lydia (Wellman), Nov. 8, 1820.  
 Lydia, "aunt of Daniel," 14 : 3 m : 1824. C. R. 7.  
 Lydia, d. Abraham and Mary, —, 1825.  
 Lydia, w. John, Jan. 7, 1834, a. 67 y. P. R. 122.  
 Lydia, d. Miles and Eliza (Poor), Jan. 9, 1840.  
 Lydia S., d. Miles and Sally (Brown), 2d w., Dec. 7, 1840.  
 Lydia Wellman, d. Philip Leach and Elizabeth Neal (Frye), scarlet fever, Apr. 17, 1842.  
 Mary, w. Joseph, Jan. 20, 1791, in her 58th y.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Jan. 7, 1793.  
 Mary, w. Joseph, jr., Dec. 27, 1796.  
 Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 10, 1806.  
 Mary, w. Abraham, Nov. 19, 1810.  
 Mary, w. John, Sept. —, 1820.  
 Mary (Shove), w. Augustus K., purpureal fever, Mar. 30, 1842.  
 Mary Adams, d. David and Abigail (Roundy), May 24, 1830.  
 Mary Adams, d. David and Abigail (Roundy), Mar. 31, 1832.  
 Mary Augusta, d. Jonathan W. and Mary (Arrington), dysentery, Sept. 12, 1836.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia (Wellman), Jan. 17, 1825.  
 Mary Sprague, d. Benjamin C. and Abi (Peabody), May 2, 1838. P. R. 20.

- OSBORN, Matilda, d. David and Nancy, Sept. 24, 1806.  
 Mehitable, d. Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1795.  
 Mercy, w. John, Aug. 29, 1834.  
 Miles, s. John, 3d and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1793. [a. 10 m. G. R. 48.]  
 Nancy, d. David and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1803.  
 Patience, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. —, 1803.  
 Patience, w. Samuel, Dec. 31, 1807.  
 Patience, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 3, 1843, a. 78 y.  
     G. R. 48.  
 Patience, unm., dropsy, July 12, 1843, a. 82 y.  
 Patience, d. Samuel and Patience, 24 : 4 m : 1848. C. R. 7.  
 Paul, s. Paul and Abigail, 5 : 3 m : 1839, a. 78 y. 7 m. P. R. 69.  
 Persis, w. James, Jan. 1, 1798.  
 Phebe, d. Samuel and Sarah (Buxton) [Patience. C. R. 7.], Sept.  
     24, 1848.  
 Philip Leach, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia (Wellman), Sept. 2,  
     1807.  
 Phillip, h. Mary D. (Crane), Sept. 29, 1837. [a. 37 y. G. R. 52.]  
 Polly, d. John, 3d and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1800. [a. 2 y. G. R. 48.]  
 Rachel, d. Joseph and Mary (Proctor), Dec. 27, 1813.  
 Rebecca, wid. John, July 30, 1824, a. 61 y. G. R. 48.  
 Richard, h. Hannah, Aug. 16, 1826. [a. 57 y. G. R. 52.]  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Patience, 7 : 2 m : 1802. C. R. 7.  
 Sally, w. Micajah, palpitation of the heart, Jan. 30, 1846, a. 68 y.  
 Sally (Bushby), w. Kendall, cancer, Feb. 19, 1849.  
 Sam[ue]l, h. Patience, May 28, 1776.  
 Samuel, h. Sarah, Jan. 21, 1814.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 31, 1838.  
 Sarah (Buxton), w. Samuel, Oct. 13, 1806.  
 Sarah (Swan), w. Micajah, Jan. 26, 1846.  
 Silas, s. Jonathan and Suckey, Mar. 12, 1797.  
 Stephen Warren, s. Stephen, jr. and Elizabeth (Mackintire), Jan.  
     24, 1839.  
 Susanna, w. Sylvester, Mar. 11, 1796.  
 Susannah, —, 1833, a. 79 y. G. R. 53.  
 Susannah, w. Jonathan, Apr. 13, 1841. G. R. 52.  
 Sylvester [h. Elizabeth (Pool). dup.], trader, Oct. 2, 1845, a. 86  
     y. 11 m.  
 Sylvester Kendall, s. Augustus K. and Mary (Shove), Aug. 27,  
     1839.  
 William, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Shillaber), at New York, Feb.  
     —, 1839.  
 —, d. Paul, jr. and Eunice (Peasley), —, 1798, a. 2 w.  
 —, s. David and Abigail (Roundy), —, 1823, a. abt. 8 h.

- OSBORN, —, ch. Paul and Abigail, 26 : 7 m : 1832, a. 70 y. 3 m.  
22 d. P. R. 69.
- , s. Abraham and Anna Currier (Peasley), at Sandwich, Jan.  
31, 1835.
- , s. Philip Leach and Elizabeth Neal (Frye), Dec. 16, 1835.
- , ch. Benjamin C., Mar. 2, 1838, a. 1 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
- , s. Abraham and Anna Currier (Peasley), at Saugus, Oct. 5,  
1842.
- OSBORNE** (see also Osborn), Deborah, —, 1836, a. 52 y.  
G. R. 53.
- Elijah, Nov. —, 1773. P. R. 10.
- Elvina (Smith), w. George Abbot, consumption, at Salem, Jan.  
15, 1843.
- George, s. Jonathan and Susanna, Oct. 23, 1791, a. 1 y. 8 m.  
G. R. 48.
- Hannah, July —, 1772. P. R. 10.
- Jacob, fever, Sept. —, 1773. P. R. 10.
- Joseph, 3d, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Dec. 27, 1796.
- Mary, wid. Joseph, "a friend, an aged woman," palsy, Oct. —,  
1773. P. R. 10.
- Samuel, May —, 1776. P. R. 10.
- Stephen, lethargy, Apr. —, 1773. P. R. 10.
- William, Sept. 28, 1771, a. abt. 90 y. P. R. 10.
- , ch. Abel, fever, Oct. —, 1773, a. abt. 2 y. P. R. 10.
- , ch. Israel, Oct. —, 1775. P. R. 10.
- OSGOOD**, Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Maria (Winchester), Aug.  
7, 1839. [a. 5 y. 11 m. 7 d. G. R. 53.]
- Sally (Webster), w. Dr. George, Sept. 17, 1821. [a. 36 y. G. R. 9.]
- , d. Dr. George and Nancy (Endicott), 2d w., Feb. 10,  
1827.
- , d. Dr. George and Nancy (Endicott), 2d w., Apr. 16,  
1828.
- PAGE**, Betsey, d. Capt. Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 27, 1789, a.  
18 m. G. R. 11.
- Caroline E., Aug. 9, 1841. G. R. 11.
- Daniel, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1769. P. R. 88.
- Jeremiah, "an officer of the Revolution," June 8, 1806, a. 84 y.  
G. R. 8. [June 9, a. 82 y. 7 m. 29 d. P. R. 57.]
- Jeremiah, "cast away on the coast of Virginia, in Anne County,  
he with all his crew perished in a snow storm," Dec. 21,  
1847, a. 33 y. 2 d. P. R. 57.

PAGE, Jeremiah Endicott, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Martha (Endicott), Feb. 18, 1810. [a. 15 m. 3 d. P. R. 57.]

John Sawyer, s. Nathan and Mary (Sawyer), at Lincoln, Vt., Jan. 21, 1824.

Martha, w. Jeremiah, Jan. 7, 1807, a. 64 y. G. R. 8. [Jan. 6, a. 56 y. P. R. 57.]

Martha (Endicott), w. Jeremiah, jr., July 11, 1842. [Feb. 11, a. 66 y. G. R. 11.; a. 66 y. 4 m. 14 d. P. R. 57.]

Martha Crosby, d. John and Mary (Fowler), Dec. 16, 1832.

Nancy, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1777. P. R. 88.

Rebecca (Putnam), w. Samuel, Feb. 19, 1838. [a. 85 y. G. R. 11.]

Sally Putnam, d. John and Mary (Fowler), July 2, 1809.

Samuel, jr., s. Capt. Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 1, 1788, a. 7 m. G. R. 11.

Samuel, jr., s. Capt. Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1793, a. 10 m. G. R. 11.

Samuel, Feb. 5, 1794, a. 72 y. G. R. 8.

Samuel, h. Rebecca, Sept. 2, 1814. [a. 61 y. G. R. 11.]

Sarah, w. Jeremiah, Mar. 1, 1776. P. R. 88.

**PALMER**, Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1811, a. 2 y. G. R. 48.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1807, a. 10 m. G. R. 48.

Elizabeth, 2d, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1813, a. 15 m. G. R. 48.

Hannah, w. Jonathan, Aug. 4, 1800, a. 28 y. G. R. 48.

Sally (Laraby), w. Jeremiah, Feb. 5, 1808.

**PARKER**, Daniel, s. Henry and Judith (Brown), Mar. —, 1847.

Edmund, widr., b. Exeter, N. H., Mar. 5, 1846, a. 81 y. 28 d.

Eliza, d. Henry and Phebe (Town), 2d w., Feb. —, 1831.

Frank Oscar, s. Jonathan Orrin and Olive (Newhall), dysentery, at Lynnfield, Sept. 25, 1849. [1848, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 53.]

Jesse, Oct. 24, 1810. [a. 35 y. G. R. 48.]

Judith (Brown), w. Henry, June —, 1825.

L., Mrs., Sept. 28, 1829, a. 35 y. C. R. 5.

Lucy (Holt), w. Gilman, Nov. 10, 1829. [a. 28 y. G. R. 11.]

Lucy A., d. Gilman and Abigail (Welch), 2d w., July —, 1848.

Mary, d. Henry and Judith (Brown), Mar. 21, 1847.

Sally G., Sept. 13, 1828, in her 34th y. P. R. 63.

—, s. Henry and Phebe (Town), 2d w., Feb. —, 1828, a. 2 d.

—, Mrs., Dec. 3, 1831. P. R. 8.

**PARRARIA**, Elizabeth (Martin), w. Francis, Feb. —, 1826. [Feb. 19, 1825, a. 43 y. G. R. 48.]

**PARSONS**, Dalia Ann, d. Samuel Stanwood and Hannah Ann Louisa (Draper), at Lowell, Aug. 31, 1843.

**PATEE**, Abigail, d. Eliphalet and Abigail (Saunders), Aug. 11, 1813.

Abigail (Saunders), w. Eliphalet, Aug. 14, 1825. [a. 42 y. G. R. 48.]

Seth, d. Eliphalet and Abigail (Saunders), Oct. 8, 1809.

**PATTEN**, Samuel Thompson, s. John R. and Sarah (Jefts), at Lynn, Sept. 5, 1837.

——, ch. stillborn, J. R. and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1844.

——, d. stillborn, John R. and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1846.

**PATTERSON**, Benjamin F., s. Nathaniel P. C. and Elizabeth, disease of the head, July 23, 1845, a. 1 y. 7 m. 7 d.

Caroline Elizabeth, d. Clement and Elizabeth (Reith), Aug. 24, 1840.

Charlotte, d. William and Rebekah (Southwick), Mar. 5, 1820. [Mar. 6, 1818. P. R. 35.]

Rebecca, w. William, Jan. 29, 1844. P. R. 35.

William, h. Rebekah (Southwick), "at sea," —, 1819. [Sept. 28. P. R. 35.]

**PAUL**, Charles Andre, "native Guadeloppe," June 16, 1824, a. 50 y. G. R. 5.

**PEABODY**, Achsah Spofford, d. Thomas and Judith, Feb. 7, 1821, a. 29 y. G. R. 48.

Frances Adelaide, d. William Henry and Sarah Ann Lamson, whooping cough, at Boston, July 18, 1848.

Hannah Martin, d. William G. and Martha Ann, —, 1839. G. R. 52.

Hannah Welch, Mrs., Feb. 1, 1835. P. R. 83.

Henry Warner, s. William G. and Martha Ann, —, 1838. G. R. 52.

J[oe], jr. P. R. 8., Jan. 14, 1827.

Joel, "very sudden," May 17, 1829.

John, Jan. 18, 1840, a. 55 y. G. R. 52.

Magaret, d. Warren and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1816.

Rebekah, w. Allen, Aug. —, 1822, a. 40 y. G. R. 8.



PEABODY, Samuel, Jan. 26, 1839, a. 79 y. G. R. 48.

Thomas, May 13, 1811, a. 49 y. G. R. 48.

Walter K., b. Boxford, s. —, of Boxford, canker, Jan. 21, 1847,  
a. 10 m.

William Kimball, b. Boxford, s. James M. and Phebe, canker,  
Jan. 27, 1847, a. 9 m. 11 d.

—, w. Nathaniel, May —, 1773. P. R. 10.

—, w. Frank, Jan. 23, 1842. P. R. 8.

PEARSONS, Nathan, s. Nathan and Sally (Abbott), Sept. 19,  
1817.

PEASLEY, Alfred A., s. John and Dorcas (Osborn), Sept. 25,  
1825.

Elijah, Feb. 15, 1831, a. 24 y. 5 m. P. R. 69.

George Francis, s. John and Dorcas (Osborn) [lung fever. dup.],  
Feb. 13, 1844. [Feb. 12, a. 4 m. 17 d. dup.]

Martha Jane, d. John and Dorcas (Osborn), Aug. 25, 1837.

Mercy Ann, d. John and Dorcas (Osborn), May 10, 1837.

Paul O., s. Daniel and Mary (Osborn), Dec. 8, 1821.

Sally Richardson, d. John and Dorcas (Osborn), Aug. 11, 1826.

Timothy, b. New Hampshire, palsy, Aug. 10, 1846, a. 25 y. [a.  
75 y. P. R. 69.]

—, s. stillborn, Jeremiah and Sarah (Baker), Feb. 20, 1834.

—, d. stillborn, Jeremiah and Sarah (Baker), Jan. 31, 1846.

PEDRICK, Elizabeth, b. Marblehead, wid. Richard, heart com-  
plaint, Dec. 25, 1846, a. 69 y. 10 d.

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Abba Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary  
(Fairfield), croup, May —, 1849.

Charles Page, s. David and Emma (Hutchinson), spine affection  
[at Salem. dup.], July 15, 1837. [June 13. dup.]

Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary (Fairfield), Sept. 20, 1838  
[1837, a. 2 y. G. R. 52.]

Leonard, b. Medford [h. Relief. dup.], m., laborer, consumption,  
Oct. 5, 1844, a. 61 y.

Lucas, Aug. 29, 1764.

Relief, wid. Leonard, heart disease, Nov. 23, 1845, a. 61 y. 7 m.  
12 d.

PEIRPONT, Joseph, Sept. 23, 1794, a. 88 y. G. R. 48.

Thomas, 2d, s. Rev. Jonathan, late of Reading, Apr. 4, 1753, in  
his 53d y. G. R. 48.

**PEMBERTON**, Ellen Halsall, d. Francis Kimball and Adeline Kent (Buswell), at Bradford, Aug. 16, 1839.

**PENDAR** (see also Pender, Pindar Pinder), Almira, w. Simon, Sept. 17, 1845, a. 43 y. G. R. 11.

John, —, 1836, in his 63 y. P. R. 124.

Prissilla S., d. Samuel and Mehitable, Mar. 1, 1828, a. 22 y. G. R. 11.

William Putnam, s. Samuel Dutch and Martha Burnham (West), Aug. 14, 1846. [a. 1 y. G. R. 11.]

**PENDER** (see also Pendar), Mehitable, w. Simon, July 24, 1830, a. 80 y. G. R. 11. [in her 82d y. P. R. 124.]

**PENDERGAST**, Elizabeth, b. Salisbury, wid. James, consumption and lung fever, May 3, 1845, a. 61 y. 10 m. 24 d.

**PEPPERELL** (see also Pepperrill), Sylvanus L., s. Ebenezer and Thirza, June 7, 1837, a. 5 y. 7 m. G. R. 36.

**PEPPERRILL** (see also Pepperell), John, h. Polly (Leathe), on the Atlantic ocean, Sept. —, 1810.

John, s. John and Polly (Leathe), on the ocean, Sept. —, 1821.  
Sarah, w. John, Apr. 21, 1813.

**PERKINS** (see also Pirkins), Abraham, Mar. 9, 1847, a. 76 y. P. R. 66.

Albert Morton [H. dup.], s. Israel and Mary Annah (Dodge) [cholera morbus. dup.], June 6, 1845. [a. 3 y. dup.]

Emily Batchelder (Sleeper), w. Henry Augustus [consumption. dup.], Mar. 19, 1848. [a. 24 y. dup.]

Israel Williams Dodge, s. Israel and Mary Annah (Dodge), Sept. 9, 1839. [a. 2 y. G. R. 52.]

John Albert, s. John and Marcia Plummer (Ferguson), fits, Mar. 7, 1849.

Sarah M., d. John and Mercia, Mar. 7, 1849, a. 3 y. 1 m. G. R. 52.  
—, d. Moses, Aug. 25, 1830.

**PERLEY**, Alexander Augustus, s. William and Lucy Symonds (Chapman), at Salem, May 8, 1828.

Appha, w. Jacob, June 20, 1825. P. R. 39.

Benjamin, burned to death, —, 1816. P. R. 39.

Edwin Sanborn, s. Frederic and Almira Putnam (Batchelder), at Topsfield, Mar. 18, 1835. [a. 8 m. G. R. 11.]

- PERLEY, Elbridge Gerry, s. John and Mehitable (Proctor), at Salem, May 6, 1808. [a. 3 m. P. R. 39.]
- Emma, d. Amos Proctor and Sarah Felton (Martin, née Batchelder), bowel complaint, Sept. 13, 1848.
- George Leverett, s. William and Lucy Symonds (Chapman), at school, at Saugus, Jan. 5, 1835. [a. 9 y. P. R. 8.]
- Hannah, w. Amos, d. John and Ruth (Rea) Proctor, 2d w., at Boxford, Aug. 14, 1809.
- Henry, s. Amos Proctor and Sarah Felton (Martin, née Batchelder), debility, July 17, 1849.
- Jacob, —, 1823. P. R. 39.
- John, h. Mehitable (Proctor), at Salem, Oct. 15, 1815. [a. 37 y. P. R. 39.]
- John Andrews, s. John and Mehitable (Proctor), Florida fever, Feb. 16, 1838. [a. 34 y. P. R. 39.]
- Nathaniel, Nov. 25, 1842. P. R. 8.
- Proctor Jefferson, s. John and Mehitable (Proctor), croup, at Salem, Feb. 16, 1841. [a. 39 y. P. R. 39.]
- Sally (Hook), w. Phineas, Dec. 31, 1834. [a. 25 y. G. R. 9.]
- Sarah Maria, d. twin, Frederic and Almira Putnam (Batchelder), at Topsfield, Mar. 11, 1836. [a. 3 m. G. R. 11.]
- Susan Maria, d. Frederic and Almira Putnam (Batchelder), at Topsfield, Feb. 29, 1832. [a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 11.]
- Susan Marinda, d. twin, Frederic and Almira Putnam (Batchelder), at Topsfield, Oct. 9, 1837. [a. 22 m. G. R. 11.]
- , ch. Phineas, Oct. 25, 1833. P. R. 8.
- , s. Mark C. and Ruthy J., bowel complaint, July 31, 1846, a. 19 d.

- PERRY, Adaline, d. James and Maria (Friend), at Beverly, — 17, 1836.
- Harriet M., d. Jonathan and Mehitable W., b. Apr. 14, 1840, d. Feb. 5, 1847. G. R. 1.
- Jacob Foster, s. Jacob F. and Anna B. (Dodge), Oct. 28, 1827.
- John, Oct. 21, 1841. P. R. 85.
- Jonathan, h. Rebecca (Wellington), heart disease, Oct. 16, 1845.
- Jonathan, Nov. 16, 1845, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, of East Windsor, Conn., Mar 29, 1786, a. 29 y. G. R. 48.
- Maria, d. Jacob F. and Anna B. (Dodge), Feb. 3, 1833
- Richard, Capt., May 1, 1820, a. 33 y. G. R. 48.

- PETERS, Sally, unm., Nov. 18, 1845, a. 80 y.

**PHALAN**, John, s. William and Sarah (Kurwinn), at Salem, Oct. —, 1839.

**PHELPS**, Eunis (Gardner), w. Joseph, Aug. 2, 1811. [a. 39 y. G. R. 48.]

Francis, h. Hannah (Dunklee), Jan. 15, 1836. [a. 64 y. P. R. 8.]

George, s. James Gardner and Sophia (Andrews), croup, at Salem, Aug. 29, 1839. [a. 3 y. 3 m. G. R. 52.]

Hannah (Dunklee), w. Francis, Dec. 23, 1842. [a. 64 y. P. R. 8.]

Jacob, Apr. 12, 1834. P. R. 8.

—, Mr., Nov. —, 1775. P. R. 10.

—, inf. ch. J. F. and Mary E., Dec. 20, 1844, a. 1 d.

**PHILBRICK**, Charles, h. Mary (Welch), at Milton, Aug. 15, 1849.

**PHILLIPS**, Lydia Maria, d. Alonzo Platts and Louisiana (Dodge), Aug. 29, 1840.

**PHIPS**, Solomon, "killed by thunder in George Small's house," July 12, 1752, in his 21st y. P. R. 9.

**PIERCE** (see also Peirce), Abbie Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 20, 1839, a. 6 y. G. R. 52.

Jonathan, Dec. 11, 1796, a. 37 y. G. R. 8.

Sarah A., Mar. —, 1845. P. R. 74.

—, s. David, July 14, 1837, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.

**PIKE**, Mercy (McMellen), w. John, May 16, 1833.

**PINDAR** (see also Pendar), Mehitable, unm., July 29, 1828, a. 20 y. C. R. 5. [July 28, 1827, a. 19 y. G. R. 11.]

Samuel, Oct. 6, 1838. P. R. 85. [in his 64th y. P. R. 124.]

**PINDER** (see also Pendar), Hitty, w. Samuel, Aug. 11, 1827. [1826, a. 49 y. G. R. 11.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Hitty, Sept. 18, 1804.

Simon, July 4, 1813, a. 64 y. G. R. 11.

William, s. Simon and Mehitable, Nov. —, 1806. [Nov. 10, a. 26 y. G. R. 11.]

William S., s. Samuel R. and Martha B., canker, Aug. 13, 1847, a. 1 y.

**PINKHAM**, Hicks, h. Mary Buffington (Phelps), consumption, Dec. 23, 1849. [a. 43 y. G. R. 52.]

**PIRKINS** (see also Perkins), Hannah, d. Jacob and Martha, May 27, 1765.

**PITCHER**, John, abt. May, 1760. P. R. 84.

**PLUMMER**, Samuel Demeritt, s. Hiram and Sarah Ann (Demeritt), Feb. 28, 1848. [a. 4 y. G. R. 52.]

**POLAND**, Clarissa, w. David, consumption, Feb. 4, 1846, a. 27 y. 2 m. 2 d.

David, Feb. 4, 1846, a. 27 y. G. R. 52.

Elizabeth, wid., suicide, by hanging, Jan. 24, 1773. P. R. 10.

Mary (Lee), w. Oliver, consumption, Oct. 25, 1849.

**POOL** (see also Poole), Edward, s. Fitch and Eliza (Cutler), at Keene, N. H., May 7, 1847.

Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1827.

Elisabeth, wid. William, June 20, 1806. [Jan. 20, a. 68 y. G. R. 48.]

Elisabeth, d. Fitch, jr. and Mary Ann (Poor), Dec. 4, 1832.

Fitch, h. Eliza (Cutler), Jan. 22, 1838. [Jan. 23, a. 66 y. C. R. 2.; Jan. 28. dup.]

Horace, s. Fitch and Eliza (Cutler), Feb. 13, 1835.

Joseph, s. Ward and Rebecka, 2d w., May 11, 1798.

Joseph P., s. Ward and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1796.

Maria, d. Fitch and Eliza (Cutler), June 10, 1810.

Mary, w. Will[ia]m, Feb. 13, 1760, in her 30th y.

Nathaniel, s. Will[ia]m and Elisabeth, at sea, —, 1790.

Rebecca, Mrs., Nov. 23, 1832.

Rebekah, d. Will[ia]m and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1785.

Rebekah, d. William, Apr. 9, 1786, a. 11 y. 6 m. G. R. 48.

Sally, d. Ward and Rebeccah (Seccomb), 2d w., Feb. 17, 1809.

Sarah, w. Ward [d. Rev. Joseph Perry of Windsor, Ct. P. R. 82.], Jan. 25, 1796. [a. 25 y. P. R. 82.]

Sarah, d. Fitch, jr. and Mary Ann (Poor), Oct. 12, 1835.

William, s. William, —, 1775.

William [fever. P. R. 10.], Mar. 3, 1776. [in his 45th y. G. R. 48.]

William, s. William and Mary, Mar. 30, 1782, a. 26 y. G. R. 48.

William, s. Fitch, jr. and Mary Ann (Poor) [consumption. dup.], July 22, 1846. [a. 21 y. 8 m. dup.]

Zachariah, s. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1807. [a. 43 y. G. R. 48.]

Zechariah, of Medford, Feb. —, 1776. P. R. 10.



**POOLE** (see also Pool), Joseph Converse, s. Ward, jr. and Eliza (Wilder), at Worcester, Feb. 17, 1845.

Mary Wilder, d. Leonard and Mary M. (Wilder), Mar. 7, 1842.

**POOR**, Albert Augustus, s. Henry and Mary (Osborn) [scarlet fever. dup.], Oct. 24, 1845. [a. 2 y. 8 m. dup.]

Caroline, d. Enoch, jr. and Hannah (Bodwell), Apr. 27, 1834. [a. 21 y. G. R. 52.]

Daniel, "Sailed from Newburyport on a mission to Iland of Celon in the Brig — of Salem, Capt. James Buffington, Oct. 1815."

Daniel, s. Enoch, jr. and Hannah (Bodwell), [at the Island of Batavia. G. R. 52.], Jan. 25, 1847. [a. 25 y. G. R. 52.]

Eliza (Messer), w. William, Oct. 10, 1840. [a. 36 y. P. R. 72.]

Eliza Frothingham, d. Nathan H. and Abigail (Morrill) [rupture of a blood vessel. dup.], Aug. 22, 1844. [a. 8 d. dup.]

Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Sarah (Shillaber), May 1, 1830.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Sally [(Reed), 2d w. dup.], consumption, July 29, 1847, a. 35 y.

Ellen Maria (Fornis), w. Eben Sprague [typhus fever. dup.], Aug. 3, 1845. [a. 18 y. 11 m. dup.]

Enoch, h. Sarah (Shillaber), Dec. 22, 1816.

Enoch, h. Sally, Dec. 11, 1836, a. 60 y. P. R. 72.

Enoch [h. Hannah (Bodwell). dup.], trader, Dec. 7, 1847, a. 65 y.

Franklin O., s. Henry and Mary (Osborn), Oct. 18, 1842.

George, Feb. 13, 1825, a. 28 y. G. R. 48.

George A., s. Joseph and Mary (Abbot), "Sail<sup>d</sup> from Salem, Feb. 10, 1810, not heard from." [Feb. 28. dup.]

Joseph, h. Mary, Mar. 26, 1815.

Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Clarissa Abbot, at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Nov. 13, 1833.

Joseph, s. George and Eliza, Oct. 6, 1839, a. 2 y. G. R. 52.

Joseph Everett, s. Henry and Mary (Osborn), Jan. 4, 1835.

Lydia, d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 10, 1837, a. 6 1-2 m. C. R. 2. and G. R. 52.

Lydia, d. Henry and Mary (Osborn), Oct. 9, 1847.

Margaret (Silver), w. Nathan, Nov. 18, 1824. [a. 37 y. G. R. 52.]

Mary, wid. James, Dec. 20, 1819, a. 57 y. G. R. 48.

Mary, w. Joseph, Aug. 17, 1820. [a. 67 y. G. R. 52.]

Mary Ellen, d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza (Munroe), Oct. 28, 1834.

Nancy, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 9, 1804. [a. 20 y. G. R. 52.]

Nathan, h. Margaret (Silver), consumption, May 25, 1842. [a. 56 y. G. R. 52.]

POOR, Nathan H., s. Nathan and Margaret (Silver), Aug. 29, 1816.  
[a. 3 m. 15 d. G. R. 52.]

Nathan Holt, s. Nathan and Margaret (Silver), May 24, 1814.  
[a. 30 h. G. R. 52.]

Rebecca, d. Joseph, jr. and Sally (Reed), 2d w., consumption,  
Feb. 28, 1848, a. 30 y.

Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, 2d w., Nov. 26, 1830. [a. 21 y.  
G. R. 52.]

Susan Silver, d. Nathan and Margaret (Silver), Oct. 7, 1824.  
[1825, a. 14 y. G. R. 52.]

Tammison, w. Joseph, Oct. 2, 1803.

POPE, Abi (Preston), w. Nathaniel, Mar. 1, 1841. [a. 50 y.  
G. R. 21.]

Abigail (Lander), w. Jesper, Jan. 12, 1837. [a. 55 y. G. R. 11.]

Allen, s. Eli and Nanna, Jan. 29, 1791, in his 20th y. G. R. 21.

Amos, h. Sarah (Goodale), Jan. 26, 1837. [a. 65 y. G. R. 21.]

Ann Hall, d. Samuel Carroll and Frances (Dissmore), at Salem,  
Nov. 3, 1831.

Ann Putnam, d. Jesper and Abigail (Lander), Apr. 12, 1837.

Caroline [b. Salem. dup.], d. Jesper and Abigail (Lander), [con-  
sumption. dup.], July 22, 1845. [a. 32 y. dup.]

Eleazer, "killed by the passage of the wheel of a cart over his  
head," June 8, 1795. P. R. 51.

Eleazer, 5 : 2 m : 1818, a. 67 y. P. R. 24.

Elijah [h. Hannah (Putnam). dup.], widr., tanner, old age, Feb.  
16, 1846, a. 80 y. 1 m. 7 d.

Esther, 17 : 10 m : 1818, a. 58 y. P. R. 24.

Eunice, d. Amos and Sarah (Goodale), Oct. 20, 1834. [a. 24 y.  
G. R. 21.]

George Stephen, s. Orlando E. and Rebecca S. (Fairfield), throat  
distemper and lung fever, Sept. 6, 1839. [a. 3 y. 1 m. G. R.  
52.]

Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 11, 1779, a. 21 y. 4 m. 21  
d. G. R. 21.

Hannah (Putnam), w. Elijah, dysentery, Sept. 10, 1844, a. 79 y.  
5 m. 25 d.

Harriet (Felton), w. Jasper, bilious colic, Nov. 24, 1844, a. 41  
y. 2 m. 5 d. [1845. dup.]

Jasper, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 10, 1778, a. 19 y. 2 m. G. R.  
21.

Joseph, Sept. 13, 1755, in his 68th y. G. R. 21.

Mary, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 20, 1778, a. 50 y. G. R. 21.

Mary, d. Elijah and Hannah, June 25, 1823. [a. 24 y. G. R. 21.]

- POPE, Mehitable, w. Joseph, Mar. 17, 1767, a. 72 y. G. R. 21.  
 Nancy H., d. Samuel C. and Frances, at Salem, Nov. 3, 1831, a. 24 y. G. R. 52.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 26, 1779, a. 25 y. 11 m. 4 d. G. R. 21.  
 Nathaniel, Nov. 18, 1800, a. 76 y. 7 m. 24 d. G. R. 21.  
 Orlando George, s. Orlando E. and Rebecca S. (Fairfield), whooping cough, Dec. 6, 1840.  
 Orlando Lysander, s. Orlando E. and Rebecca S. (Fairfield), throat distemper and lung fever, Oct. 11, 1839. [Oct. 14, a. 4 y. 10 m. G. R. 52.]  
 Phebe Mansfield, d. Nathaniel and Abi (Preston), Aug. 29, 1830. [a. 3 m. 17 d. G. R. 21.]  
 Phebe P., d. Elijah and Hannah (Putnam), Aug. 25, 1830. [a. 23 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 14, 1763, a. 1 y. 11 m. 7 d. G. R. 21.  
 Sally, grandd. Ezekiel Marsh, "while on a visit from Danville, Vt.," Mar. 12, 1796. G. R. 44.  
 Samuel Carroll, h. Frances (Disssmore), at Salem, Jan. 2, 1821. [a. 37 y. G. R. 52.]  
 Samuel Lysander, s. Samuel Carroll and Francis (Disssmore), at coast of Timar [India. G. R. 52.], July 29, 1829. [a. 20 y. G. R. 52.]  
 Sarah, wid. Nathaniel, and d. Rev. Peter Clark, Feb. 12, 1802, a. 63 y. G. R. 21.  
 Sarah (Goodale), w. Amos, Sept. 7, 1832. [a. 53 y. G. R. 21.]  
 Stephen, 25 : 1 m. : 1837, a. 41 y. P. R. 24.  
 Zephaniah, Dec. 31, 1796, a. 32 y. 7 m. G. R. 21.  
 —, s. stillborn, Orlando E. and Rebecca S. (Fairfield), Sept. 21, 1841.
- PORTER**, Aaron, m. [h. Eunice (Hathorne). dup.], currier, old age [influenza. dup.], Dec. 3, 1843, a. 86 y. 1 m. 9 d.  
 Aaron, s. Benj[ami]n and Sarah (Brown), Dec. 3, 1843.  
 Abigail, 2d w. Benjamin, Feb. 14, 1817, a. 88 y. G. R. 8. [a. 83 y. G. R. 48.]  
 Adeline Augusta, d. Isaac and Eliza (Joselyn), 3d w., Apr. 8, 1842. [a. 2 y. G. R. 8.]  
 Alfred [h. Clarisa. dup.], s. Zerobabel and Mary (Endicott), Sept. 3, 1826. [a. 34 y. G. R. 11.]  
 Allen, Mrs., Mar. 29, 1837. P. R. 83.  
 Benjamin, June 9, 1794, a. 74 y. G. R. 8.  
 Benj[ami]n, h. Sarah (Brown), Feb. 12, 1810. [Feb. 11, 1811, a. 85 y. G. R. 11.]

- PORTER, Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Rhoda (Berry), at Marblehead, Sept. 4, 1827. [a. 18 y. G. R. 8.]  
 Cynthia, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1804.  
 Cynthia, d. twin, Aaron and Eunice (Hathorne), dropsy in the head, July 20, 1811.  
 Cynthia O. (Johnson), w. Israel Putnam, Feb. 23, 1837.  
 Daniel Clark, s. Thomas and Marcy, Sept. 9, 1767.  
 Eliezer, Lt., fever, Oct. 4, 1756, a. 53 y. P. R. 77.  
 Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1814. P. R. 32.  
 Elizabeth J[ohnson. dup.], b. Salem, d. Capt. Israel P[utnam. dup.] and Cynthia [Martha Jane (Tucker). dup.], deceased, consumption, May 6, 1847, a. 13 y.  
 Eunice, w. Benjamin, Nov. 9, 1774, a. 55 y. G. R. 8.  
 Eunice, d. Aaron and Eunice (Hathorne), Mar. 23, 1837.  
 Eunice (Hathorne), wid. Aaron, old age, Nov. 2, 1847, a. 79 y. [Nov. 17, a. 78 y. G. R. 52.]  
 Frederick, s. Hathorne and Mehetable, Oct. 29, 1845.  
 Harriet (Berry), 2d w. Benjamin, at Marblehead, Dec. 24, 1823. [a. 29 y. G. R. 8.]  
 Hathorne, m. [h. Mehetable. dup.], b. Salem, tanner and currier, s. Aaron, typhus fever, Sept. 17, 1845, a. 47 y.  
 Huldah, w. Israel, Aug. 9, 1822, a. 70 y. G. R. 8.  
 Huldah Smith, d. Benjamin and Rhoda (Berry), at Marblehead, Aug. 18, 1824. [a. 5 y. G. R. 8.]  
 Israel, s. Benjamin and Rhoda (Berry), Apr. 22, 1816. [a. 5 w. G. R. 8.]  
 Israel, s. Benjamin and Rhoda (Berry), Nov. 12, 1817.  
 Israel, May 12, 1826, a. 73 y. G. R. 8.  
 Israel, b. Marblehead, s. Benjamin and Rhoda, consumption, Nov. 12, 1847, a. 30 y.  
 Israel P., s. Hathorne and A. [Mehitable. G. R. 11.], typhus fever, Oct. 29, 1845, a. 15 y. 6 m.  
 Israel Putnam, h. Martha Jane (Tucker), at sea, Dec. 28, 1847. [a. 43 y. G. R. 52.]  
 [James, at Esq. Putnam's. P. R. 8.], Jan. 7, 1830.  
 Jonathan, sr., Dec. 1, 1824, a. 91 y. 5 m. P. R. 93.  
 Joseph, h. Phebea, Feb. 12, 1805.  
 Joseph, h. Ruth (Hartwell), June 30, 1820. [a. 57 y. G. R. 15.]  
 Joseph, Apr. 14, 1849, a. 44 y. G. R. 11.  
 Leverett Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth Whittredge (Hutchinson), June 11, 1839.  
 Lydia [w. Jonathan, jr. dup.], d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah (Brown) Porter, Oct. 30, 1838. [a. 76 y. 7 m. P. R. 93.]  
 Lydia, Feb. 21, 1845. P. R. 83.



- PORTER, Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 24, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Marcy, Nov. 4, 1773.  
 Mary (Endicott), w. Zerobabel, Mar. 17, 1842. [a. 79 y. G. R. 11.]  
 Mary (Trask), w. Joseph, wheelwright, childbed, May 19, 1842.  
     [a. 40 y. G. R. 11.]  
 Mary M., w. Andrew, Dec. 19, 1842, a. 34 y. G. R. 52.  
 Mary O. (Pindar), w. Andrew, consumption, Sept. 11, 1838.  
     [1833, a. 34 y. G. R. 52.]  
 Mehitable, w. Jonathan, Mar. 26, 1804, in her 69th y. P. R. 93.  
 Melvill Augustus, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth Whittredge (Hutchinson) [throat distemper. dup.], Sept. 10, 1844. [a. 4 y. 8 m. 15 d. dup.]  
 Melville Augustus, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth Whittredge (Hutchinson), June 14, 1839. [a. 4 y. 6 m. G. R. 9.]  
 Moses ["Brig. Gen. of the army of the U. S. A. He served his country with distinguished ability & reputation from the commencement of the revolutionary war, till he expired." G. R. 11.], at Cambridge, Apr. 14, 1822. [a. 66 y. G. R. 11.]  
 Rebecca, d. Abijah and Sally, Jan. 15, 1815.  
 Rebecca Cleaves, d. Abijah and Sarah (Dodge), at Danville, Vt., Jan. 13, 1817.  
 Rhoda (Berry), w. Benjamin, at Marblehead, June 26, 1821.  
     [1822. dup.; a. 34 y. G. R. 8.]  
 Ruth [(Hartwell). dup.], b. Bedford, wid. Joseph, deceased, paralysis, Nov. 24, 1843, a. 82 y. 9 m. 25 d.  
 Sally, d. twin, Aaron and Eunice (Hathorne), Oct. 17, 1799.  
 Sally Berry, d. Benjamin and Rhoda (Berry), at Marblehead, Oct. 17, 1824. [a. 14 y. G. R. 8.]  
 Samuel H., s. Aaron and Eunice (Hathorne), fits, at Salem, Dec. 13, 1788.  
 Samuel H., s. Aaron and Eunice (Hathorne), consumption, Oct. 20, 1793.  
 Sarah (Brown), w. Benj[ami]n, Jan. 10, 1797. [a. 69 y. G. R. 11.; a. 69 y. 6 m. 4 d. P. R. 93.]  
 Sarah, d. Abijah and Sarah (Dodge), at Wheeler, Vt., June 11, 1805.  
 Sarah (Hoyt), w. Isaac, at Cornish, N. H., Oct. 8, 1828.  
 Sarah, d. Benja[mi]n and Sarah (Brown), Nov. 23, 1835.  
 Sarah (Kent), 2d w. Isaac, at Lyme, N. H., Nov. 9, 1836.  
     [1835, a. 72 y. G. R. 11.]  
 Sarah, w. Dea. Abijah, Sept. 29, 1842, a. 69 y. G. R. 8.  
 Thomas, Mar. 4, 1774, in his 63d y.  
 Zerubbabel, Esq., Nov. 11, 1845, a. 86 y. G. R. 11.  
 —, w. Lt. Eliezer, fever, Oct. —, 1756. P. R. 9.



PORTER, —, two oldest sons Lt. Eliezer, fever, Oct. —, 1756.  
P. R. 9.

—, oldest s. Benjamin, potter, Sept. —, 1773. P. R. 10.

—, ch. Dudley, Sept. —, 1776. P. R. 10.

—, w. Ira, May —, 1838. P. R. 83.

POTTER, Abby Jane, d. William and Ednah (Brown), dysentery,  
Sept. 10, 1848.

Albert Galliton, s. Benjamin and Ann (Bailey), at Beverly, Feb.  
6, 1843.

Benjamin, h. Anna (Kinsman), Sept. 22, 1827. [a. 56 y. P. R. 126.]

Dennison Brown, s. Charles and Lydia (Brown), Aug. 12, 1847.  
[May 12, a. 6 m. G. R. 52.]

Dudley, s. Benjamin and Anna (Kinsman), at sea, Oct. 22, 1828.

Emeline A., d. Henry A. and Lydia, cholera infantum, Sept. 19,  
1846, a. 5 m.

Hannah B[rown. G. R. 52.], d. Charles and Lydia, June 22, 1837.

Henry, s. Benjamin and Anna (Kinsman), at sea, —, 1821.

Henry, s. Charles and Mary, croup, May 12, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m.  
1 d.

William Kinsman, s. Benjamin and Anna (Kinsman), at Wen-  
ham, Dec. 19, 1798.

William Kinsman, s. Benjamin and Anna (Kinsman), at sea, —,  
1819.

PRATT, Ephraim, Aug. 5, 1815, a. 29 y. 7 m. P. R. 92.

Nancy, Dec. 7, 1848, a. 77 y. P. R. 66.

PRESCOTT, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Rebecca, May —,  
1751.

Benjamin, jr., Aug. 18, 1778, a. 61 y.

Charles Augustus, s. David and Mary Shaw (Trask), at Salem,  
Mar. 30, 1834.

George, s. Jonathan and Mary (Foot), Apr. 9, 1824.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary (Foot), Dec. 2, 1842. [a. 21 y.  
G. R. 50.]

Susan Walis, d. David and Mary Shaw (Trask), Dec. 20, 1838.

PRESSTON (see also Preston), Joshua, s. John and Hannah,  
May 11, 1751.

Phillip, s. John and Hannah, May 29, 1749.

PRESTON (see also Presston), Aaron, s. John and Hannah, Apr.  
9, 1760.

- PRESTON, Asseneth, d. Ira and Mehitabel, Oct. —, 1826.  
 Catherine Seaver, d. William and Syrena P. (Cross), scarlet fever,  
 Apr. 29, 1849. [a. 2 y. G. R. 11.]  
 Daniel, s. John and Hannah, July 1, 1762.  
 Daniel [h. Lucindia. dup.], s. Levi and Mehitabel (Nichols),  
 July 12, 1825. [a. 39 y. G. R. 4.]  
 David, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1774. [in his 21st y. P. R.  
 92.]  
 Edward, s. Abel N. and Sally (Preston), Apr. 21, 1838. [a. 20 y.  
 G. R. 4.]  
 Hannah [Putnam P. R. 9.], w. John, Mar. 28, 1771.  
 Hannah, w. Amos, Oct. 20, 1825.  
 Ira, h. Jane (Whitmore) [s. John and Mehitabel. dup.], Nov. 12,  
 1817.  
 John, Lt., June 14, 1771.  
 John, July 6, 1774, in his 71st y. P. R. 9.  
 John, s. John and Mehitabel (White), May [24. P. R. 7.], 1799.  
 John, h. Mehitabel, Dec. 23, 1827. [a. 81 y. G. R. 14.]  
 John, s. Abel and Jane (Tuttle), Sept. 20, 1842.  
 John L., s. Levi, jr. and Abigail (Abbot), Sept. 1, 1841. [a. 4 y.  
 3 m. G. R. 52.]  
 Joshua, cordwainer, s. John, deceased [and Mehitabel (White).  
 dup.], consumption, July 11, 1846, a. 64 y. 9 m. 18 d.  
 Levi Augustus, s. Levi, jr. and Rebekah (Felton), Feb. 21, 1819.  
 [a. 7 m. 13 d. G. R. 46.]  
 Levi Warren, s. Levi, jr. and Rebekah (Felton), Aug. 18, 1814.  
 [a. 20 m. 7 d. G. R. 46.]  
 Martha Abigail, d. Levi, jr. and Abigail (Abbot), Apr. 25, 1830.  
 Mary Putnam, d. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1824.  
 Mehitabel, wid. John, Dec. —, 1820. [a. abt. 70 y. G. R. 14.]  
 Mehitabel (Nichols), w. Levi, Oct. 14, 1833, a. 74 y.  
 Moses, h. Sarah, Feb. 26, 1824. [a. 65 y. G. R. 46.]  
 Moses Nichols, s. Abel N. and Sally (Preston), Jan. 8 or 11,  
 1812. [a. 1 y. G. R. 4.]  
 Moses Warren, s. Abel N. and Sally (Preston), Apr. 3, 1838. [a.  
 23 y. G. R. 4.]  
 Rebekah, d. Levi, jr. and Rebekah (Felton), Aug. 20, 1816.  
 Rebekah (Felton), w. Levi [d. Nathaniel and Hannah Felton.  
 G. R. 46.], Nov. 18, 1824. [a. 35 y. G. R. 46.]  
 Rebekah Felton, d. Levi, jr. and Abigail (Abbot) [consumption.  
 dup.], Jan. 1, 1846. [a. 16 y. dup.]  
 Sally (Preston), w. Abel N., Sept. 17, 1836. [a. 49 y. G. R. 4.]  
 Samuel Warters, s. Samuel and Lydia Waters (Proctor), Nov. 13,  
 1832.

PRESTON, Sarah Berry, d. Abel N. and Sally (Preston), Apr. 7, 1839. [a. 18 y. G. R. 4.]

Sarah Ellen, d. Abel and Jane (Tuttle), Sept. 21, 1849.

William Addison, s. William and Syrena P. (Cross), Nov. 18, 1836. [a. 5 m. G. R. 11.]

——, d. John and Mehitabel, "soon after" Oct. 1, 1772.

——, w. David, Jan. 14, 1827. P. R. 8.

——, d. adopted, Moses and Betsey (Felton), Feb. —, 1830.

PRICE, Lydia F., w. William [d. Nathan Felton. G. R. 46.], typhus fever, Aug. 7, 1845, a. 39 y.

PRIEST, —, ch. G. W., Nov. 3, 1835. P. R. 8.

PRINCE, Amos, h. Eunice (Fuller), Feb. 24, 1828. [a. 51 y. 23 d. G. R. 9.]

Betsey, d. James and Pheba (Parker), at Salem, Apr. —, 1831.

David, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1796. [1797. P. R. 7.]

Elizabeth Preston, w. James, Dec. 18, 1822, a. 86 y. G. R. 5.

Hannah Putnam, w. James, June 19, 1798, a. 93 y. G. R. 5.

Harriet Searle, d. Alzaphan and Betsey Hiers, Aug. 18, 1825.

James, —, 1775, a. 70 y. G. R. 5.

James, jr., killed, Nov. 14, 1794. P. R. 51.

James, July 24, 1796. [July 27, a. 65 y. G. R. 5.]

James, s. James, "very suddenly at his Grandmother Princes," June 23, 1802. P. R. 7.

James, jr., s. James and Pheba (Parker), June —, 1811.

James, h. Pheba (Parker), Mar. 3, 1844.

John, s. James and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1744.

Jonathan, Dr., at Salem, Dec. 11, 1759, in his 26th y.

Jonathan, debility, Apr. 26, 1847, a. 76 y.

Joseph, s. James and Pheba (Parker), at Boston, July 27, 1835.

Joseph, s. James, jr. and Elizabeth (Preston), July 17, 1840. [a. 79 y. 1 m. G. R. 5.]

Lydia, w. Dr. Jonathan, May 11, 1761, in her 26th y.

Mary, w. Timothy, Dec. 17, 1754.

Mary, d. Dr. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 26, 1766, in her 22d y. G. R. 5.

Matthew Hooper, s. Alzaphan and Betsey (Hiers), July 26, 1839. [a. 3 y. 6 m. P. R. 33.]

Moses, s. James and Pheba (Parker), at Havana, W. I., Aug., "about 1812."

Nathan, s. Dr. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 23, 1759, a. 22 y. G. R. 5.

PRINCE, Pheba (Parker), w. James, Nov. 12, 1836.

Phebe, d. Timothy and Mary, May 23, 1750.

Ruth, d. Amos and Eunice, Dec. 11, 1805.

Ruth Fuller, Dec. 11, 1825, a. 17 y. 9 m. G. R. 9.

Susanna, Aug. 27, 1799. P. R. 7.

—, ch. Amos and Eunice, Sept. 3, 1815.

**PROCTOR** (see also Proctor), Amos, h. Sukey, at Hatfield, Oct. 4, 1813.

Benja[*min*], s. Francis and Sarah, "in Havanah in the Island of Cuba," June 15, 1817.

Benjamin Gardner, s. Benjamin G. and Hannah R., Sept. 6, 1842, a. 22 y. 5 m. G. R. 11.

Daniel, h. Hannah, Apr. 7, 1815. [a. 46 y. P. R. 78.]

Ebenezer, June 15, 1804, in his 62d y. G. R. 48.

Ebenezer Warren, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 4, 1827. [a. 4 y. 11 m. G. R. 11.]

Elisa, d. Francis and Sarah, July 17, 1825. [a. 20 y. P. R. 56.]

Elizabeth, wid. Stephen, Jan. 28, 1819.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, Nov. 2, 1824. [a. 74 y. G. R. 46.]

Fra[n]cis, s. Francis and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1804.

Hannah, w. Thorndike, Aug. 9, 1737, in her 74th y. G. R. 48.

Hannah, w. Robert, May 20, 1766, a. 30 y. G. R. 48.

John, h. Betsey (Putnam), Jan. 16, 1824. [a. 37 y. G. R. 2.]

Jonathan, h. Judith, Aug. 4, 1808. [a. 69 y. G. R. 46.]

Judith, wid. [Capt. G. R. 46.] Jonathan, Nov. 3, 1821. [a. 76 y. G. R. 46.]

Kaziah, wid. Benjamin, Mar. 5, 1811.

Lydia, d. Johnson and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1798. [a. 5 y. G. R. 11.]

Lydia, w. Johnson, June 10, 1808. [a. 46 y. G. R. 11.]

Martha, Aug. 10, 1824, in her 78th y. G. R. 48.

Mary, wid. Thorndike, July 3, 1810, a. 73 y. G. R. 48.

Stephen, Sept. 13, 1807.

Sukey, w. Amos, May 24, 1812.

Sylvester, jr., Sept. 24, 1848, a. 47 y. G. R. 52.

**PROCTOR** (see also Procter), Abba F., d. Mary A., —, 1840. G. R. 53.

Abel Johnson, s. Abel and Lydia Porter (Emerson), Oct. 9, 1834.

Allen Johnson, s. Aaron Cheever and Irene Flint (Upton), scarlet fever, Jan. 2, 1849. [a. 6 y. G. R. 11.]

Anna, d. John and Mary (Eppes), [Nov. 6, 1764. P. R. 56.]

Augusta Osborn, d. John W. and Mary Ingersol (Osborn), Sept. 2, 1840.

- PROCTOR, Benjamin, h. Mary (Whittredge), abt. 1720.  
 Benjamin [h. Kaziah. dup.], s. John and Lydia (Waters), Feb. 24, 1799.  
 Betsey, Apr. 9, 1811. ("error.")  
 Betsey (Putnam), w. John, July 24, 1822, a. 28 y.  
 Daniel, s. John and Lydia (Waters), Oct. 21, 1766.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Nabby (Waters), Nov. 28, 1822. [a. 29 y. P. R. 128.]  
 Daniel, h. Lucy (Jacobs), May 10, 1834.  
 Daniel, h. Nabby (Waters), at Beverly, Apr. 5, 1836, a. 74 y.  
 Daniel, s. Benjamin and Kaziah (Littlefield), "at sea," —.  
 Ebenezer Warren, s. Stephen and Mary (Felton), Feb. 14, 1827.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Mary (Eppes), —, 1783. [Mar. 17, 1785. P. R. 56.]  
 Elizabeth, w. Capt. Sylvester, Sept. 20, 1849, a. 38 y. G. R. 52.  
 Elizabeth Osborn, d. John W. and Mary Ingersol (Osborn), Sept. 15, 1828. [a. 1 y. C. R. 5.]  
 Francis, m. [h. Sarah (Endicott). dup.], yeoman, s. Benjamin and Keziah, lung fever, May 14, 1843, a. 69 y. 1 m. 18 d.  
 George, h. Rebecca (Kenney), [bite of a rat. dup.], Oct. 23, 1845. [a. 56 y. dup.]  
 Hannah, w. John, Feb. 4, 1749. P. R. 56.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mary (Eppes), [Nov. 6, 1764. P. R. 56.]  
 Hannah, d. Sylvester and Mehetable (Porter), 2d w. [Abigail, at Salem. dup.], abt. 1793.  
 Hannah, d. John and Ruth (Rea, née Porter), Aug. 14, 1809.  
 Hannah, wid. Daniel, Nov. 9, 1844.  
 Hannah, w. Daniel, jr., Nov. 14, 1844.  
 Jacob, in Ohio, abt. —, 1832.  
 James [h. Desire (King). dup.], s. Benjamin and Kaziah (Littlefield), Aug. 11, 1810.  
 John, 3d, July —, 1747. P. R. 56.  
 John, sr., Mar. 23, 1749, a. 84 y. P. R. 56.  
 John, inf. s. John and [Mary (Eppes). P. R. 56.] Ruth (Rea, née Porter), [Dec. 15, 1761, a. 4 m. P. R. 77.]  
 John, h. Ruth (Rea, née Porter), Aug. 27, 1771. [Aug. 17. dup.; in his 44th y. P. R. 56.]  
 John, s. John and Lydia (Waters), —, 1771.  
 John, h. — (Osborn, née Marble), 2d w., Sept. 3, 1773. [in his 69th y. P. R. 77.]  
 John, s. Benjamin and Mary (Whittredge), —, 1774.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Kaziah (Littlefield), —, 1836.  
 John Webster, s. John W. and Mary Ingersol (Osborn), Jan. 7, 1835.



- PROCTOR, Jonathan, Mar. 10, 1750, a. 45 y. P. R. 56.  
 Joseph, s. John and Lydia (Waters), —, 1804.  
 Joseph, s. Peter and Susan, cancer, Nov. 25, 1847, a. 3 m. 22 d.  
 Lydia (Waters), w. John, Aug. 4, 1769. [in her 65th y. P. R. 77.]  
 Lucy, w. Daniel, May 10, 1834, a. 31 y. G. R. 19 and P. R. 14.  
 Mary, wid., Nov. 5, 1748, a. 84 y. P. R. 56.  
 Mary, d. John and Lydia (Waters), Jan. —, 1790.  
 Mary, d. Sylvester and Mehetable (Porter), 2d w., May 22, 1790.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary (Eppes), Jan. 22, 1820.  
 Mary, Miss, Nov. 18, 1836, a. 76 y. G. R. 46.  
 Mary, d. Sylvester, jr. and Harriet (Gage), at South Reading,  
 Aug. 23, 1838.  
 Mary, w. Sylvester, old age, Dec. 20, 1846, a. 73 y. 7 m. 24 d.  
 Mary Endicott, d. Francis and Sarah (Endicott), Aug. 21, 1844.  
 P. R. 56.  
 Mary Ingersol, w. John W., brain fever, May 19, 1845, a. 41 y.  
 1 m. 19 d.  
 Mehetable (Porter), 2d w. Sylvester, June 6, 1814. [a. 72 y. P. R.  
 39.]  
 Nabby (Waters), w. Daniel, July 21, 1848.  
 Nathan, Oct. —, 1775. P. R. 10.  
 Nathan, s. Daniel and Nabby (Waters), Dec. 27, 1822. [a. 21 y.  
 P. R. 128.]  
 Nathan, in Ohio, abt. —, 1832.  
 Nathan, jr., in Ohio, 1833.  
 Phebe, d. Benjamin and Kaziah (Littlefield), —, 1807.  
 Phebe Ann, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sally (Colby), June 9, 1840.  
 Phebe Ann, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sally (Colby), dysentery, Sept.  
 9, 1849.  
 Prissey, d. Sylvester and Mehetable (Porter), 2d w., June 30,  
 1790.  
 Rachel, d. Daniel and Rachel, Aug. 25, 1795, a. 3 m. G. R. 48.  
 Rachel, w. Daniel, Sept. 15, 1795, in her 26th y. G. R. 48.  
 Ruth (Rea, née Porter), 2d w. John, Mar. 12, 1819.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary (Eppes), —, 1794.  
 Sarah, d. Sylvester and Mehetable (Porter), 2d w, Feb. 7, 1808.  
 Sarah (Endicott), w. Francis, Nov. 10, 1844.  
 Sylvester [h. Mehetable (Porter). dup.], s. John and Lydia  
 (Waters), Mar. 21, 1790. [Mar. 20. dup.; in his 52d y. G. R.  
 48.]  
 William, s. Daniel and Nabby (Waters), Mar. 13, 1820. [a. 23 y.  
 P. R. 128.]  
 William H., s. W. H. and Mary A., —, 1842. G. R. 53.  
 —, w. John, Dec. 25, 1761, a. 39 y. P. R. 77.

PROCTOR, —, w. Silvester, consumption, Oct. 20, 1771. P. R. 10.  
 —, ch. Nathan, jr., Oct. —, 1773. P. R. 10.  
 —, w. Nathan, Oct. —, 1775. P. R. 10.  
 —, inf. ch. Amos and Sukey (Newhall), Apr. 30, 1807, a. 3 h.  
 —, s. twin, Benja[*min*] Gardner and Hannah Rea (Nourse),  
 Feb. —, 1817, a. abt. 1 w.  
 —, d. twin, Benja[*min*] Gardner and Hannah Rea (Nourse),  
 Feb. —, 1817, a. abt. 1 w.  
 —, s. Benja[*min*] Gardner, and Hannah Rea (Nourse), —,  
 1832, a. 3 w.  
 —, s. stillborn, Abel and Lydia Porter (Emerson), July —,  
 1846.

**PURINGTON** (see also Purinton), Abigail, w. Samuel, May 3,  
 1796.

Elisa, d. Abijah and Beulah, Jan. 6, 1801.

**PURINTON** (see also Purington, Purintun, Purrington), Beulah,  
 w. Abijah, 3 : 9 m : 1801. C. R. 7.

Mary, d. Amos and Mary, Aug. —, 1798.

**PURINTUN** (see also Purinton), Daniel, of Danvers, May 23,  
 1764. P. R. 5.

**PURRINGTON** (see also Purinton), Amos, Oct. 18, 1815.

Mary, Aug. 16, 1798.

**PUTNAM**, Aaron, Feb. —, 1810. [Jan. 30, a. 79 y. G. R. 11.]

Aaron Francis, s. Aaron and Leafy (Francis), hip disease, May  
 26, 1848. [a. 12 y. G. R. 11.]

Abigail B., d. Dr. Archelaus and Abigail, May 10, 1829, a. 39 y.

Abraham, s. Dea. Gideon and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1782. G. R. 11.

Addison Webb, s. Eben, jr. and Betsey (Webb), Oct. 28, 1835.  
 [a. 23 y. G. R. 11.]

Ahira Herrick, h. Sarah (Bradstreet), Nov. 30, 1839. [a. 32 y.  
 G. R. 6.]

Albert Francis, s. Francis and Pamela F. (Upton), [dysentery.  
 dup.], Oct. 9, 1846. [a. 8 y. 4 m. 10 d. dup.]

Alden, s. Israel, 2d and Anna, Apr. 14, 1803.

Alfred [h. Mary (Page). dup.], s. Moses and Betsey (Putnam),  
 Sept. 8, 1835. [a. 31 y. P. R. 8.]

Allen, s. Israel, at sea, Nov. 10, 1793, a. 21 y. G. R. 6.

Alvin P., s. Simeon and Harriet, Apr. 14, 1849, a. 9 m. G. R. 11.

Amos, July 26, 1807, a. 84 y. 9 1-2 m.

Ancil, s. Daniel and Susannah, Mar. 5, 1809.

- PUTNAM, Anna, d. Gideon and Hannah, May 2, 1761.  
 Anna, wid. David, jr., Sept. 25, 1763.  
 Anna, w. Joseph, Sept. 21, 1815.  
 Archelaus, Dr., Apr. 14, 1800, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.  
 Archelus, Mar. 31, 1818, a. 31 y. G. R. 11.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1754.  
 Augustus Fletcher, s. Thomas Meady and Eunice Leavitt (Perkins, née Cram), dropsy, Sept. 24, 1846.  
 Austin F., s. Thomas M. and Eunice L., dropsy in the head, Sept. 24, 1846, a. 2 y. 1 m. 2 d.  
 Benja[*min*], s. Benja[*min*] and Sarah, May 26, 1749.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Nancy (Peaslee), Sept. 10, 1810.  
 Benjamin [h. Meriam. dup.], July 9, 1812. [a. 56 y. G. R. 15.]  
 Betsey, d. Amos and Desire (Felton), Apr. 23, 1823.  
 Betsey, d. Dr. James P. and Mary, pleurisy fever, Apr. 8, 1847, a. 61 y. 4 m. 28 d.  
 Betsy, w. Eben, Apr. 19, 1843, a. 52 y. G. R. 11.  
 Caleb, s. Peter and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1764.  
 Caroline A., d. Matthew and Hannah (Giddings), Sept. 26, 1827. [a. 18 m. G. R. 2.]  
 Charlotte, d. Benjamin and Nancy (Peaslee), Apr. 27, 1806.  
 Clarence H., s. Henry F. and Harriet A., Oct. 29, 1849, a. 3 m. G. R. 11.  
 Clarissa, d. Moses and Betsey<sup>e</sup> (Putnam), Apr. 12, 1836. [a. 21 y. G. R. 11.]  
 Daniel, Nov. 13, 1801. [a. 63 y. G. R. 14.]  
 Daniel Franklin, w. Susan Herrick (Putnam), Oct. 7, 1839. [a. 35 y. P. R. 8.]  
 Daniel S., s. Jeremiah and Ann, June 23, 1811, a. 14 m. 19 d. G. R. 8.  
 David, jr., h. Anna, Feb. 3, 1760.  
 David, jr., June 29, 1774, a. 2 m. P. R. 129.  
 David, s. Joseph, Apr. 17, 1775, a. 6 m. G. R. 6. [a. 6 m. 6 d. P. R. 96.]  
 David, s. Joseph, June 22, 1776, a. 7 w. G. R. 6.  
 David, Apr. 27, 1812. [a. 26 y. P. R. 129.]  
 David, Aug. 10, 1825, a. 75 y. G. R. 15.  
 David, s. David and Mary, Aug. 4, 1833. [Aug. 15, a. 18 y. 9 m. 6 d. G. R. 53.]  
 Desire (Felton), w. Amos, Dec. 11, 1834.  
 Dorcas (Foster), 3d w. Eleazer, Oct. —, 1835. [Oct. 2, a. 63 y. G. R. 4.]  
 Eben, h. Lydia (Putnam), Oct. 29, 1831.  
 Ebenezer, h. Betsey P. (Cross), Oct. 12, 1848. [a. 42 y. G. R. 9.]

- PUTNAM, Edith, Mrs., Nov. 21, 1841, a. 71 y. P. R. 8.  
 Edward B., at Mobile, Ala., Feb. 25, 1842, a. 30 y. G. R. 11.  
 [1843. P. R. 83.]  
 Elbridge, h. Sally (Goodale), Nov. 2, 1839. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Eleanor, June 1, 1821, a. 37 y. P. R. 129.  
 Eleanor, w. David, Feb. 26, 1825, a. 72 y. G. R. 15.  
 Eleazer, May 30, 1836. [a. 77 y. G. R. 4.]  
 Elias, Esq., shoe manufacturer, tumor in side, July 8, 1847, a. 58 y.  
 Elias, h. Lydia P. (Batchelder) [s. Elias and Eunice. G. R. 11.], typhus fever, Nov. 20, 1848.  
 Elijah, s. Gideon and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1771.  
 Elisabeth, mother of Gideon, Aug. 23, 1761.  
 Elisabeth, d. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1767.  
 Elisabeth, w. Sam[ue]l, May 21, 1784. [a. 66 y. G. R. 4.]  
 Eliza Gertrude, d. David and Mary (Davis), Dec. 18, 1840. [a. 2 y. 6 m. 23 d. G. R. 53.]  
 Elizabeth, w. Dea. Daniel, Oct. 28, 1791, a. 53 y. G. R. 14.  
 Elizabeth, w. George A., childbed, June 29, 1843, a. 34 y. 6 m. 12 d.  
 Elizabeth, d. George A. and Elizabeth (Putnam), cholera infantum, Aug. 10, 1843, a. 14 d. [Aug. 16. dup.]  
 Elizabeth Gardner, d. Simeon and Deborah (Brown), Oct. 28, 1834. [a. 19 y. P. R. 8.]  
 Elizabeth P., d. Dea. Daniel, Jan. 31, 1785, a. 24 y. G. R. 14.  
 Ellen M[aria. G. R. 11.], d. Samuel and Polly (Herrick), June 10, 1832. [a. 14 m. G. R. 11.]  
 Emila, d. Elias and Eunice (Ross), Mar. 9, 1843.  
 Emma Goodale, 2d w. Israel, July 10, 1831, a. 88 y. G. R. 6.  
 Eunice, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1755.  
 Eunice, d. James and Eunice (Pope), Oct. 16, 1801. [a. 26 y. 5 m. 7 d. G. R. 21.]  
 Eunice, w. James, Mar. 6, 1808. [Mar. 16, a. 57 y. 14 d. G. R. 21.]  
 Fidelia Poor, d. Joel and Fidelia (Poor), dysentery, Sept. 11, 1848.  
 Fitz Albert, b. Mar. 25, 1831, d. Mar. 28, 1831. G. R. 11.  
 Gideon, s. Dea. Gideon and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1773. G. R. 11.  
 Gideon, Dea., May 17, 1811, a. 84 y. G. R. 11.  
 Hannah [(Philips). G. R. 10.], w. Amos, Dr., Oct. 2, 1758. [a. 33 y. G. R. 10.]  
 Hannah, d. Dea. Gideon and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1773. G. R. 11.  
 Hannah, d. Matthew and Ruth (Smith), Nov. 25, 1800. [a. 18 m. G. R. 2.]

- PUTNAM, Hannah, w. Enoch, Dec. 18, 1776, in her 42d y.  
 Hannah, only d. Dea. Gideon [and Hannah. G. R. 11.], consumption, Aug. 2, 1795, a. 21 y. P. R. 51.  
 Hannah, w. Nathan, Nov. 26, 1802. [a. 53 y. G. R. 10.]  
 Hannah, w. Nath[anie]l, jr., Mar. 23, 1807. [a. 25 y. G. R. 11.]  
 Hannah, w. Dea. Gideon, Nov. 6, 1813, a. 81 y. G. R. 11.  
 Hannah, June 11, 1823, a. 23 y. G. R. 11.  
 Henry Bridges, s. Philemon and Lucy C. (Blythe), at Franconia, N. H., Oct. 18, 1830.  
 Henry Clarence, s. Henry F. and Harriet A. (Pope), Oct. 20, 1849.  
 Henry Porter, s. John P. and Ednah H. (Saunders), Sept. 3, 1839.  
 Herbert Weston, s. Orin and Sally P. (Nourse), whooping cough, Oct. 25, 1848. [a. 11 m. G. R. 2.]  
 Hermon Chandler, s. Ebenezer and Betsey P. (Cross) [canker. dup.], Sept. 11, 1847. [a. 2 m. 27 d. dup.]  
 Hezekiah, s. Asa and Ede, Mar. 20, 1802.  
 Holten, s. David and Elenor, May 27, 1813. [a. 17 y. 11 m. P. R. 129.]  
 Israel, Nov. 5, 1756.  
 Israel, s. Israel, July 15, 1795, a. 19 y. G. R. 6.  
 Israel, Feb. 23, 1825, a. 82 y. G. R. 6. [in his 85th y. P. R. 7.]  
 Israel Alden, s. Elias and Eunice (Ross), erysipelas, Nov. 31, 1848. [Oct. P. R. 58.]  
 Israel Epes, s. Moses and Betsey (Putnam), Oct. 1, 1838. [a. 21 y. G. R. 11.]  
 James, s. Thomas and Mary, at "Martineco," Sept. 14, 1815.  
 James, h. Eunice (Pope), Aug. 21, 1819. [a. 69 y. G. R. 21.]  
 James, Jan. 8, 1830, a. 70 y. G. R. 4.  
 James Franklin, s. Joseph Collins and Louisa (Roberts), Mar. 12, 1846.  
 Jasper Merriam, s. Andrew Merriam and Elizabeth Putnam (Pope), 2d w. [cholera infantum. dup.], Sept. 13, 1846. [a. 4 m. 23 d. dup.]  
 Jeremiah, Capt., m. [h. Mehitable (Pindar). dup.], gentleman, palsy, Mar. 15, 1845, a. 75 y.  
 Jethro, Col., h. Polly (Holten), May —, 1815. [May 16, 1814, a. 58 y. G. R. 9.]  
 Joel, s. Israel, 2d and Anna, Apr. 30, 1803.  
 John, sr., Feb. 9, 1763.  
 John, Dec. 7, 1843, a. 52 y. G. R. 11.  
 John Bradford, s. Joseph Collins and Louisa (Roberts) [lung fever and dropsy in the head. dup.], Feb. 28, 1844. [Feb. 14, a. 1 y. 2 m. 24 d. dup.]



- PUTNAM, Jonathan, s. Gideon and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1765.  
 Joseph, Dea., Mar. 9, 1818, in his 79th y. G. R. 6.  
 Joseph P., s. Jeremiah and Eunice (Porter), 2d w., Aug. 15, 1816.  
 Josiah, s. Asa and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1754.  
 Josiah, "father of Asa," Jan. 5, 1766.  
 Katharine, d. Joseph, June 12, 1791, a. 4 w. G. R. 6.  
 Loisa Jane, d. Elias and Eunice (Ross), erysipelas, Oct. 14, 1848. [Mar. 15. P. R. 58.]  
 Louisa, d. Moses and Betsey, Aug. 24, 1842, a. 33 y. G. R. 11.  
 Lucy Blythe, d. Philemon and Lucy C. (Blythe), at Salem, Jan. 2, 1826.  
 Lucy C [leveland. G. R. 9.] (Blythe), w. Philemon, consumption, at Windsor, Vt., Jan. 19, 1839. [a. 43 y. G. R. 9.]  
 Lydia, d. Aaron and Lydia (Waters), —, 1776.  
 Lydia, wid. John, sr., Apr. 22, 1777.  
 Lydia, d. James P. and Molly, Mar. 5, 1793.  
 Lydia, w. Eben, Aug. 15, 1806.  
 Lydia, wid. Aaron, Jan. 23, 1831. [a. 94 y. G. R. 11.]  
 Lydia, d. Simeon and Deborah (Brown), Feb. 25, 1835.  
 Lydia, d. George A. and Elizabeth (Putnam), 2d w., Mar. 20, 1842.  
 Lydia, d. Elias and Lydia P. (Batchelder), bowel complaint, Aug. 21, 1848.  
 Lydia O., w. George A., Feb. 14, 1838, a. 28 y. G. R. 11.  
 Lydia O., d. George A. and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1842, a. 2 y. 5 m. 2 d. G. R. 11.  
 Lydia P. (Batchelder), w. Elias, consumption, June 11, 1848.  
 Lydia R., Jan. 2, 1815. G. R. 53.  
 Maria, d. Daniel and Susannah, convulsion fits, June 12, 1841. [a. 25 y. G. R. 6.]  
 Martha, wid. Simeon, Dec. —, 1836. P. R. 83.  
 Martha J [ane. G. R. 11.], d. Samuel and Polly (Herrick), Feb. 19, 1833. [a. 3 y. 8 m. G. R. 11.]  
 Martha Mariah, d. Jefferson and Sally (Cutler), Mar. 22, 1837.  
 Mary, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 3, 1788. [a. 36 y. G. R. 11.]  
 Mary, d. Eleazer, Esq. and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1802, a. 13 m. G. R. 4.  
 Mary, 2d w. Amos, jr., Feb. 15, 1803.  
 Mary, w. Phinehas, Apr. 13, 1809, a. 77 y. G. R. 4.  
 Mary, wid. Thomas, May 28, 1824. [a. 61 y. G. R. 11.]  
 Mary, wid., May 2, 1828.  
 Mary, w. Rufus, Jan. 28, 1840, a. 74 y. G. R. 11.  
 Mary Felton, d. Amos and Desire (Felton), Mar. 30, 1834.  
 Mary [Fitz. G. R. 11.], d. Capt. Thomas, Nov. [12. G. R. 11.], 1829. [a. 27 y. G. R. 11.]

- PUTNAM, Mary M., w. Henry, and d. Eli and Matilda Upton, July 6, 1844, a. 22 y. 9 m. 18 d. P. R. 94.
- Mary Susan Louisa, d. Joseph Collins and Louisa (Roberts), Apr. 23, 1840.
- Matthew, h. Ruth (Smith), Dec. 25, 1828. [a. 72 y. G. R. 2.]
- Mehitable, w. [Capt. G. R. 8.] Jeremiah, Sept. 8, 1809. [a. 31 y. G. R. 8.]
- Mehitable, wid. [Joseph, "formerly wife of Ezra Upton and Daniel Putnam." G. R. 27.], Mar. 28, 1827. [a. 83 y. G. R. 27.]
- Molly (Herrick), w. James P., Dec. 12, 1840.
- N., Dec. 14, 1792, a. 39 y. P. R. 86.
- Nancy, w. Benjamin, Mar. 13, 1837, a. 54 y. G. R. 4.
- Nathan, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1742.
- Nathan, h. Hannah, Apr. 10, 1823.
- Nathan, Apr. 10, 1825, in his 75th y. G. R. 10.
- Nathaniel, Dea., abt. Oct. 20, 1754. P. R. 9.
- Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Polly, Mar. 13, 1797. [a. 6 m. G. R. 11.]
- Nathaniel, h. Ruth, Nov. 15, 1800. [1801, a. 53 y. G. R. 11.]
- Nathaniel, s. Calvin and Mary Putnam (Pope) [consumption. dup.], Sept. 25, 1846. [Sept. 26, a. 6 m. 4 d. dup.]
- Oliver, Oct. 3, 1794. P. R. 51.
- Otis G., s. Aaron and Leafy F., Sept. 26, 1842, a. 9 m. G. R. 11.
- Otis G., s. Simeon and Harriet (Whittier), Sept. 8, 1848. [a. 5 m. G. R. 11.]
- Otis Granville, s. Aaron and Leafy (Francis), cholera infantum, Sept. 27, 1844. [Sept. 30, a. 11 m. dup.]
- Pamelia, Dec. 24, 1797, a. 18 y. P. R. 51.
- Patty, w. Simeon, "formerly of Charlton," Dec. 2, 1836, a. 69 y. G. R. 50.
- Peter, s. Asa and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1754.
- Peter, Mar. 30, 1802. P. R. 7.
- Phebe, w. Dea. E., Oct. 7, 1841. P. R. 8. [a. 76 y. P. R. 14.]
- Phinehas, Jan. 28, 1776, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.
- Phinehas, June —, 1817. [June 1, a. 89 y. G. R. 4.]
- Polly, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 15, 1796. [a. 19 y. G. R. 11.]
- Polly (Holten), w. Col. Jethro, Apr. 29, 1840. [a. 79 y. G. R. 9.]
- Porter, May 1, 1836. P. R. 107.
- Rebecca, Nov. —, 1788, a. 5 y. G. R. 11.
- Rebecca M., d. Simeon and Patty, Oct. 2, 1823, a. 16 y. G. R. 50.
- Robert, jr., s. Robert and Mary (Hutchinson), dysentery, Aug. 18, 1848. [a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 13.]
- Rufus, "fell from Capt. John Gardner's house," May 27, 1745. P. R. 9.

- PUTNAM, Rufus, s. Aaron and Lydia (Waters), —, 1836. [Mar. 14, a. 72 y. G. R. 11.]
- Ruth, wid., Apr. 1, 1802. P. R. 7.
- Ruth, w. Joseph, Dec. 9, 1806, a. 57 y. G. R. 6.
- Ruth, d. James and Eunice (Pope), May 6, 1816. [a. 30 y. 7 m. G. R. 21.]
- Ruth, w. Matthew, Feb. 20, 1841. [a. 86 y. G. R. 2.]
- Sally, d. Ezra and Sally, Sept. —, 1803, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 8.
- Sally, d. Stephen and Susanna, Jan. 28, 1805, in her 10th y. G. R. 11.
- Sally, d. Eleazer and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1811. [in her 27th y. G. R. 4.]
- Sally, w. Ezra, Aug. 21, 1811, a. 32 y. G. R. 8.
- Sally (Cutler), w. Jefferson, at Lexington, Feb. 20, 1833.
- Sally, w. John, Apr. 14, 1839, a. 44 y. G. R. 11.
- Sally, wid. Elbridge, deceased, consumption, Nov. 9, 1843, a. 47 y. 5 m. 24 d.
- Sally (Goodale), w. Elbridge, Nov. 9, 1843.
- Sally (Tapley), w. Porter, Aug. 25, 1849.
- Sally Epes, w. Israel, Oct. 18, 1784, a. 29 y. G. R. 6.
- Sally Epes, d. Moses and Betsey, July 6, 1808. [a. 10 w. G. R. 11.]
- Sally Noyes, Sept. 20, 1819, a. 17 m. G. R. 11.
- Samuel, Dec. 15, 1781. [a. 74 y. G. R. 4.]
- Samuel, Nov. 11, 1797. P. R. 7. [a. 27 y. P. R. 51.]
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Polly (Herrick), Feb. 18, 1833. [a. 19 y. G. R. 11.]
- Sarah, w. Asa, Sept. 25, 1762.
- Sarah, w. Eleazer, Dec. 20, 1802. [a. 40 y. G. R. 4.]
- Sarah, 2d w. Eleazer, Jan. 19, 1808. [a. 44 y. G. R. 4.]
- Sarah, d. John and Sally, Mar. 15, 1838, a. 16 y. G. R. 11.
- Sarah Porter, d. John P. and Ednah H. (Saunders), July 27, 1839.
- Sarah Putnam (Fowler), w. Andrew Merriam [childbed. dup.], May 29, 1843. [a. 32 y. 2 m. 15 d. dup.]
- Seth, s. Seth and Polly, Aug. 14, 1811. [a. 2 y. G. R. 15.]
- Simeon, "formerly of Charlton," Feb. 16, 1825, a. 56 y. G. R. 50.
- Simeon, s. Aaron and Lydia (Waters), —, 1834.
- Simeon, h. Deborah (Brown), July 24, 1834. [July 29, a. 58 y. G. R. 11.]
- Solomon, s. Gideon and Hannah, July 19, 1759.
- Stephen, July 8, 1809, in his 67th y. G. R. 11.
- Stephen, carpenter, s. Stephen, heart complaint, Feb. 11, 1848, a. 74 y.

PUTNAM, Susan Maria, d. Daniel Franklin and Susan Herrick (Putnam), dropsy, Aug. 14, 1848.

Susanna, w. Stephen, Feb. 25, 1825, a. 74 y. G. R. 11.

Thomas, jr., s. Thomas and Mary, "lost overboard at sea," Apr 29, 1812.

Thomas, h. Mary, Jan. 9, 1822.

Thomas, Esq., July 8, 1822, a. 58 y. G. R. 11.

Thomas Fits, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 9, 1794.

Timothy, July 6, 1838, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.

Timothy Felton, s. Amos and Desire (Felton), May 24, 1832.

Wallace Ahira, s. Ahira H. and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1839, a. 3 y. G. R. 6.

Ward, s. Ward and Sally, July 28, 1808.

William, Aug. 20, 1800. P. R. 7.

William, s. Ward and Sally, Sept. —, 1822.

William, s. Samuel and Polly (Herrick), Mar. 5, 1843. [a. 27 y. P. R. 8.]

—, three chn. Asa, abt. Oct. 20, 1754. P. R. 9.

—, ch. Nathan, jr., Aug. 30, 1797. P. R. 7.

—, ch. Matthew, Nov. 7, 1800. P. R. 7.

—, w. Nathan, Nov. 26, 1802. P. R. 7.

—, w. Eleazer, Dec. 21, 1802. P. R. 7.

—, ch. Eleazer, Dec. 21, 1802. P. R. 7.

—, s. Israel, 3d, Apr. 30, 1803. P. R. 7.

—, w. Henry, May 1, 1803. P. R. 7.

—, ch. Ezra, Sept. 4, 1803. P. R. 7.

—, wid. Stephen, Feb. 25, 1825. P. R. 7.

—, w. David, Feb. 26, 1825. P. R. 7.

—, sister James, May 9, 1829.

—, wid. Nathan, Apr. 7, 1830.

—, w. Timothy, June 22, 1830.

—, wid. Aron, Jan. 22, 1831. P. R. 8.

—, ch. Samuel, June 21, 1832. P. R. 8.

—, w. Simeon, July 31, 1834. P. R. 8.

—, wid. Aaron, Jan. 23, 1835, a. "upwards of" 90 y.

—, w. Benjamin, Mar. 15, 1837, a. 54 y. P. R. 8.

—, w. George, Feb. 17, 1838. P. R. 83.

—, w. Philemon, Apr. 11, 1839. P. R. 8.

—, ch. John P., Sept. 4, 1839. P. R. 8.

—, d. Joseph Collins and Louisa (Roberts), Apr. 20, 1840.

—, w. James, Dec. 16, 1840, a. 91 y. P. R. 8.

—, w. Matthew, Feb. 21, 1841, a. 86 y. P. R. 8.

—, ch. Joseph, Mar. 14, 1841. P. R. 8.

—, ch. George A., Mar. 21, 1842. P. R. 8.

PUTNAM, —, ch. George A., Aug. 17, 1843. P. R. 8.

—, ch. Joseph, Feb. 16, 1844. P. R. 8.

QUIMBY, Mary Jane, d. Albert Webster and Martha Ann Nichols (Evans), at Sandwich, N. H., June 6, 1845.

RADDIN, Albert, s. Benjamin and Mary (King), Sept. 12, 1825.  
Benjamin, h. Mary (King), died from home abt. 1827.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Amos K. and Fidelia (Wilkins), inflammation of the bowels, Dec. 16, 1848. [a. 8 m. 10 d. G. R. 47.]

—, s. George and Martha Ann (Curtis), bowel complaint, Sept. 13, 1844, a. 3 m. 15 d. [Sept. 1. dup.]

—, s. George and Martha Ann (Curtis), Sept. 28, 1848. [a. 13 d. G. R. 31.]

RAND, George J., s. Jonathan H. and Hannah (Wilson), Apr. 1, 1839.

Phebe, d. Jonathan H. and Hannah (Wilson), July 23, 1844. [a. 7 d. dup.]

RAY, see Rea.

RAYMOND, Mareti Jane, d. Raymond and Elizabeth (Shaw), at Beverly, Sept. 22, 1849. [1848. G. R. 8.]

REA, Aaron, s. Zerubabel, Aug. 25, 1756. P. R. 61.

Caleb, Dr., s. Zerubabel, Jan. 10, 1760. P. R. 61.

John, Apr. 20, 1797. P. R. 7.

Mary, w. Bartholomew, d. Rev. Peter Clark, Feb. 25, 1792, in her 67th y. G. R. 1.

Ruth, d. Bartholomew and Mary, Mar. 11, 1751.

Uzziel, h. Betsey (Nourse), Feb. 6, 1839. [a. 76 y. P. R. 8.]

—, wid. John, bur. July 7, 1844. P. R. 83.

REED, Benjamin C., m. [h. Judith (Proctor)], tallow chandler, consumption, Nov. 17, 1844, a. 66 y. 11 m. 11 d.

Betsey (Procter), w. Benjamin C., Apr. 20, 1806. [a. 28 y. G. R. 48.]

Betsey, d. Benjamin C. and Betsey (Procter), Jan. 19, 1808.

Betsy, d. Daniel and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1799.

Briggs R., h. Betsey (Hutchinson), Sept. 28, 1835.

Daniel, s. Stephen and Eunice (Spaulding), at Plainfield, N. H., Apr. 1, 1804.

Daniel, h. Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1819.



- REED, Daniel, h. Sally, May 4, 1821.  
 Daniel, s. William and Hannah (Leech), Apr. 9, 1837.  
 Edward Rogers, s. Briggs R. and Betsey (Hutchinson), at Topsfield, Nov. 5, 1838.  
 Elizabeth, w. William [after 1791].  
 Elizabeth (Wilkins), 2d w. Daniel, Aug. 2, 1819.  
 Eunice (Spaulding), b. Plainfield, N. H., w. Stephen, June 6, 1829.  
 Henry, s. Daniel and Lydia, June 21, 1773.  
 Henry, s. Stephen and Eunice (Spaulding), at Plainfield, N. H., Sept. 6, 1800.  
 Henry C., —, 1847. G. R. 52.  
 James, Feb. 26, 1825.  
 John, "drowned in Gardner Hole, so called," June 20, 1779.  
 John, Mar. 20, 1843, a. 67 y. G. R. 48.  
 John, s. Briggs R. and Betsey (Hutchinson) [consumption. dup.], Apr. 4, 1847. [a. 21 y. 6 m. dup.]  
 Joseph, see Douty, Joseph.  
 Joseph, Nov. 2, 1828.  
 Joseph, s. Henry C. and Sarah E., —, 1842. G. R. 52.  
 Joseph Saunders, s. Henry Cook and Sarah Elizabeth (Fisk), Feb. 14, 1844.  
 Joseph Whittemore, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, 2d w., Sept. 1, 1799.  
 Laura Ella, d. Augustus and Laura Ann, —, 1848. G. R. 11.  
 Lydia, w. Daniel, May 23, 1793.  
 Mary, d. John and Desire (Cook), Aug. 15, 1838. [a. 62 y. G. R. 48.]  
 Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Eliz[a]beth, Dec. 7, 1825.  
 Nabby, d. Daniel and Lydia (Cook), Nov. 12, 1812.  
 Polly (Archer), w. Daniel, jr., Oct. —, 1829.  
 Rebecca, wid., fever, Mar. 7, 1776. P. R. 10.  
 Rebecca Proctor, d. George Warren and Abigail Kenney (Fell-ton), 2d w. [slow fever. dup.], Sept. 23, 1845. [a. 1 y. 3 m. dup.]  
 Sally, 2d w. Daniel, Oct. —, 1829.  
 Sally Maria, d. Stephen and Eunice (Spaulding), Jan. 24, 1811.  
 Sarah Whittemore, d. Joseph Whittemore and Sarah Varnum (Stevens), at Andover, Aug. 26, 1839.  
 Stephen, h. Eunice (Spaulding), Jan. 1, 1817.  
 William, s. William and Elisabeth (Manning), May 11, 1782. [May 21. dup.]  
 William, 2d, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1788.  
 William, Dec. 8, 1842, a. 45 y. G. R. 53.  
 —, wid., Dec. —, 1771. P. R. 10.

REED, —, ch. Isaac, Sept. —, 1773. P. R. 10.

—, w. Isaac, consumption, Jan. —, 1774. P. R. 10.

—, w. I., Aug. 24, 1794. P. R. 51.

—, 2d w. William, Sept. 9, 1825.

—, s. stillborn, Henry Cook and Sarah Elizabeth (Fisk), Mar. 10, 1830.

—, d. Joseph Whittemore and Sarah Varnum (Stevens), at Andover, July 1, 1835.

REITH, William, s. John and Abigail (Burnham), Sept. 20, 1828.  
[a. 17 m. C. R. 5.]

RHOADES (see also Rhodes), Joseph Proctor, s. Peter and Susan canker, Dec. 25, 1847, a. 3 m. 22 d.

RHODES (see also Rhoades), Edmund, s. Elisabeth (Brown), Jan. 13, 1811.

Henneritta E., d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Brown), at Salem, Oct. 14, 1849.

Joseph, h. Lydia (Shaw) [consumption. dup.], Jan. 1, 1846. [a. 76 y. dup.]

Joseph Proctor, s. twin, Peter and Susan Hannah (Aborn), canker, Nov. 26, 1848.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia (Shaw), July 10, 1831.

William Shaw, s. Peter and Susan Hannah (Aborn) [dysentery. dup.], Aug. 6, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m. 8 d.

William Shaw, s. Peter and Susan Hannah (Aborn) [canker and fits. dup.], Oct. 26, 1846, a. 19 m.

—, Mr., Dec. —, 1775. P. R. 10.

RICHARDS, Emily Louisa, d. Daniel and Catherine (Dodge) [dysentery. dup.], Aug. 25, 1844. [a. 11 m. dup.]

Mary Elizabeth, d. Hix and Betsey, Mar. 17, 1824.

Stevenson, b. Durham, N. H., dropsy, Jan. 9, 1845, a. 59 y.

RICHARDSON, Avis, w. Parker, July 16, 1846, a. 69 y. G. R. 53.

Charles Franklin, s. David and Rosilla (Merrill), Aug. 1, 1846.

Elizabeth T., w. S. L., Sept. 2, 1842, a. 23 y. G. R. 52.

Eunice, Mrs., Nov. 11, 1846, a. 95 y. P. R. 98.

Hannah [(Skidmore). dup.], b. Middleton, w. Samuel, consumption, Feb. 22, 1846, a. 70 y. [Feb. 26. dup.]

James, s. Henry and Constant (Rhoades), at Lynn, Jan. 4, 1818.

James, —, 1844. C. R. 3.

Jedediah, h. Lydia (Crowell), Sept. 20, 1833, a. 63 y. [Sept. 23, a. 65 y. dup.]

RICHARDSON, Lucinda Brown, w. Capt. John, Dec. 2, 1838, a. 24 y. G. R. 37.

Lydia, w. Jeddediah, June 8, 1840, a. 77 y.

Lydia, d. Jeddediah and Lydia (Crowell), Dec. 21, 1843, a. 50 y.

Lydia Buxton, d. Henry and Constant (Rhoades), May 28, 1847.

Martha Ann, d. twin, Henry and Constant (Rhoades), at Salem, Feb. 12, 1843.

Mary, Mar. 28, 1828.

Mary Jane, d. twin, Henry and Constant (Rhoades), at Lynn, Sept. 12, 1824.

Mary Jane, d. William and Mary Bass (Kean), Oct. 14, 1838.

Parker, s. Parker and Avis (Bancroft), Sept. 12, 1823.

Rebecak, Feb. 4, 1807, in her 45th y. P. R. 62.

S., Capt., —, 1830, a. 76 y.

Sarah T., w. Paschal, Feb. 12, 1843, a. 28 y. G. R. 52.

Seth, s. Seth and Hannah (Waters), —, 1824.

Seth, h. Hannah (Waters), Feb. 27, 1831.

Theodore Sanger, s. Sanford M. and E., cholera morbus, Sept. 17, 1844, a. 9 m. 6 d.

—, s. James, Sept. —, 1773, a. abt. 15 y. P. R. 10.

—, youngest ch. Joseph, Oct. —, 1773. P. R. 10.

**RICHMOND**, Alden, Jan. 26, 1833, a. 27 y. G. R. 52.

**ROBBINS** (see also Robins), Nancy O., Miss, Jan. —, 1841. P. R. 83.

**ROBERTS**, Hannah R., b. Beverly, d. Isaac W. and Charlotte, jumping rope, May 29, 1845, a. 9 y. 4 m.

Isabella, d. Hoyt and Elizabeth Ellen (Bell), bowel complaint, Aug. 20, 1849.

John, of Burton, N. H., drowned; June 10, 1825, a. 24 y. G. R. 46.

Martha A., d. David [and Susan. dup.], scarlet fever, June 11, 1844, a. 4 y. 7 m.

Nancy, Mrs., mother John, Oct. 14, 1840, a. 50 y.

Sarah Abba, d. Peter W. and Sarah (Munsey), whooping cough, Nov. —, 1848. [Nov. 16, a. 1 m. 18 d. G. R. 9.]

**ROBINS** (see also Robbins), Janett, d. James and Ellen (Moar), Apr. 11, 1844.

Janett, d. James and Ellen (Moar), at Roxbury, Sept. 11, 1845.

Jennet, b. Wrentham, d. James and Ellen, drowsy, Apr. 27, 1847, a. 11 m. 29 d.

**ROGERS**, —, ch. Alonzo, Feb. 4, 1842. P. R. 8.

**ROPES**, Nathaniel, merchant, Aug. 6, 1806, a. 48 y. P. R. 80.

**ROSS**, Elizabeth, wid., b. Topsfield, old age, Apr. 25, 1845, a. 92 y.

Eunice P., d. John and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1841, a. 20 y. G. R. 11.

**ROWBOTHAM**, Job, b. Barnard Castle, Eng., weaver, consumption, Mar. 19, 1846, a. 20 y. 10 m.

**ROWENS**, Ann, d. Anthony, Oct. 1, 1844, a. 8 m.

**RUEE**, John Nutting, s. James Tyler and Eliza Ann (Nutting), consumption, Mar. 11, 1849.

**RUSSEL** (see also Russell), Debbe, May 30, 1800. P. R. 7.

—, ch., wid., Feb. —, 1803. P. R. 7.

**RUSSELL** (see also Russel), Andrew, h. Mary, July 4, 1830.

Archelus, —, 1811. P. R. 105.

Benjamin, h. Hannah, Feb. 24, 1811.

Benjamin, jr., Apr. 26, 1838. [a. 81 y. P. R. 8.]

Charles W., s. Warren and Mary (Wilkins), consumption, Dec. 17, 1839. [a. 8 y. dup.]

Edmund Needham, s. twin, Benjamin and Margaret (Needham), bowel complaint, Aug. 29, 1849. [a. 10 w. 5 d. P. R. 131.]

Edward Needham, s. twin, Benjamin and Margaret (Needham), bowel complaint, Sept. 8, 1849. [a. 3 m. P. R. 131.]

Elisabeth (Hadley), w. John, jr., Oct. 14, 1837.

Eliza, Jan. 17, 1810, a. 7 y. P. R. 105.

Eliza, d. Archelaus and Phebe (Smith), consumption, Feb. 10, 1811.

Elizabeth C., d. Peter and Mehitable, heart complaint, Aug. 29, 1847, a. 3 y. 9 m. 14 d.

Enoch, Mar. 4, 1802. P. R. 7.

George Henry, s. Peter and Mehitable P. (Dwinnells), at Lowell, Feb. 8, 1837.

Hannah (Putnam), w. Benjamin, jr., Sept. —, 1794. [Sept. 1, a. 42 y. G. R. 26.]

Harriet Elizabeth, d. Levi H. and Harriet S., Mar. 10, 1846, a. 5 m. 10 d. G. R. 26.

Jethro, Feb. 26, 1833, a. 93 y. P. R. 8.

John, widr. [h. Elizabeth (Wilkins). dup.], shoemaker, bowel complaint, Nov. 5, 1847, a. 73 y.

- RUSSELL, Mary, Sept. 24, 1831, a. 63 y. G. R. 32.  
 Mary, wid. Andrew, Sept. —, 1837, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.  
 Mary Eliza, d. Peter and Mehitable P. (Dwinnells), Aug. 29, 1847.  
 Peter, h. Mehitable P. (Dwinnells), brain fever, Apr. 14, 1843.  
 [a. 37 y. G. R. 9.]  
 Putnam, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1824, a. 43 y. G. R. 26.  
 Ruth (Hutchinson), 2d w. Benjamin, jr., Apr. 7, 1838. [a. 85 y. P. R. 8.]  
 Ruth, Mrs., —, 1849. C. R. 6.  
 Samuel, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth (Hadley), at Haverhill, Aug. 2, 1835.  
 Stephen, Jan. 29, 1832. P. R. 8.  
 William, Apr. 29, 1802. P. R. 7.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Asa and Sarah (Flint), Sept. 20, 1817.  
 —, s. Benjamin, jr. and Nancy (Parker), Sept. 13, 1837.
- RUTHERFORD**, Addison [Adrian, b. Essex. dup.], s. Moses Davis and Olive (Lee) [palsy of the brain. dup.], Mar. 21, 1844. [Mar. 22, a. 3 y. 23 d. dup.]  
 Moses Davis, h. Olive (Lee), at Salem, Apr. 5, 1843.
- RYAN** (see also Ryon), Bridget, June 20, 1815.
- RYON** (see also Ryan), —, w. Dr., bur. at Marblehead, May —, 1776. P. R. 10.
- SAFFORD**, Eben[eze]r, h. Hannah (Osborn), May 26, 1831.  
 [May 25. dup.]  
 Hannah (Osborn), wid. Eben[eze]r, June 6, 1848.
- SANBORN**, Betsey, b. Pittsfield, N. H., d. Edmund, typhus fever, Aug. 5, 1845, a. 28 y.  
 Georgianna, at Charlestown, Aug. 12, 1829. G. R. 53.  
 William Rowell, s. Hiram and Mary Ann (Rowell), Mar. 14, 1836.
- SANDERS**, see Saunders.
- SANGER**, Augustus H., jr., s. Augustus H. and Martha (Stevens), Aug. 12, 1838.  
 Sally H., d. Augustus H. and Martha (Stevens), Oct. 31, 1838.  
 Theodore, s. Augustus H. and Martha (Stevens), [dysentery. dup.], Oct. 1, 1844, a. 1 y.



**SAUNDERS**, Charles Pickett, s. Philip H. and Eliza N. (Josephs),  
Apr. 15, 1829. [a. 4 m. G. R. 48.]

Ebenezer Shillaber, Apr. 9, 1839.

Eliza N. (Josephs), w. Philip H., at Lowell, Apr. 6, 1834. [a.  
32 y. G. R. 48.]

Henry, Capt., May 13, 1835, a. 64 y. G. R. 48.

John, July 14, 1814, a. 39 y. G. R. 48.

Nabby Shillaber, d. Capt. Henry and Sally, Jan. 2, 1800, a. 18 m.  
G. R. 48.

Sally S., w. Capt. Henry, Oct. 20, 1826, a. 53 y. G. R. 48.

William Henry, s. William and Sarah D., June 30, 1838, a. 9 m.  
G. R. 48.

Winthrop True, s. Philip H. and Nancy (True), 2d w., Sept. 6  
1841.

—, inf. ch. Philip H. and Eliza N. (Josephs), at Lowell, Apr.  
6, 1834.

**SAVAGE**, Lucretia (Choate), w. Elias, Oct. 30, 1829.

**SAWYEAR** (see also Sawyer), Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Phebe,  
Feb. 11, 1763.

Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1747.

Phebe, d. Benjamin and Phebe, Nov. 5, 1751.

**SAWYER** (see also Sawyear), Albert, s. Asa, jr. and Mary Susanna  
(Buxton) [canker. dup.], Sept. 29, 1845. [a. 2 m. 14 d. G.  
R. 11.]

Ann P., d. Ichabod and Ann, fever on brain, June 12, 1847, a.  
17 y. 6 m. 13 d.

John W., s. Ichabod and Anna, Sept. 5, 1839, a. 9 m. 21 d. G. R.  
11.

John Woodbury, s. Ichabod and Anna (Woodbury), Sept. 5,  
1833.

Joseph Brown, h. Rachel Matilda (Potter), at Methuen, Aug. 25,  
1847.

Mary (Chapman), w. Asa, Jan. 29, 1843. [a. 53 y. G. R. 52.]

Mary Jane, d. Asa and Mary (Chapman), July 7, 1829. [in her  
13th y. G. R. 48.]

Mary Susanna [b. Reading. dup.], w. Asa, jr. [d. Elijah and  
Mary Buxton. G. R. 11.], [consumption. dup.], Oct. 31,  
1845. [a. 27 y. 6 m. G. R. 11.]

Sarah E., d. Jonathan J. and Prudence H., Aug. 21, 1847, a. 3 y.  
3 m. G. R. 52.

**SAWYER**, Susan Abigail, d. Asa, jr. and Mary S., Apr. 28, 1849,  
a. 12 y. 2 m. 15 d. G. R. 11.

William, s. Asa, jr. and Mary Susanna (Buxton), Oct. 25, 1845.  
[a. 2 y. 6 m. dup. and G. R. 11.]

William Francis, s. John, bowel complaint, Sept. 5, 1846, a. 8 m.  
[a. 4 m. 26 d. G. R. 52.]

—, w. Dea., Dec. —, 1768. P. R. 10.

—, Rev., Sept. —, 1769. P. R. 10.

—, d. Dea., Dec. —, 1771. P. R. 10.

**SCAMPTON**, Sarah Jane, d. Joseph, b. England, and Rachel,  
Aug. 24, 1849, a. 4 y. G. R. 9.

**SCHINICK**, Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary Ann (O'Brien), in  
Ireland, June —, 1847.

Patrick, s. Thomas and Mary Ann (O'Brien), in Ireland, July,  
1848.

**SCIDMORE**, see Skidmore.

**SCOLLEY**, George M., b. Boston, s. John G. and Sarah W.,  
dropsy in the head, Aug. 11, 1844, a. 1 y. 3 m. 27 d.

**SEARL** (see also Searle), Curtis, h. Polly (Bushby), Sept. 12,  
1817. [a. 46 y. P. R. 71.]

Curtis, s. Curtis and Polly (Bushby), Nov. 27, 1838.

Richard, h. Temperence (Downing), Feb. 11, 1809. [a. 35 y. 7  
m. G. R. 52.]

**SEARLE** (see also Searl), Margaret, Mrs., Mar. 2, 1838, a. 98 y.  
C. R. 2.

**SEARS**, John Henry, s. John Augustus and Henrietta Madaline  
(Kent), Nov. 12, 1842.

**SECCOMB** (see also Seccombe), Caleb Brooks, July 28, 1807, a.  
31 y. G. R. 48.

John, s. Joseph and Ruth, July 18, 1793, a. 17 m. G. R. 48.

Joseph, h. Ruth, Nov. 2, 1810. [a. 74 y. G. R. 48.]

Joseph, Dec. 10, 1817, a. 51 y. G. R. 48.

Ruth, w. Joseph, June 2, 1779. [a. 38 y. G. R. 48.]

**SECCOMBE** (see also Seccomb), John, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept.  
10, 1773.

Mehitable, sister Joseph, Aug. —, 1764. P. R. 10.

**SELDEN** (see also Sheldon), —, Capt., very suddenly, Sept. 5, 1797. P. R. 7.

**SEWALL**, Mary Abigail, d. Rev. Charles C. and Amy (Peters), Sept. 27, 1829.

**SHACKLEY** (see also Shackly), Dorcas A., Sept. 30, 1842. G. R. 53.

Dorcas A., July 31, 1845. G. R. 53.

James W., Aug. 18, 1847. G. R. 53.

John W., cordwainer, b. Shapleigh, Me., s. Ivory and Mary (Davis), consumption, July 12, 1844, a. 19 y. 11 m. 13 d.

Mary, b. Shapleigh, Me., wid. Ivory, consumption, Oct. 28, 1847, a. 48 y.

—, d. Moses A. and Almira (Maxwell), at Salem, Aug. 2, 1846.

—, s. Moses A. and Almira (Maxwell), at Salem, Aug. 19, 1849.

**SHACKLY** (see also Shackley), Simon, May 29, 1842. P. R. 8.

**SHAW**, Abigail, Jan. 20, 1840, a. 76 y. G. R. 52.

Abraham, Sept. 25, 1774, a. 38 y. G. R. 42.

Almira, d. Joseph, jr. and Thankful (Mackintire), Mar. 6, 1829.

Benjamin, Feb. 13, 1815.

Esther, w. Abraham, May 22, 1809, a. 67 y. G. R. 42.

Esther, Sept. 23, 1839, a. 53 y. G. R. 52.

George, s. Joseph, jr. and Thankful (Mackintire), Jan. 7, 1822.

Jonathan Austin, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Aborn), Sept. 26, 1847.

Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Thankful (Mackintire), Sept. —, 1825. [Sept. 21, 1826. G. R. 52.]

Joseph, h. Mary (Stone), Feb. 4, 1840. [a. 80 y. G. R. 52.]

Laura, d. John and Sarah (Tapley), Mar. —, 1833.

Laura, —, 1843. G. R. 53.

Laura, May 26, 1847, a. 8 m. G. R. 53.

Mary (Stone), w. Joseph, Mar. 2, 1831. [a. 75 y. G. R. 52.]

Mary, July 22, 1832, a. 68 y. G. R. 42.

Solomon, s. Joseph, jr. and Thankful (Mackintire), Sept. 7, 1821.

Thankful, w. Joseph, Nov. 9, 1848, a. 49 y. 3 m. G. R. 52.

William, h. Lydia (Harwood) [grandf. Horatio and Sally Bodge. dup.], Jan. 14, 1815.

**SHAYS**, John, h. Polly (Ramsdale), Dec. 1, 1786.

**SHED**, Helen, d. Joseph G. and Esther (Osborne), scarlet fever, Apr. 3, 1842. [a. 17 m. G. R. 52.]

John Gerry, s. John and Sarah (Tarbox, née Cook), at Rio Grande, South America, abt. Aug. 9, 1837.

Sarah (Tarbox, née Cook), w. John, erysipelas, June 19, 1848.

Sophronia, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 10, 1820. [a. 3 y. 7 m. 20 d. G. R. 52.]

Thomas Marshall, s. John and Sarah (Tarbox, née Cook), Dec. 12, 1832.

**SHEEN**, Sally Francis, d. James E. and Phebe U. (Taylor), erysipelas, Mar. 20, 1849.

**SHELDEN** (see also Sheldon), Amos, Mar. 6, 1802. P. R. 7.

Elizabeth, wid., Oct. 15, 1802. P. R. 7.

Esther, Sept. 30, 1839.

Hannah, wid. Jonathan, Apr. 4, 1835. P. R. 8.

Jeremiah, Apr. 9, 1803. P. R. 7.

Lucinda, Mrs., abt. July 3, 1834. P. R. 83.

Mary, d. Warren and Irene, consumption, Apr. 6, 1848, a. 16 y.

Syrena (Felton), w. Warren, consumption, Mar. 24, 1843.

—, ch. stillborn, John and Susanna [bef. 1751.].

**SHELDON** (see also Selden, Shelden), Amos, Dec. 1, 1836, a. 45 y. P. R. 8.

Catherine Elizabeth, d. Warren and Syrena (Felton), consumption, June 11, 1843. [a. 16 y. 3 m. 18 d. dup.]

Mary Ann, d. Warren and Syrena (Felton), Apr. 5, 1844.

Syrena Felton, d. Warren and Syrena (Felton) [consumption. dup.], Sept. 19, 1844. [Sept. 18, a. 15 y. dup.]

**SHILLABER**, Abigail, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1796.

Benjamin, Capt., Aug. 16, 1823, a. 65 y. G. R. 48.

Betsey, d. William and Mary, Nov. 1, 1767.

Ebenezer, d. Robert and Elisabeth, —, 1763.

Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, July 3, 1790. [in her 18th y. G. R. 48.]

Elizabeth, wid. Robert, Sept. 14, 1824. [a. 89 y. G. R. 48.]

Israel, s. William and Mary, Apr. 12, 1772.

Mary (Rea), w. William [jaundice. dup.], Nov. 27, 1846. [a. 88 y. 3 m. 22 d. dup.]

Robert, jr., s. Robert and Elisabeth, May 4, 1780.

Robert, h. Elisabeth, May 20, 1808. [June 20, a. 72 y. G. R. 48.]

Sarah, Mrs., Apr. 22, 1832.

SHILLABER, Sarah, w. B., d. John and Mary (Eppes) Proctor, at Salem, —, —.

Susanna Sprague (Cook), w. Eben[eze]r, Sept. 13, 1819.

William, h. Mary, Nov. 28, 1804.

William, Feb. 8, 1841, a. 84 y. P. R. 8.

—, w. Capt. Samuel, Nov. 21, 1773. P. R. 10.

—, oldest d. Capt. Samuel, fever, Jan. —, 1774. P. R. 10.

SHOREY, Edward, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1814, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 48.

Hannah, w. John, Aug. 9, 1815, a. 27 y. G. R. 48.

SHOVE, David, s. Squiers and Esther (Marble), Sept. 10, 1833.

Esther, d. Squiers and Esther (Marble), at Newport, R. I., Jan. 11, 1821.

Hannah, d. Squiers and Esther (Marble) [fits. dup.], "at Charlestown Hospital," July 12, 1847. [a. 48 y. dup.]

Henry Cook, s. Jonathan and Lucy (Symonds), at Salem, Sept. 7, 1830.

Jonathan, widr., gentleman [h. Lucy. dup.], s. Squiers and Esther (Marble), palsy, Sept. 4, 1847. [a. 54 y. 2 m. 29 d.]

Lucy (Symonds), w. Jonathan, consumption, Feb. 15, 1844.

Mary, d. Squiers and Esther (Marble), Mar. 30, 1842.

Nancy, d. Squiers and Esther (Marble), at Salem, Oct. 6, 1830.

Sally, d. Squiers and Esther, Oct. 3, 1806.

Sarah, d. Squiers and Esther, Jan. 15, 1794.

Sarah A., —, 1849. G. R. 53.

Squiers, h. Esther, Sept. 13, 1827.

William Penn, s. George and Jane (Grove), May 13, 1815.

SIAS, Harriet (Brown), w. Samuel, June 2, 1826.

SIBLEY, John Henry, s. John S. and Tammey (Hamson), cholera infantum, Sept. 14, 1848.

—, d. John S. and Tammey (Hamson), at Salem, May 21, 1839.

SILVER, Jemima, w. Capt. William, Aug. 10, 1817, a. 56 y. G. R. 48.

William, Capt., Jan. 10, 1838, a. 77 y. C. R. 2.

SILVESTER (see also Sylvester), Elizabeth Child, d. Joshua and Harriet L. (Noyes), fever, Mar. 1, 1849.

Joshua Loring, s. Joshua and Harriet L. (Noyes) [spine complaint. dup.], July 6, 1847. [a. 6 y. dup.]



SILVESTER, Juliett, d. Joshua and Harriet L. (Noyes) [heart disease. dup.], Mar. 14, 1846. [a. 2 d. dup.]

Lucretia Ann, d. Joshua and Harriet L. (Noyes), Sept. 12, 1837.

**SIMONDS** (see also Symonds), Abby M., d. Charles and Ann P., Oct. 25, 1838. G. R. 52.

Augustus H., s. Charles and Ann P., Oct. 19, 1845. G. R. 52.

Harriet A., d. Charles and Ann P., Sept. 27, 1838. G. R. 52.

William A., s. Charles H. and Lucy R., Aug. 13, 1832, a. 5 m. G. R. 52.

William Augustus, Aug. 22, 1849. G. R. 52.

**SIMONS** (see also Symonds), Sarah, m., Dec. —, 1831, a. 75 y.

**SKIDMORE**, Mary, b. Salem, d. Stephen and Mary, brain fever, May 26, 1843, a. 9 y. 9 m.

Phebe (Felton), w. Richard, jr., Oct. 20, 1840. [a. 71 y. G. R. 8.]

Richard, h. Rachal (Wilkins), Oct. 26, 1820.

Richard, jr., h. Phebe (Felton), Sept. 11, 1832. [Sept. 25, a. 63 y. G. R. 8.]

Stephen F., s. Stephen F. and Mary (Fisk), drowned, Jan. 17, 1846, a. 4 y. 4 m. 17 d.

**SKINNER**, James Asa, s. Herbert Nichols and Rebecca (Patterson), lung fever, Sept. 28, 1843.

Margaret (Silver), w. Marshal, consumption, Oct. 4, 1828.

Marshal, consumption, Jan. 4, 1847.

**SMALL**, Hannah (Curtis), wid. Jonathan, Dec. 24, 1831.

Jonathan, h. Hannah (Small), at Boston, July —, 1817.

Nathaniel, bur. Jan. 9, 1838. P. R. 8.

Samuel, Feb. 7, 1830.

Salome (Peabody), w. Stephen, consumption, June 12, 1840.

Stephen, "drowned near Hillburts," May 18, 1785.

Stephen, consumption, Apr. 4, 1844.

Thankful, July 15, 1825.

—, wid. Samuel, Oct. 3, 1831. P. R. 8.

—, wid. Stephen, Dec. 26, 1831. P. R. 8.

**SMITH**, Asaph, Jan. 5, 1801. P. R. 7.

Eliza, d. Caleb and Betsey (Winchester), at Salem, June —, 1835.

Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1841. [a. 81 y. G. R. 52.]

Elizabeth, wid. Richard, Sept. 6, 1841, a. 81 y. G. R. 48.

- SMITH, George G., h. Sarah, Nov. 20, 1810.  
 Hiram, May 2, 1840. P. R. 8.  
 Israel, "Drowned in Salem near Marblehead," Sept. 10, 1810.  
 Jacob, July 12, 1829. P. R. 83.  
 Jesse, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Oct. 7, 1763.  
 John, s. Israel and Margaret, Jan. —, 1794.  
 John, h. Susanna (Newhall), Feb. 6, 1798.  
 John, inf. s. Israel and Margaret, —, 1798.  
 Martha E., b. Gloucester, w. Amos S., consumption, May 3, 1844, a. 21 y. 8 m. 7 d.  
 Mary, w. Amos, May 1, 1764.  
 Mary, w. Walter, Mar. 11, 1770.  
 Mary, wid., Sept. 13, 1834. [Sept. 25, a. 94 y. P. R. 8.]  
 Mary, d. Richard and Mary A. (Jacobs), lung complaint, Oct. 8, 1840. [a. 21 m. G. R. 52.]  
 Mary, wid., b. England, old age, Mar. 17, 1847, a. 70 y.  
 Nancy, Oct. —, 1827.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1805.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1805.  
 Nathan, h. Lydia, at Plattsburg, Apr. 2, 1815. [a. 32 y. 10 m. 22 d. P. R. 123.]  
 Nathaniel, May 10, 1787, in his 45th y. G. R. 1.  
 Peter, s. Michael and Mary Ann (Harracks), in England, Jan. 13, 1848.  
 Phebe (Porter), w. Ephraim, July 19, 1828.  
 Philip, s. Philip and Eliza, diarrhoea, Sept. 1, 1843, a. 14 d.  
 Philip A., s. Philip and Eunice P., Aug. 30, 1843, a. 17 d. G. R. 11.  
 Philip Augustus, s. Philip and Eunice (Webb), Sept. 4, 1842.  
 Polly, d. George G. and Sarah (Ashton), Dec. 17, 1795. [in her 9th y. G. R. 48.]  
 Polly, at Lyndeboro, Oct. 5, 1796. P. R. 7.  
 Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Aug. 28, 1784.  
 Richard, h. Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1788.  
 Richard, Mar. 9, 1840. [a. 54 y. G. R. 52.]  
 Ruth, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1763.  
 Sally, d. Israel and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1776.  
 Sally, d. George and Sarah, July 9, 1791, in her 8th y. G. R. 48.  
 Sally, d. William, Nov. 15, 1791, a. 5 m. G. R. 48.  
 Sally, d. George G. and Sarah (Ashton), July 9, 1795.  
 Silas, s. George G. and Sarah (Ashton), May 15, 1787. [in his 2d y. G. R. 48.]  
 Silas, Capt., Nov. 5, 1806, a. 76 y. G. R. 48.  
 Silas, d. George G. and Sarah (Ashton), "at sea," —, 1825.

SMITH, Susanna (Newhall), w. John, Mar. 19, 1835. [a. 76 y.  
10 d. P. R. 108.]

Theda, wid. William, of South Berwick, Me., May 17, 1841, a. 67 y.  
William, Sept. 9, 1792, a. 26 y. G. R. 48.

William, m., b. Salem, drowned, Feb. 22, 1846, a. 41 y.

William, s. Michael and Mary Ann (Harracks), in England, Jan.  
19, 1848.

William Cheever, h. Elizabeth Safford (Potter), at New Orleans,  
Oct. —, 1843.

William Francis, s. John and Betsey, Oct. 15, 1842, a. 5 y. 1 m.  
20 d. G. R. 11.

——, ch. Israel, Mar. 26, 1799. P. R. 7.

——, s. John, Oct. 16, 1842. P. R. 8.

——, s. Amos and Martha, Sept. 18, 1843, a. 21 d.

**SMOTHERS**, Benjamin, h. Hannah, Feb. 16, 1783.

Hannah, wid. Benjamin, Jan. 5, 1812.

Jonathan, Jan. 23, 1840, a. 59 y. 5 m. G. R. 48.

**SNELL**, William, jr., Nov. 28, 1846. G. R. 53.

**SNOW**, Benjamin Augustus, s. Joseph and Elenor (Carroll), Feb.  
3, 1839.

Emma, d. Anthony and Lydia (Guilford), June 15, 1842.

Henry, s. Jesse W. and Sarah T., Aug. 22, 1843, a. 3 w. G. R. 9.

William Henry, s. Anthony and Lydia (Guilford), Sept. 13, 1830.

**SOLARRIS**, Ellen Maria, d. Francis and Nancy (Friend), croup,  
Nov. 15, 1837.

Francis Edward, s. Francis and Nancy (Friend), lung fever, at  
Beverly, Mar. 3, 1822.

Francis William, s. Francis and Nancy (Friend), fits, at Beverly,  
July 2, 1827.

——, inf. d. Francis and Nancy (Friend), May —, 1831, a. 4 d.

**SOUTHER**, Nathaniel, s. wid. Sally, July 10, 1790.

**SOUTHWICK**, Abigail, d. George, jr. and Betsy, Oct. 16, 1794.

Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail (Rowell), Oct. 1, 1801.

Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, of Danvers, 29: 9 m: 1806.  
C. R. 7.

Abraham, suicide by jumping into his well, Mar. —, 1775. P. R. 10.

Albert Edward, s. Orlando and Isabella, Aug. 5, 1842.

Amos, s. George, 3d and Hannah (Twiss), b. May 3, d. Apr. 7,  
1803, "lived but a few days." [Note states, "Amos died  
August 16, 1833."]

- SOUTHWICK, Amos, Aug. 16, 1833, a. 24 y. G. R. 52.  
 Anna, d. Joseph and Bethiah (Killam), at Brunswick, 30: 7 m:  
 [after 1743].  
 Benja[mi]n Franklin, h. Isabella (Hamilton), at Penn. Hospital,  
 Oct. 8, 1838.  
 Bethiah (Killam), w. Joseph, 8: 4 m: 1803.  
 Caleb, s. Joseph and Bethiah, 4: 10 m: 1775. C. R. 7.  
 Casandria, d. Joseph and Bethiah, 15: 8 m: 1775. C. R. 7.  
 Charlotte (Downing), w. Jonathan S., at Lynnfield, Feb. 28,  
 1832. [1831, a. 21 y. G. R. 37.]  
 Daniel, s. Josiah, tanner, 30: 1 m: 1770.  
 Daniel, Mrs., Mar. 1, 1828, a. 29 y. C. R. 5.  
 David, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, Oct. 8, 1773.  
 Ebenezer, s. Simeon and Patty, Mar. 2, 1805. [a. 9 y. G. R. 52.]  
 Ebenezer, Aug. 9, 1811. P. R. 122.  
 Ebenezer, h. Susannah (Orr), Jan. 8, 1820. [a. 86 y. G. R. 52.]  
 Edward, h. Abigail (Rowell), [s. Joseph and Bethiah (Killam).  
 dup.], 23: 1 m: 1836.  
 Edward, h. Mary K. (Snell), Nov. 5, 1840.  
 Eliphalet, s. William and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1796. [a. 7 m. G. R. 48.]  
 Eliphalet, s. William and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1803, a. 6 y. G. R. 48.  
 Eliza (Southwick), w. James Chapman, Feb. 28, 1834.  
 Eliza, w. James C. [G. ?], Mar. 28, 1836, a. 34 y. G. R. 48.  
 Elizabeth, Miss, May 10, 1828, a. 37 y. G. R. 48.  
 Elizabeth, wid. John, Feb. 2, 1849, a. 88 y. G. R. 52.  
 Ester, d. Joseph and Bethiah, 26: 6 m: 1772. C. R. 7.  
 Esther, d. John, consumption, Feb. —, 1774. P. R. 10.  
 Eunice, Dec. —, 1808.  
 George, h. Hepzibah, "killed at Elexonton Battle," Apr. 19, 1775.  
 George, s. George, 3d and Hannah, May 15, 1803. [a. 6 y. G. R. 42.]  
 George, 3d, h. Mary [innkeeper, palsy. dup.], Jan. 7, 1846. [a.  
 72 y. 7 m. 4 d. dup.]  
 Hannah, d. George, 3d and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1803. [a. 7 1-2 y.  
 G. R. 42.]  
 Hannah, w. George, Apr. 3, 1810, a. 36 y. G. R. 42.  
 Hannah (Twiss), w. George, 3d, Jan. 7, 1846.  
 James, s. Francis and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1791.  
 James, h. Mary (Day), Apr. 29, 1806.  
 James, h. Eliza (Hutchinson), Feb. 12, 1835.  
 James Augustus, s. James and Eliza (Hutchinson), at Salem, May  
 13, 1833.  
 James Chapman [w. Eliza (Southwick), convulsions. dup.], s.  
 William and Lucy (Kilbourn), Nov. 14, 1841. [a. 48 y.  
 G. R. 48.]

SOUTHWICK, James Henry, s. William and Elizabeth M. (Parker),  
Jan. 8, 1848.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Bethiah, 19 : 11 m : 1773. C. R. 7.

Joseph, h. Bethiah (Killam), 1 : 6 m : 1791. [a. 75 y. C. R. 7.]

Joseph A., s. George, jr. and Betsy, Aug. 21, 1785.

Josiah, s. Joseph and Bethiah (Killam), 14 : 9 m : [after 1752].

Josiah, s. Joseph and Bethiah, 18 : 10 m : 1775. C. R. 7.

Lucy, w. William (Kilburn), Aug. 24, 1825. [a. 72 y. G. R. 48.]

Lydia, Jan. 17, 1768. P. R. 79.

Marcy, d. Ebenezer and Susannah, Dec. —, 1768, a. 8 d.

Margaret (Tappen), w. Dr. Edward, Feb. 4, 1829. [a. 27 y.  
G. R. 48.]

Mary, d. Joseph, Apr. —, 1776, a. abt. 14 y. P. R. 10.

Mary Elmira, d. William and Clarissa (Sweetser), croup, Apr. 11,  
1845. [a. 6 m. G. R. 37.]

Mary Harding, w. George, 3d, Oct. 17, 1849. [a. 68 y. G. R. 52.]

Mehitable, d. Joseph and Mehetable (Wilson), Oct. 23, 1806.

Molly, d. Ebenezer and Susannah, Nov. 15, 1794. [a. 30 y.  
G. R. 52.]

Nathan, s. Nathan and Molly, May 30, 1817.

Nathan, h. Molly (Moulton), July 20, 1836. [a. 64 y. 8 m.  
G. R. 37.]

Orlando, Mar. 11, 1837, a. 38 y. G. R. 52.

Philip, s. Edward and Abigail (Rowell), Sept. 28, 1806.

Prescott, s. James Chapman and Eliza (Southwick), Feb. 16,  
1833. [a. 11 y. G. R. 48.]

Sally, d. William and Lucy (Kilbourn), July 27, 1812. [a. 22 y.  
G. R. 48.]

Sally, July 4, 1820, a. 28 y. G. R. 48.

Sarah, d. Nathan and Molly, May 9, 1825.

Sarah Elizabeth King, d. Orlando and Isabella, dysentery, Aug.  
25, 1849.

Simeon, July 8, 1805, a. 52 y. G. R. 52.

Susannah (Orr), w. Ebenezer, Aug. 9, 1811. [a. 78 y. G. R. 52.]

Suse, Sept. 22, 1791, in her 38th y. G. R. 48.

Tamsen, d. Joseph and Bethiah (Killam), at Salem, 27 : 1 m :  
1836.

William, s. William and Lucy, Dec. 30, 1786. [1787, a. 6 y. 2 m.  
G. R. 48.]

William, h. Betsey, Jan. 15, 1826. [1825, a. 38 y. G. R. 48.]

William [h. Lucy. dup.], Sept. 11, 1828. [a. 75 y. G. R. 48.]

William Augustus, s. William and Elizabeth M. (Parker), Dec.  
28, 1847.

—, only s. Ebenezer, jr., Oct. —, 1773, a. abt. 15 y. P. R. 10.



SOUTHWICK, —, w. John, consumption, Nov. —, 1774. P. R. 10.  
 —, w. John, 3d, consumption, Mar. —, 1775. P. R. 10.  
 —, Mrs. [w. William. P. R. 70.], Feb. —, 1825. P. R. 7.  
 —, Mrs., Feb. 6, 1828, a. 27 y. C. R. 5.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Dr. Edward and Margaret (Tappen), Feb.  
 —, 1829.  
 —, Mrs., Oct. —, 1831, a. 76 y.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Sumner and Hannah (Gowen), Sept. 12, 1836.

**SPAULDING**, Albert, s. Albert Jefferson and Mary (Berry), Nov.  
 19, 1846.

Alpheus, s. Joseph and Mary (Chamberlain), Dec. 30, 1813. [a.  
 3 m. G. R. 48.]

Benjamin Berry, s. Albert Jefferson and Mary (Berry), at Dracut,  
 Apr. 25, 1844.

Emma, d. Levi, croup, Sept. 2, 1847, a. 3 y. 7 m. 2 d.

Joseph H., s. Joseph and Mary (Chamberlain), Aug. 1, 1829.

Mary, w. Joseph, Oct. 10, 1843, a. 55 y. G. R. 48.

Mary Abby, d. Levi and Sarah Ann (Goldsmith), Sept. 1, 1847.

Mary Ellen, d. Albert Jefferson and Mary (Berry), at Salem, Dec.  
 10, 1833.

Phineas C., s. Joseph and Mary (Chamberlain), Dec. 28, 1824.  
 [a. 13 y. G. R. 48.]

Phineas C., s. Joseph and Mary (Chamberlain), May 10, 1826.  
 [a. 10 m. G. R. 48.]

Sarah S[afford. C. R. 2.], d. Joseph and Mary (Chamberlain),  
 Nov. 17, 1834.

Stephen H., Mar. 30, 1847, a. 24 y. G. R. 48.

—, s. Samuel and Rebecca, canker, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 14 d.

**SPILLER**, Alonzo, s. John H. and Abigail L., disease of the heart,  
 Nov. 17, 1845, a. 1 m.

Augustus, s. John Herod and Abigail Lucy (Bean), Nov. 8, 1846.

Daniel, s. John Herod and Abigail Lucy (Bean), canker, Sept.  
 19, 1849.

John Alonzo, s. John Herod and Abigail Lucy (Bean), Oct. 8,  
 1843.

John Alonzo, s. John Herod and Abigail Lucy (Bean), Mar. 10,  
 1847.

Lucy J., w. Moses, Sept. 26, 1849, a. 24 y. 8 m. G. R. 19.

Mary Elizabeth, d. John Herod and Abigail Lucy (Bean), July  
 11, 1842.

—, d. John, diarrhoea, Aug. 12, 1843, a. 9 m.

—, d. twin, John Herod and Abigail Lucy (Bean), debility,  
 Jan. 8, 1848.

**SPRAGUE**, Benjamin F., s. Eben[eze]r and Dorathy, 2d w.,  
Mar. 29, 1810.

Betsey, wid. Richard, June 14, 1801, a. 31 y. G. R. 48.

Dorothy, or Dolly (Reed), 2d w. Ebenezer, jr., May 3, 1848. [a.  
80 y. G. R. 48.]

Ebenezer, Jan. 5, 1801. [a. 66 y. G. R. 48.]

Hannah, w. Ebenezer, Feb. 13, 1801. [a. 64 y. G. R. 48.]

James, s. Eben[e]zar and Hannah, June 30, 1772.

Mary, at Salem, Dec. 20, 1841. [a. 76 y. G. R. 48.]

Molly, w. Ebenezer, jr., June 28, 1790. [a. 26 y. G. R. 48.]

Richard, h. Betsey, July 31, 1795. [in his 32d y. G. R. 48.]

Susanna, d. Ebenazar and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1791.

**STABBS**, Sally Guilford, Jan. 26, 1840. P. R. 106.

**STANIFORD**, Martha Elexis, d. John and Annis (Wilson), lung  
fever, Oct. 8, 1849.

**STANLEY**, Miles Osborn, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1816.

Samuel, Sept. 11, 1818. P. R. 122.

**STAPLES**, Ann Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Fanny Augusta (Tufts),  
bronchitis, Apr. 18, 1849. [a. 3 m. 16 d. G. R. 11.]

**STARK**, Caleb, s. Caleb and Mary Nelson (Sayward), at Boston,  
Nov. 18, 1831.

Isaac, b. Lynn, s. Isaac, consumption, Sept. 16, 1846, a. 7 y. 3  
m. 7 d.

Mary L., d. Caleb and Margaret, consumption, Aug. 28, 1847, a.  
10 m. 16 d.

—, d. Caleb, cholera, Dec. 4, 1845, a. 1 y.

**STETSON**, Mary Ellen, d. Seth, jr. and Mary Tucker (Hayward)  
[typhus fever. dup.], Mar. 11, 1848. [a. 4 y. 3 m. 22 d.  
dup.]

Mary Tucker (Hayward), w. Seth, jr. [consumption. dup.], Sept.  
7, 1845. [a. 32 y. dup.]

Sally, w. Seth, July 11, 1825.

Seth Hayward, s. Seth, jr. and Mary Tucker (Hayward), June 24,  
1838.

William, s. Seth and Sally (Hilburt), lost at sea [after 1801].

—, s. stillborn, Seth, jr. and Margaret Ann (Goodhue), 2d w.,  
Apr. 27, 1849.

**STEVENS**, Benjamin, h. Ruth, 3d w., hernia, Nov. 14, 1843.  
Benjamin, m., b. Andover, yeoman, s. Benjamin and Hannah, intermittent fever, Nov. 19, 1843, a. 77 y. 1 m. 6 d.

David, b. Salem, s. Eben, suicide, Nov. 20, 1845, a. 22 y.

George, s. Benjamin and Rebeccah, 2d w., at Andover, Jan. 13, 1828.

Greenleaf S., s. David and Judith, native of Bedford, Aug. 29, 1805, a. 26 y. G. R. 48.

Jane (Lunt), w. Benjamin, Sept. 18, 1799.

Jane Lunt, d. Benj[amin] and Rebeccah, 2d w., Apr. 27, 1803.

Rebecah, 2d w. Benjamin, Sept. 30, 1820.

**STILES**, George Watson, s. Lauriston and Lucinda Maria (Gilman), dropsy on the brain, Feb. 25, 1846. [Feb. 23. dup.]

Maria Augusta, d. Lauriston and Lucinda Maria (Gilman), dropsy on the brain, at Malden, Aug. 28, 1843.

Melville Payson, s. Lauriston and Lucinda Maria (Gilman), dropsy on the brain, at Malden, May 26, 1847.

**STIMPSON** (see also Stimson), James, s. William and Margaret D. (Osborn), Aug. 14, 1837.

—, Mr., bur. May 22, 1845. P. R. 83.

Sarah [w. Hooper. G. R. 11.], dropsy, May 18, 1845, a. 62 y.

**STIMSON** (see also Stimpson), Nehemiah, s. Thaddeus and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1802, a. 11 m. 12 d. G. R. 48.

**STODDARD**, George King, s. Deren Nelson and Sophronia Tapley (Goodale), Oct. 17, 1849.

**STONE**, Abiah, w. Edmund, Mar. 18, 1815.

Betsy, d. George and Sibbyl, Sept. 9, 1791.

Caroline, d. Isaac and Sally, Jan. 27, 1833, a. 4 y. 3 m. G. R. 48.

Esther Eliza, d. Daniel and Esther (Very), Apr. 20, 1839. [a. 64 y. G. R. 32.]

George, "fell into his well and drowned," June 22, 1752. P. R. 9.

Hannah, "an aged maiden," Oct. —, 1773. P. R. 10.

Hannah (Southwick), w. Robert, May 17, 1806.

Hannah R., w. Samuel, Sept. 14, 1822, a. 23 y. G. R. 36.

Hannah Rea (Needham), w. Samuel, Sept. 15, 1842.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Sally, May 19, 1812, a. 9 m. 8 d. P. R. 23.

Jonathan, s. Robert and Hannah, May —, 1797.

Joseph Warren, s. Daniel and Esther (Very), Apr. 25, 1839.

Mary Eliza, d. Isaac and Sally, June 17, 1841, a. 17 y. 3 m. 2 d.

P. R. 23.

**STONE**, Mary Ellen, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah Osborn (Barrett), May 27, 1847.

Nathan Holt, s. Robert and Hannah (Southwick), Feb. 2, 1838.

Nath[anie]l, h. Judith (Lanphear), at Salem, Feb. 15, 1833.

Robert, h. Hannah (Southwick), Aug. 10, 1811.

Sam[ue]l, jr., July 9, 1817.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Judith (Lanphear), at Salem, Apr. 22, 1831.

Sarah Ellen, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1843, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 52.

William, h. Betsey (Shaw), Dec. 9, 1835.

William, s. Robert and Hannah (Southwick), Dec. 29, 1835.

William, h. Rebecca P. (Shaw), Mar. 25, 1839. [a. 50 y. G. R. 8.]

—, w. Robert, consumption, Jan. —, 1774. P. R. 10.

—, w. Samuel, Mar. 20, 1821.

—, s. Benjamin and Augusta (Larrabee), Aug. 11, 1840, a. 2 h.

—, d. Benjamin and Augusta (Larrabee), Apr. 14, 1843.

**STOUTLY**, Tamma, Feb. 26, 1832. P. R. 8.

**STOWELL**, John, h. Hannah (Learned), at Boston, Jan. 2, 1816.

John Winchester, s. John and Hannah (Learned), at Boston, Apr. 1, 1814.

Mary Learned, d. John and Hannah (Learned), June 3, 1841.

Susanna, d. John and Hannah (Learned), at Boston, May 7, 1816.

**STRAW**, Jane E., w. Samuel, Nov. 25, 1845, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.

Martha Chase, d. Horace Chase and Martha Low (Webb), scarlet fever, Sept. 21, 1849. [a. 3 y. 8 m. G. R. 11.]

**SULLIVAN**, see Cillivan.

**SUMNER**, Henry A., s. William Francis and Harriet Augusta (Gould), bowel complaint, Aug. 25, 1848.

Philip Bryant, Aug. 24, 1835. P. R. 104.

Sarah B., d. James S. and Eliza W., Nov. 27, 1847. G. R. 48. [Nov. 23, 1848. P. R. 104.]

William Henry, Aug. 20, 1834. P. R. 104.

**SUTTON**, Eben, s. Eben[eze]r and Eliza (Dustin), Aug. 24, 1839.

William, Esq., Feb. 26, 1832.

**SWAN**, Louisa R., d. Sylvanus B. and Mary Ann (Tyler, née Putnam) [congestion of the brain. dup.], May 9, 1844, a. 9 m. 16 d.

SWAN, Mary Ann (Tyler, née Putnam), w. Sylvanus B. [typhus fever. dup.], Nov. 15, 1844. [a. 39 y. 3 m. 10 d. dup.]

SWASEY, David M., July 20, 1846, a. 40 y. 2 m. G. R. 34.

Hannah Douty, w. David M., June 1, 1843, a. 37 y. 7 m. G. R. 34.

SWINERTON, Elizabeth, w. John, Sept. 11, 1826.

Elizabeth, wid. Nov. —, 1829.

Emma, May 22, 1843, a. 88 y.

Emma P., d. James, jr. and Martha M., July 8, 1815.

Henry Harrison, s. Amos Putnam and Sally Bodge (Goodale), Mar. 20, 1843.

James, Mar. 4, 1813. [1814. dup.]

James, s. James, jr. and Martha M., May 4, 1813.

James, h. Martha M., Feb. 5, 1822. [a. 48 y. G. R. 16.]

James, s. James and Martha, Sept. 7, 1842, a. 29 y. G. R. 16.

John, Apr. 19, 1825.

John, h. Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1828.

Sarah (Hutchinson), w. Job, —, 1767.

—, Mrs., fever, Dec. —, 1753. P. R. 9.

—, fever, Dec. —, 1753. P. R. 9.

—, ch. —, fever, Dec. —, 1753. P. R. 9.

—, wid. J., June 3, 1814.

—, wid., Oct. 26, 1828.

—, s. Amos P., Mar. 21, 1843, a. 2 y. P. R. 9.

SYLVESTER (see also Silvester), Lydia Ann, d. Nathaniel and Lydia [(Richardson). dup.], erysipelas, Mar. 21, 1847, a. 4 m. 14 d. [Mar. 19. dup.]

SYMONDS (see also Simonds, Simons), Abba Maria, d. Charles and Ann Pratt (Cook), at Lynn, Sept. 7, 1838.

Augustus W., s. Charles, scarlet fever, Nov. 6, 1845, a. 3 y. 9 m.

Catharine, d. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 15, 1800. [a. 11 y. G. R. 48.]

Charles Sewall, s. Nathan Breed and Sarah (Chapple), head complaint, Apr. 11, 1849.

Francis, Sept. 22, 1775.

Lydia, d. Charles W. and Content (Purington), June 26, 1827.

Sally, w. Samuel, Dec. 16, 1831.

Samuel, h. Sally, Aug. 5, 1818.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Irene (Peabody), Sept. 5, 1824.

Samuel [h. Abigail (Daniels). dup.], s. Samuel and Sally, Mar. 10, 1830. [Mar. 11. dup.]

Susan S., d. Charles W. and Content (Purington), May 7, 1836.



SYMONDS, Thomas, June 28, 1819, a. 31 y. 2 d. P. R. 94.  
 William Augustus, s. Charles and Ann Pratt (Cook), Jan. 8, 1848.  
 —, Miss, Jan. 12, 1759. P. R. 16.

**TAPLEY**, Aaron, Dec. 18, 1776. P. R. 92.

Aaron [h. Ede (Swinerton). dup.], s. Amos and Hannah (Preston), June 3, 1830.

Adeline Augusta, d. Rufus and Rebecca (Joselyn), July 23, 1836.

Alvan, h. Esther (Flint), Aug. 30, 1836.

Amos, jr., s. Amos and Hannah (Preston), at Lynn, Sept. 1, 1830.

Amos, h. Hannah (Preston), Sept. 6, 1835. [in his 87th y. P. R. 8.]

Asa, h. Elizabeth (Smith), July 22, 1836. [a. 75 y. dup.]

Daniel, s. Gilbert and Phebe, Aug. 10, 1775. [in his 25th y. P. R. 92.]

David [h. Mary. dup.], s. Amos and Hannah (Preston), May 3, 1807.

Ede, d. Amos and Hannah (Preston), at Reading, —, —.

Eliza L., w. William, Sept. 15, 1830, a. 36 y. G. R. 48.

Elizabeth, w. Asa, Oct. 9, 1834, a. 70 y. [Oct. 7. dup.]

Emme, d. Amos and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1781.

Fidelia Jane, d. Gilbert and Fidelia (Robinson), consumption, May 4, 1843. [a. 21 y. 10 m. 2 d. dup.]

Francis H., shoemaker, s. Rufus and Rebecca, typhus fever, Aug. 5, 1848, a. 15 y. 11 m. 7 d.

Gilbert, h. Jane, Jan. 1, 1798.

Gilbert, s. Gilbert, jr. and Jane, "on his passage from West Indies," May 22, 1799.

Gilbert, May 6, 1806. [in his 85th y. P. R. 92.]

Gilbert, h. Mary, Oct. 14, 1825.

Hannah, w. Amos, Oct. 20, 1825. [a. 71 y. P. R. 92.]

Harriet Augusta, d. Alvan and Esther (Flint), Jan. 1, 1838.

Helen S., d. George and Hannah E., throat distemper, Feb. 16, 1846, a. 3 y. 2 m. 14 d.

Helen Sprague, d. George and Hannah Elizabeth (Walcott), dysentery, Sept. 16, 1849.

John Joselyn, s. Rufus and Rebecca (Joselyn), Oct. 18, 1834.

John S., s. William and Eliza L., Sept. 6, 1829, a. 14 m. G. R. 48.

Juliet Graves, d. twin, Alvan and Esther (Flint), Aug. 28, 1833.

Lydia (Putnam), w. Nathan, Feb. 25, 1835. [a. 32 y. dup.]

Mary Cheever (Putnam), w. David, Apr. 7, 1841.

Mary [F., d. Asa and Elizabeth. G. R. 11.], Nov. 17, 1830. [Nov. 18, a. 23 y. G. R. 11.]

**TAPLEY**, Moses, s. Amos and Hannah (Preston), at Rising Sun, Indiana, Aug. 25, 1823.

Moses Perley, s. Perley and Sally (Cross), inflammation of bowels, Oct. 1, 1842. [a. 9 y. G. R. 11.]

Perley, widr., s. Asa and Elizabeth, consumption, Feb. 28, 1848, a. 47 y.

Phebe, w. Gilburd, May 5, 1770.

Phillip Preston, s. Amos and Hannah (Preston), "on his passage from N. Orleans to Boston," June 8, 1819.

Rebeccah (Joselyn), w. Rufus, typhus fever, Sept. 7, 1842.

Sally, w. Perley, consumption, June 4, 1845, a. 43 y.

Sophronia, d. David and Mary Cheever (Putnam), Mar. 2, 1823.

Thomas Herbert, s. Rufus and Rebeccah (Joselyn), Aug. 5, 1848.

William P., s. Perley and Sally (Cross), dropsy, Mar. 12, 1829. [a. 1 y. G. R. 11.]

—, wid., consumption, Oct. —, 1774. P. R. 10.

—, w. Gilbert, June 29, 1798. P. R. 7.

—, ch. Rufus, Dec. 31, 1828. P. R. 8.

—, s. Rufus and Rebeccah (Joselyn), Feb. —, 1829, a. 18 h.

—, ch. Perly, Mar. [14. P. R. 8.], 1829.

—, inf. ch. R., Oct. 22, 1829. P. R. 8.

—, s. Rufus and Rebeccah (Joselyn), Oct. —, 1830, a. abt. 6 h.

**TARBEL** (see also Tarbell), —, ch. Jonathan, jr., Oct. —, 1773. P. R. 10.

**TARBELL** (see also Tarbel, Tarble), Esther, Mrs., June —, 1831. G. R. 50.

**TARBLE** (see also Tarbell), Cornelius, Dr., Aug. 5, 1765, a. 75 y. 9 m.

**TARR**, David, Sept. 26, 1820, a. 54 y. G. R. 8.

Salley, Jan. 20, 1820, a. 31 y. G. R. 8.

Samuel, July 24, 1820, a. 32 y. G. R. 8.

Susanna Stevens, Aug. 5, 1819, a. 10 y. G. R. 8.

William J., Nov. 7, 1818, a. 16 m. 8 d. G. R. 8.

—, ch. David, Dec. 12, 1803. P. R. 7.

**TAYLOR**, Betsey, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), at Lynn, May 29, 1831.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Betsey, Oct. —, 1800.

Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), Sept. 8, 1801.

Daniel, jr., h. Betsey (Douty), Dec. 9, 1825. [a. 55 y. G. R. 40.]

Daniel, h. Elice, Apr. —, 1828.

- TAYLOR, Elice (Nourse), w. Daniel, Nov. 29, 1811.  
 Eliphalet, June 19, 1782.  
 Elizabeth, w. Daniel, jr., Nov. 15, 1848, a. 77 y. G. R. 40.  
 Elizabeth Marsh, d. Benjamin and Hannah Flint (Marsh), Nov. 28, 1836.  
 Ellen Augusta, d. Alfred and Aseneth (Mayhew), May 16, 1833.  
   [a. 7 m. 23 d. G. R. 52.]  
 Ellen Augusta, d. Alfred and Asenath (Mayhew), July 6, 1836.  
   [a. 1 y. 10 m. 23 d. G. R. 52.]  
 Hannah, w. Samuel, Jan. 13, 1827, a. 60 y. G. R. 40.  
 Hannah (Peele), w. Samuel, Feb. 4, 1828.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), Oct. 1, 1829.  
 Hetta, May 29, 1846, a. 75 y. P. R. 14.  
 James, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), Apr. 9, 1805.  
 James, s. Daniel and Betsey, Apr. —, 1812.  
 Jerusha E., d. Eben M. and Mary A. (Twiss), Apr. 3, 1846.  
   [a. 5 y. G. R. 38.]  
 John, s. John and Maria (Perkins), Dec. 5, 1829.  
 John, s. Daniel and Elice (Nourse), Jan. 3, 1837.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), Dec. 23, 1830.  
 Lucy, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), Nov. 15, 1833.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), Nov. 9, 1799.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey (Douty), —, 1803.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Betsey, —, 1823.  
 Mary, Mar. 19, 1813.  
 Mehitable, housewife, w. Samuel, palsy, May 14, 1846, a. 77 y.  
   2 m. 6 d.  
 Oliver, s. Daniel and Elice (Nourse), at Lynnfield, —, 1834.  
 Samuel, Apr. —, 1821.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah (Peele), Apr. —, 1824.  
 Samuel, h. Mehitable, Feb. 16, 1849. [a. 82 y. G. R. 40.]  
 —, Mr., old, Dec. —, 1773. P. R. 10.
- TEELE, Caroline Elizabeth, d. George M. and Abigail Elliott (Swan), Apr. 14, 1844. [a. 4 m. dup.]  
 George Scott, s. George M. and Abigail Elliott (Swan), Jan. 25, 1841.
- TENNEY, Moses Edward, s. Moses and Mary Ann (Northend), Apr. 24, 1837.
- TEWKESBURY (see also Tewksbury), Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1790.  
 Hen[r]y, s. Henry and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1798. [sic]

**TEWKSBURY** (see also Tewkesbury, Tuexbery, Tukesbury), Abigail (Goldthwait), w. Henry, Dec. 4, 1836.  
Henry, h. Abigail (Goldthwait), June 8, 1819.

**THOMAS**, John Calvin, s. John and Polly (Gifferds), Aug. 4, 1827.  
Mary Eliza, d. illegitimate, Esther, May 19, 1842.  
Sally Bethiah, w. G. F., b. —, 1818, d. —, 1845. G. R. 8.  
Sarah, Mar. 13, 1800. P. R. 7.  
—, s. stillborn, George Putnam and Mary Ann (Stafford), Mar. 3, 1846.  
—, s. stillborn, George P. and Mary Ann (Stafford), Mar. 31, 1847.

**THOMPSON**, Lydia, b. Salem, w. Henry A., drowned at Fisher's Island, Nov. 27, 1846, a. 28 y. 1 m. 18 d.  
Sarah Elizabeth, b. Salem, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bowel complaint, Oct. 5, 1846, a. 6 m. 10 d.  
Ureen Allen, b. Salem, s. Henry A., drowned at Fisher's Island, Nov. 27, 1846, a. 3 y.

**THURSTON**, Nabby (Black), w. James, Jan. 26, 1820.

**TIBBETS** (see also Tibbetts), Alice Ermina, d. Horace and Mary Ann P., Sept. 6, 1849, a. 14 m. 11 d. G. R. 52.  
Levi Augustus, s. Benjamin Blake and Anna (Goldthwait), Oct. —, 1831.  
—, d. stillborn, Horace, May 12, 1847.

**TIBBETTS** (see also Tibbets), John S., s. Ichabod and Martha Stocker (McIntire), [teething. dup.], Apr. 14, 1846. [a. 1 y. 4 m. dup.]  
—, d. stillborn, Horace and Mary Ann Peirce (Spofford), June 24, 1847.

**TILTON**, Eliza H., w. George P., several diseases, Mar. 23, 1848, a. 49 y.  
George Augustus, s. George Perley and Elize Hamblet (Daken), Feb. 10, 1830.  
Sarah F. B., w. Rev. David, Oct. 3, 1848. G. R. 52.

**TINEY**, Phebe O., d. Eli and Emily Jane, cholera infantum, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 1 y.

**TORR**, Andrew, s. Andrew and Clarissa (Stevens), bowel complaint, Oct. 5, 1842. [a. 7 y. G. R. 52.]

TORR, —, s. stillborn, John and Elizabeth W. (Benjamin),  
Sept. 18, 1837.

—, d. stillborn, John and Elizabeth W. (Benjamin), Sept. 10,  
1838, a. 1 h.

TORREY, Hannah, wid. Dea. Joseph, Sept. 25, 1805, a. 78 y.  
G. R. 48.

TOWN (see also Towne), Joanna, d. Stephen Francis and Mariam  
(Downes, née Varney), scarlet fever, Apr. 24, 1849.

Mary, July —, 1844, a. 101 y. 2 m. 19 d. P. R. 113.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Stephen Francis and Mariam (Downes, née  
Varney), scarlet fever, May 27, 1849.

Mehitable, May 20, 1827.

Thomas, —, 1832.

William Henry, s. Stephen Francis and Mariam (Downes, née  
Varney), scarlet fever, May 1, 1849.

—, ch. William, jr., Mar. 23, 1803. P. R. 7.

TOWNE (see also Town), Amos, s. Amos P. and Mehitable P.,  
Aug. 21, 1831. G. R. 52.

Daniel [May 25. P. R. 111.], 1813. G. R. 1.

Daniel Putnam, s. Joseph and Hannah (Putnam) [throat dis-  
temper. dup.], Jan. 12, 1844. [a. 3 y. 27 d. dup.]

Elizabeth C., w. Daniel, July 2, 1837, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.

Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph and Hannah (Putnam), Dec. [13.  
dup. and P. R. 8.], 1830. [a. 3 w. G. R. 1.]

Lydia Ann, d. Amos P. and Mehitable P. (Knight), July 15,  
1835. [a. 10 m. G. R. 52.]

Mary, w. William, old age, July 30, 1843, a. 101 y. 3 m. 4 d.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Amos P. and Mehitable P. (Knight) [dropsy  
in the head. dup.], Aug. 7, 1844. [a. 6 y. 10 m. 23 d. dup.]

—, d. Eben, drowned, July 28, 1834. P. R. 83.

TOWNSEND, Arthur Daniel, s. Daniel Hacker and Rebecca  
Ophelia (Gould), Aug. 30, 1848.

—, s. Eben K. and Sarah E. (Curtis), debility, Aug. 2, 1849.

TRASK, Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary (Whittemore), Mar. 15,  
1800.

Abigail, d. Henry and Debby (Phillips), Aug. 27, 1806.

Abigail (Putnam), w. William, Jan. 21, 1829.

Anne, Mrs., Jan. 23, 1839. P. R. 85.



- TRASK, Charles Willie, s. Elbridge and Mary Herrick (Putnam), dropsy, Aug. 31, 1848. [a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 11.]
- Deborah, w. Henry, Nov. —, 1784.
- Elisabeth, w. Daniel, Aug. — [after 1795.]
- Francis Grant, s. Levi and Mary (Grant), May 27, 1827.
- Henry, h. Deborah, Mar. 31, 1796.
- Hersey, s. Levi and Mary (Grant), Apr. 22, 1810. ["Apr. 26, by the Sextons book."]
- John, s. William and Abigail (Putnam), Apr. —, 1801.
- John, s. William and Abigail [2d w. ?], Aug. —, 1804.
- John Ross, s. John and Roxana (Littlefield), 2d w., typhus fever, Sept. 23, 1848. [a. 3 y. 8 m. G. R. 11.]
- Joseph, h. Mary (Whittemore), May 26 or 27, 1813. [a. 45 y. G. R. 48.]
- Kisiah, Feb. 8, 1829.
- Levi, s. Levi and Mary (Grant), Apr. 11, 1814.
- Levi, s. Levi and Betsey (Melvin), at Londonderry, Mar. 14, 1832.
- Lucy Ann, w. John, d. John and Lucy Ross, July 24, 1842, a. 24 y. G. R. 11.
- Lydia, wid. Henry, Dec. 20, 1823, a. 75 y. G. R. 48.
- Martha, w. William, Jan. 4, 1791.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Mary (Whittemore), June 20, 1803.
- Mary, w. Joseph, May 20, 1821. [a. 50 y. G. R. 48.]
- Mary (Cole), w. Moses, Aug. 31, 1825.
- Mary (Grant), w. Levi, July 8, 1831.
- Mary, d. Henry and Hannah (Cowan), at Lynn, May 10, 1848.
- Mary Phelps, d. Levi and Mary (Grant), Dec. 19, 1805.
- Mehtable, unm., Oct. 24, 1812.
- Mehitabel, d. William and Martha, Nov. 3, 1836, a. 66 y. G. R. 48.
- Philip Ulmer, s. Thomas and Eliza (Osborn), Aug. 31, 1840. [a. 9 m. G. R. 52.]
- Sally, d. William, Oct. 6, 1805.
- Sally, d. William and Abigail (Putnam), July 13, 1829. [1838 written in later.]
- Samuel P., July 20, 1849, a. 43 y. G. R. 8.
- Samuel Putnam, s. Elbridge and Mary Herrick (Putnam), Mar. 23, 1842. [a. 5 y. 5 m. G. R. 11.]
- Sarah, d. Edward Dodge and Hannah Leach (Brown), Nov. 28, 1842.
- Sarah, d. William and Abigail, influenza, Dec. 17, 1848, a. 81 y.
- Sarah Ann, Mrs., July —, 1842. P. R. 85.
- Susan Maria, d. Thomas and Eliza (Osborn) [bowel complaint. dup.], Aug. 3, 1844. [Aug. 31. dup. ; a. 6 m. G. R. 52.]

TRASK, Susannah Poor, d. twin, Moses and Mary (Cole), Sept. 12, 1825.

Thomas, s. Moses and Mary Dennis (Salter), 2d w., at Salem, Mar. 18, 1834.

William, s. William, Apr. —, 1810.

William, s. William and Abigail [2d w.?], Aug. 3, 1813.

William, h. Abigail [2d w.?], Sept. 24, 1828. [a. 63 y. G. R. 8.]

William Smith, s. twin, Moses and Mary (Cole), Aug. 20, 1825.

—, ch. Amos, Nov. —, 1774. P. R. 10.

—, ch. —, Jan. —, 1775. P. R. 10.

—, w. Amos, Mar. —, 1775. P. R. 10.

—, sister, Hannah (Preston) Tapley, Aug. —, 1795, in her 52d y. P. R. 92.

—, ch. —, Apr. 20, 1829, a. 1 w. C. R. 5.

—, s. Moses and Mary Dennis (Salter), 2d w., at Salem, Apr. —, 1831, a. abt. 3 h.

—, ch. Moses, Mar. 19, 1832.

—, s. Elbrige, Mar. 24, 1842. P. R. 8.

TROFATTER (see also Troffetter), Hannah, w. Samuel, June 28, 1794, a. 24 y. G. R. 48.

TROFFETTER (see also Trofatter), John George, Mar. 27, 1847, a. 55 y. G. R. 48.

William Henry, Oct. 21, 1829, a. 4 y. 4 m. G. R. 48.

TUCKER, Betty, w. Capt. Jonathan, June 27, 1788, a. 37 y. G. R. 48.

Caroline E., d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 3, 1843, a. 21 y. G. R. 52.

Daniel, Feb. 1, 1810, a. 27 y. G. R. 48.

Desire, wid. Capt. Samuel, Aug. 11, 1819, a. 70 y. G. R. 48.

Edward, Oct. 2, 1802, a. 49 y. G. R. 48.

Edward, Feb. 25, 1814, a. 26 y. G. R. 48.

John, Mar. 31, 1788. G. R. 48.

Jonathan, Capt., Dec. 28, 1791, a. 45 y. G. R. 48.

Lydia, wid. Capt. John, Oct. 16, 1793, a. 44 y. G. R. 48.

Sally, w. Edward, June 29, 1788, in her 33d y. G. R. 48.

TUEXBERY (see also Tewksbury), Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail (Goldthwait), abt. Apr. 12, 1789.

Henry, s. Henry and Abigail (Goldthwait), Oct. 16, 1797.

TUFTS, Amos, Dea., Nov. 26, 1839, a. 77 y. P. R. 47.

Deborah, Mrs., Mar. 24, 1843, a. 77 y. P. R. 47.

TUFTS, Dorothy Trafton (Stone), w. Edwin Nath[anie]l, at Shapleigh, Me., Oct. 16, 1847.

Eliza B., w. Robert D., Sept. 13, 1849, a. 42 y. G. R. 36.

Esther, b. Cambridge, wid. Joseph, old age, Jan. 2, 1848, a. 90 y. 4 m. 10 d.

Fanny (Wilkins), w. Grimes [consumption. dup.], Aug. 7, 1846. [a. 46 y. G. R. 11. and dup.; Aug. 7. dup.]

Frederick A., s. Joseph and Esther Dickson, —, 1843. G. R. 52.

Hannah Martin, d. Joseph W. and Martha Frye (Abbott), July 31, 1839.

Henry Warren, s. Joseph W. and Martha Frye (Abbott), July 13, 1838.

Joseph, —, 1840. G. R. 52.

Margaret, d. Grimes and Fanny (Wilkins), —, 1831, a. abt. 3 w.

Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Lucy (Elliott), Dec. 26, 1818.

Oliver Saunders, s. twin, Joseph and Lucy, Oct. 11, 1813.

—, s. stillborn, Richard Palmer and Mary (Brown), Feb. 3, 1846.

**TUKESBURY** (see also Tewksbury), —, Mrs., Mar. —, 1776. P. R. 10.

**TULLOCK**, Ann, d. David and Elizabeth (Canning), in Scotland, July 31, 1838.

Lawrence, weaver, s. Lawrence and Elizabeth (Williams), dysentery, Aug. —, 1849.

William Lambert, s. W[illia]m Saunderson and Clarissa Ann, Aug. 30, 1848.

**TURNER**, Horatio B., s. Benjamin and Charlotte H., Oct. 19, 1840, a. 8 m. G. R. 11.

Loring Thayer, s. Benjamin and Charlotte (Hamilton), cholera morbus, Aug. 23, 1828. [Aug. 9, a. 7 m. G. R. 11.]

Sally, d. Christopher and Sally, Mar. 17, 1796, a. 2 1-2 y. G. R. 48. —, ch. —, Oct. 10, 1841. P. R. 8.

**TWEED**, Selwin, s. Samuel and Mary (Winchester), at Wilmington, Jan. 21, 1832.

**TWISS** (see also Twist), Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), at Beverly, Feb. 4, 1846.

Clarissa Friend, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), at Beverly, Jan. 16, 1844.

- Twiss, Daniel, h. Betsey, Apr. 7, 1825.  
 Daniel Batchelder, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), at  
 Beverly, Mar. 16, 1844.  
 Elias, s. Joseph, and Mary, Dec. 10, 1799.  
 Elizabeth, Miss, Jan. 22, 1829, a. 70 y. G. R. 42.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), inflammation,  
 Nov. 22, 1848.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Eliza, Dec. 22, 1848, a. 15 y. 5 m.  
 G. R. 8.  
 Eunice, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 16, 1800.  
 Everett E., s. Hezekiah and Martha T., Oct. 20, 1849, a. 2 y.  
 7 m. G. R. 35.  
 John, Jan. —, 1778.  
 John, h. Affa, con[sum]pt[ion], Aug. 10, 1833.  
 Jonathan, h. Esther, Aug. 30, 1817. [a. 37 y. G. R. 38.]  
 Judith, Dec. 25, 1806, a. 23 y. G. R. 42.  
 Louisa, d. George and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1848, a. 2 y. 10 m.  
 G. R. 40.  
 M. Virginia, d. Hezekiah and Martha T., Mar. 11, 1847, a. 16 m.  
 G. R. 35.  
 Mary, w. Joseph, Dec. 28, 1814.  
 Peter, s. Daniel and Betsy, at Lynnfield, July 14, 1832.  
 Sally, d. Daniel and Betsy, Apr. —, 1845.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), at Beverly, Feb.  
 27, 1844.  
 William, Jan. 9, 1837, a. 57 y. G. R. 36.  
 William, s. Isaac and Betsey (Shaw), at Salem, May 1, 1839.  
 William Wallis Town, s. Isaac [and Betsey (Shaw). dup.], bowel  
 complaint, Aug. 20, 1843, a. 2 y. [Aug. 22. dup.]  
 —, ch. Daniel and Betsy, Dec. 27, 1815, a. 2 d.  
 —, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dwinnell), at Londonderry,  
 Apr. 5, 1827.  
 —, s. George and Sarah (Taylor), canker, Sept. 23, 1848.

**TWIST** (see also Twiss), Elias, consumption, Apr. —, 1771.  
 P. R. 10.

- Sally, Feb. 7, 1808, a. 35 y. P. R. 39.  
 Stephen, fever, Sept. —, 1773. P. R. 10.  
 —, ch. William, June 22, 1768, a. 12 y. P. R. 79.  
 —, Mr., July —, 1772. P. R. 10.  
 —, ch. William, Nov. —, 1773. P. R. 10.

**TYLER**, Ellen M[aria. G. R. 4.], b. Boxford, d. John and Mary  
 Ann, typhus fever, Aug. 29, 1844, a. 16 y. 4 m. 13 d.

TYLER, Job, h. Lucy (Meady), at Haverhill, Sept. 1, 1846.  
 Mercy Ann, d. John and Mary Ann, Sept. 24, 1826, a. 14 w.  
 G. R. 9.

Otis, s. Job and Lucy (Meady), at Haverhill, July 27, 1833.  
 —, ch. wid., Jan. 2, 1832. P. R. 8.

UPTON, Andrew, in the West Indies, Sept. 8, 1797. P. R. 7.  
 Asa, h. Betty, Oct. 4, 1824. [a. 90 y. G. R. 29.; lacking 10 d.  
 P. R. 94.]

Benjamin, s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Upton), Aug. 11, 1780.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Miranda Scarlett, at Lowell, Jan. —,  
 1833.

Betsey [w. Ezra. dup.], d. John, jr. and Mary (Needham),  
 Aug. 5, 1822. [a. 25 y. G. R. 48.]

Betsey [d. Jonathan and Elizabeth. G. R. 52.], consumption, Jan.  
 7, 1847, a. 75 y.

Betty, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1769.

Daniel, consumption, May 30, 1773, a. abt. 25 y. P. R. 10.

Daniel, s. John and Joanna, Dec. 9, 1774. [a. 8 m. P. R. 54.]

Daniel, 2d, s. John and Joanna, Dec. 3, 1777. [a. 25 m.  
 P. R. 54.]

David, Mar. 10, 1772, a. 29 y. G. R. 27.

David, Aug. 13, 1818, a. 36 y. G. R. 28.

David, h. Lucy (Herrick), Aug. 30, 1836. [a. 64 y. G. R. 28.]

Eben, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1820, a. 44 y. G. R. 52.

Eben S., jr., s. Eben S. and Sally, Nov. 24, 1842, a. 22 y.  
 G. R. 52.

Ebenezer, s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Upton), Nov. 6, 1820.

Ede (Swinerton), w. Eli, old age, June 6, 1833. [a. 76 y. 5 m.  
 lacking 5 d. P. R. 94.]

Edward W., s. Edward and Betsey (Davis), Dec. 13, 1818.

Eli, s. Eli and Ede (Swinerton), at Reading, June 18, 1834. [a.  
 47 y. dup.; 6 m. lacking 2 d. P. R. 94.]

Eli, h. Ede (Swinerton), Feb. 24, 1849. [a. 89 y. 4 m. 17 d.  
 P. R. 94.]

Elisha C., h. Irene (Flint), June 14, 1826. [a. 38 y. G. R. 48.]

Elizabeth, d. Elisha C. and Irene, Apr. 24, 1816.

Elizabeth, d. Edward and Betsey (Davis), Oct. 8, 1816.

Elizabeth, w. Asa, June 22, 1818, a. 83 y. G. R. 29. [lacking 14 d.  
 P. R. 94.]

Elizabeth (Upton), wid. Nathan [Jonathan. G. R. 52.], Nov.,  
 1820. [Nov. 26, a. 76 y. G. R. 52.]

Elizabeth, w. David, Aug. 3, 1836. P. R. 8.

Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1841, a. 79 y. 9 m. P. R. 26.



- UPTON, Emily A., d. Eben S. and Sally, Jan. 3, 1833, a. 6 m.  
G. R. 52.
- Eunice, Sept. 1, 1819. P. R. 100.
- Ezra, Feb. 19, 1787, in his 49th y. G. R. 27.
- George, Aug. 20, 1804. P. R. 100.
- Hannah [d. Jonathan and Elizabeth. G. R. 52.], old age, Sept.  
28, 1845, a. 76 y.
- Henry Augustus, Apr. 9, 1818, a. 5 y., lacking 14 d. P. R. 94.
- Horatio Gale, s. Elisha C. and Irene, Aug. 23, 1824.
- Isaac, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Carleton), July 22, 1808, a.  
11 y. 6 m. P. R. 26.
- James, s. James, Dec. 6, 1764, a. 20 y. P. R. 54.
- James, July 22, 1778, a. 71 y. P. R. 54.
- Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Carleton), Oct. 26, 1799,  
a. 8 y. 9 m. P. R. 26.
- Jeremiah, Dec. 6, 1825, a. 64 y. 5 m. P. R. 26.
- Jeremiah, Aug. 4, 1846, a. 45 y. 7 m. P. R. 26.
- Joanna, w. John, May 1, 1821. [a. 73 y. G. R. 48.]
- Joanna Dodge, d. John, jr. and Mary (Needham), at Salem,  
Aug. 5, 1842.
- John, s. Eben S. and Sally, Jan. 29, 1821. [a. 4 y. G. R. 52.]
- John, h. Joanna, Apr. 11, 1824. [a. 77 y. P. R. 54.]
- John, jr., h. Mary (Needham), May 5, 1839. [a. 69 y. 9 m. 17 d.  
G. R. 52.]
- John Swinerton [h. Elizabeth. dup.], s. Eli and Ede (Swinerton),  
Apr. 10, 1824. [a. 31 y. 3 m. 12 d. P. R. 94.]
- Joseph Warren, s. John, jr. and Mary (Needham), bilious fever,  
at Havana, Aug. 15, 1844.
- Lewis A., s. Eben S. and Sally, Aug. 19, 1822, a. 3 d. G. R. 52.
- Louisa K[ing. G. R. 42.], w. Elijah W., suicide at Boston, Jan.  
14, 1847, a. 35 y. [Jan. 15, a. 37 y. G. R. 42.]
- Lucy, w. David, July 9, 1798, a. 27 y. G. R. 28.
- Lydia S., d. Eli and Matilda, Dec. 21, 1844, a. 26 y. 1 m. 8 d.  
P. R. 94.
- Mary, d. James, Aug. 5, 1740, a. 8 y. P. R. 54.
- Mary, w. Jesse, July 16, 1797.
- Mary, wid. John, d. Stephen and Elizabeth Needham, lung fever,  
Apr. 23, 1845, a. 75 y. [Apr. 24. dup.]
- Mary E., d. Andrew and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1847, a. 12 y.  
G. R. 28.
- Mary W., d. Edward and Betsey (Davis), Dec. 8, 1825.
- Marynett, d. Elijah Wood and Louisa (King) [bowel complaint.  
dup.], May 1, 1843. [a. 20 d. dup.]
- Nathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1773.

UPTON, Nathan, h. Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1795.

Nathaniel, s. John and Joanna, Nov. 4, 1805. [a. 21 y. G. R. 48.]

Phebe, d. David and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1773, a. 18 m. G. R. 27.

Phebe, wid. Ensign Paul, Feb. 7, 1795, in her 85th y. G. R. 27.

Phebe (Wood), July 12, 1821.

Phebe Wood, d. Elijah Wood and Lucy E. (Winchester), 2d w., whooping cough, May 12, 1849.

Polly, d. Jesse and Eliza (Woods), 2d w., June 25, 1805. [June 24. dup.]

Polly, Mrs., Oct. 3, 1831. P. R. 98.

Ruth, Mrs., Dec. 19, 1816, a. 80 y. G. R. 29. [a. 79 y. 1 m. 20 d. P. R. 94.]

Ruth, m. [2d w. Elijah. dup.], heart disease, June 1, 1843, a. 54 y.

Sally, May 16, 1844, a. 39 y. 11 m. P. R. 26.

Sarah, "who lived in the family" [of Joseph and Mary (Needham) Shed], Apr. 1, 1819, "supposed to be about" 61 y.

Stephen, s. James, June 9, 1756, a. 21 y. P. R. 54.

Stephen, s. John and Joanna, Sept. 7, 1790. [in his 20th y. G. R. 48.]

Susanna, w. James, Apr. 20, 1796, a. 84 y. P. R. 54.

Tabitha, July 14, 1800, a. 86 y. 9 m. P. R. 26.

—, b. Salem, s. Eben and Louisa, diarrhoea, Aug. 4, 1844, a. 1 m. 2 d.

USHER, Daniel, h. Margaret (Carrol), old age, May 17, 1848. [a. 84 y. G. R. 11.]

George, s. Daniel and Margaret (Carrol), 2d w., Feb. —, 1805.

VERRY (see also Very), Alden, s. Daniel M. and Betsey, Oct. 21, 1849. P. R. 109.

Elizabeth P., d. Daniel M. and Betsey (Putnam), Oct. 22, 1841. [a. 19 m. G. R. 1.]

Joseph D., Sept. 26, 1848, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.

Lewis, s. Joseph, 3d and Polly, Apr. 8, 1827. [a. 10 y. G. R. 1.]

Sally, w. Samuel, Oct. 21, 1838, a. 49 y. 11 m. G. R. 53.

Sam[ue]l, s. William and Hannah, Sept. —, 1812.

Samuel, 2d, s. William and Hannah, Nov. —, 1815.

Sarah P., w. Joseph D., Dec. 16, 1848, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, Sept. —, 1773. P. R. 10.

—, d. Harriet, July 11, 1845, a. 14 d.

—, s. stillborn, Daniel M. and Betsey (Putnam), Oct. 27, 1849.

VERY (see also Verry), Amos, s. Amos and Sarah (Leathe), Jan. —, 1809.

VERY, Benjamin, s. Daniel and Sarah (Osborn), in Mexico, abt. 1845.

Charles Henry, s. Joseph and Caroline (Bailey), Aug. 19, 1836.  
Daniel, Nov. 22, 1817.

Daniel, h. Sarah (Osborn), Oct. 15, 1821.

Eliza Ann, d. Daniel and Sarah (Osborn), Nov. 8, 1840.

Elizabeth P., d. Daniel and Betsey P., dropsy, Oct. 22, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m. 28 d.

Franklin, July 3, 1822, a. 4 y. 12 d. G. R. 48.

Hannah, w. Capt. Samuel, Feb. 4, 1799, in her 40th y. G. R. 48.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah (Osborn), Sept. 29, 1814.

Hannah, d. Amos and Sarah (Leathe), Sept. —, —.

Hannah (Phillips), w. William, at Salem, Apr. 26, 1834.

Hannah M., d. Elijah and Sally (Twiss), Feb. 2, 1845.

Horace, July 5, 1820, a. 1 m. G. R. 48.

James, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1770.

John, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1772.

John, Jan. 31, 1833, a. 87 y. P. R. 7.

Jones, Capt., Dec. 22, 1824, a. 34 y. 1 m. 5 d. G. R. 48.

Mary Ann, d. Elijah and Sally (Twiss), croup, Aug. —, 1848.

Sally, d. Amos and Sarah, June 21, 1800.

Sally (Twiss), w. Elijah, Apr. 23, 1846.

Samuel Warren, s. William and Harriet (Chadbourne), July 2, 1840.

Sarah, June 15, 1842, a. 86 y. P. R. 133.

Sarah Lavina, d. Benjamin and Sarah [C. (Eastman). dup.],  
bowel complaint, Sept. 1, 1846, a. 8 m.

Theodore Warren, s. Benjamin and Sarah C. (Eastman), croup,  
Nov. 5, 1848.

—, w. John, Oct. 26, 1802. P. R. 7.

—, d. Samuel and Sally (Harwood), Dec. 28, 1826.

—, s. Samuel and Sally (Harwood), Dec. 4, 1833.

—, inf. d. Benjamin and Sarah C. (Eastman), May 3, 1842.

—, s. Henry and Mary Foster (Putnam), debility, Dec. 25, 1848.

**WADSWORTH**, Benjamin, Rev., D. D., h. Mary, Jan. 18, 1826.  
[in his 76 y. C. R. 1.]

Mary, w. Rev. Benjamin, Mar. 16, 1798. [in her 47th y. G. R. 1.]

**WAIT** (see also Waitt), James W., s. Peter and Pamela, Oct. 20, 1829. P. R. 132.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eliza, Aug. 24, 1793.

Jona[than], h. Eliza, Jan. 12, 1821.

—, d. John and Loisa Wheeler, at Wenham, Nov. 26, 1821.

**WAITE** (see also Waitt), Sarah Trask, d. Peter and Pamela,  
Mar. 30, 1848, a. 10 y. 7 m. G. R. 11.

**WAITT** (see also Wait, Waite), Betsy, w. Jonathan, Apr. 27,  
1847, a. 84 y. 8 m. G. R. 8.

Betsy Baker, d. Jonathan and Betsy, Jan. 24, 1824, a. 27 y.  
G. R. 8.

Cyrus, s. Jonathan and Betsy, Aug. 11, 1788, a. 8 m. G. R. 8.

Henry Alonzo, s. Samuel and Harriet (Carter), 2d w., Apr. 1,  
1843. [a. 4 y. 6 m. G. R. 11.]

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Betsy, Aug. 4, 1793, a. 1 y. 11 m.  
G. R. 8.

Jonathan, Jan. 12, 1821, a. 57 y. G. R. 8.

Lydia (Woodbury), w. Samuel, Oct. 8, 1818.

Oliver Obear, s. Samuel and Harriet (Carter), 2d w., consump-  
tion, Feb. 27, 1849. [a. 29 y. G. R. 11.]

——, s. Samuel and Lydia (Woodbury), Aug. 28, 1818.

——, s. Samuel and Harriet (Carter), 2d w., Dec. 14, 1829.

**WALCUT** (see also Walcutt), Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, July  
14, 1788.

John, s. John and Sarah, May 21, 1790.

John, h. Mary, Sept. 22, 1811.

Jonathan, h. Lydia, Mar. 25, 1826. [a. 33 y. 8 m. P. R. 60.]

Jonathan, wid. [h. Lydia (Gale). dup.], yeoman, s. John and  
Sarah [(Gardner). dup.], old age, Nov. 18, 1844, a. 82 y.  
2 m. 16 d.

Polly, d. John and Sarah, July —, 1782.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. —, 1788.

Sarah, wid. John, Oct. 29, 1813.

Sukey, d. John and Rebeccah, Aug. 1, 1813.

**WALCUTT** (see also Walcut), —, w. Dea., July 17, 1830.

**WALDEN**, Nathaniel, "as he was driving his team, he fell down  
& his cart wheel went over his Body," Sept. —, 1771. P. R. 10.

——, young ch. wid., "fell into the fire & Burnt so that it Died  
in about two hours after," Oct. —, 1771. P. R. 10.

**WALKER**, Harriet W., d. Samuel and Sophia, Mar. 26, 1829, a.  
11 y. G. R. 48.

John, s. Samuel Leach and Sally (Skidmore), —, 1825.

Mary G., d. Rev. Samuel and Sophia, Sept. 28, 1821. [a. 7 d.  
G. R. 48.]

WALKER, Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Sophia, Mar. 15, 1814.  
[a. 4 y. G. R. 48.]

Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Sophia, Oct. 13, 1815. [Oct. 3. dup. ;  
a. 9 m. G. R. 48.]

Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Sophia, Dec. 28, 1819. [a. 2 m.  
G. R. 48.]

Samuel, Rev., h. Sophia, July 7, 1826. [in his 48th y. G. R. 48.]

Sophia, d. Rev. Samuel and Sophia, Mar. 3, 1814. [a. 5 y. G. R.  
48.]

Sophia, w. Rev. Samuel, Oct. 7, 1831. [a. 49 y. G. R. 48.]

Stephen, s. Samuel Leach and Sally (Skidmore), Jan. 17, 1832.

WALLACE (see also Wallis), —, Mr., old, suddenly, Sept. —,  
1773. P. R. 10.

WALLIS (see also Wallace), Daniel, h. Betsey (Goodale), Nov.  
16, 1840. [a. 73 y. G. R. 11.]

Deneson, Aug. 16, 1825. [a. 69 y. G. R. 48.]

George Frederick, s. Gordon H. and Mary J. (Lamson), Sept. 3,  
1846.

James, —, 1832.

Nane, wid. Dennison, Nov. 14, 1833, a. 77 y. G. R. 48.

—, ch. James, Feb. 10, 1797. P. R. 7.

WALTON, Caroline Mansfield, d. Joseph and Mary Roberts  
(Cummins) [slow fever. dup.], Sept. 12, 1847. [a. 6 y. 7 m.  
dup.]

Eliza Cummins, d. Joseph and Mary Roberts (Cummins), [con-  
sumption. dup.], Dec. 9, 1847. [a. 17 y. dup.]

WARD, Betsey, Apr. 15, 1820.

Horace, s. Henry B[rown. dup.], and Margaret S[ilver (Poor).  
dup.], dropsy in the head, July 12, 1844, a. 1 y. 10 m. 12 d.

Nathan Poor, s. Henry Brown and Margaret Silver (Poor), Aug.  
8, 1842. [Aug. 11, a. 8 y. G. R. 52.]

WARREN, Hannah (Kimball), [b. Boxford. dup.], w. Jonas,  
heart complaint, Mar. 28, 1844. [a. 57 y. 5 d. dup.]

—, ch. —, —, 1830, a. 1 y.

WATERMAN, —, Mrs., Dec. 24, 1841. P. R. 8.

WATERS, Abel, h. Lydia (Trask), May 24, 1786.

John, Lt., Apr. 29, 1760, a. 65 y. P. R. 77.

John, h. Rachel (Tarbell), at Carlisle, —, a. 90 y.



WATERS, Lydia, d. Abel and Lydia (Trask), June 10, 1808.

Lydia, wid. Abel, Sept. 1, 1815, a. 79 y. G. R. 11.

—, w. Stephen, consumption, Apr. —, 1774. P. R. 10.

WATSON, Otis, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Aug. 18, 1808.

WEBB, Charlotte Ann, Apr. 23, 1842, a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 11.

Eunice (Porter), w. Nathaniel, —, 1786.

Eunice, wid. Nathaniel, Mar. 27, 1842, a. 83 y. G. R. 8.

Francis, s. Nathaniel and Eunice (Dale), 2d w., Feb. 3, 1792.

Francis, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Nancy (Raymond), at Lyme, Me.,  
Sept. 13, 1802.

George, s. Nathaniel and Eunice (Dale), 2d w., at sea, May 6,  
1818.

John, s. Nathaniel and Eunice (Dale), 2d w., in the South, —,  
1818.

Mary Eliza, May 26, 1842, a. 4 y. 4 m. G. R. 11.

Michael, Nov. 3, 1831.

Nathaniel, h. Eunice, Oct. 13, 1831.

Nathaniel, jr., h. Nancy (Raymond), Oct. 11, 1837. [a. 67 y.  
G. R. 8.]

Nathaniel Porter, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Nancy (Raymond), at sea,  
Oct. 2, 1825.

Porter, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Nancy (Raymond), at Portland, Me.,  
May —, 1803.

Sam[ue]l B., s. Nathaniel, jr. and Nancy (Raymond), "not  
heard of since 1833."

—, ch. Nathaniel, Oct. —, 1775. P. R. 10.

WEBSTER, Albert R., s. Elijah C. and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1811. [a.  
4 m. 21 d. G. R. 48.]

Almira W., d. Elijah C. and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1814.

Elijah C., h. Sarah (Dole), June 28, 1848.

Francis P., July 31, 1842, a. 29 y. G. R. 50.

Sarah (Dole), w. Elijah C., Dec. 16, 1842.

WEEDEN, George Henry, s. Daniel and Lydia (Ricker), disease  
of the brain, at Berwick, Me., June 6, 1846.

WELCH (see also Welsh), Elizabeth, w. John, Nov. 6, 1838, a.  
62 y. G. R. 11.

Helen Batchelder, d. John and Caroline (Shelden), teething, Dec.  
27, 1849.

John Henry, s. John, jr. and Caroline, lung fever, May 27, 1846,  
a. 9 m.

WELCH, Josephine Augusta, d. Solomon and Martha R. (Shackley), Mar. 15, 1841.

Mary, w. Jacob, Mar. 3, 1840. P. R. 8.

Matilda, Miss, Nov. 29, 1840. P. R. 83.

——, ch. Solomon, Mar. 16, 1842. P. R. 8.

——, inf. ch. Josiah and Mehetable, Oct. 15, 1844, a. 13 1-2 h.

WELLINGTON (see also Willington), Mary, Dec. 25, 1833, a. 69 y. G. R. 1.

WELSH (see also Welch), Jacob, June 5, 1842. P. R. 8.

WELLS, Benjamin, s. Willebe and Mary, July 16, 1801.

Harriet, Mrs., Sept. 6, 1837. P. R. 83.

John, h. Lucretia, "at sea," Dec. —, 1816.

Lucretia, w. John, Apr. 6, 1823.

Sally, d. John and Lucretia, Sept. 13, 1801.

Willebe, h. Mary, Jan. 14, 1813. [a. 38 y. G. R. 8.]

WESSON, Joel, at the almshouse, Nov. 23, 1843, a. 94 y.

WEST, Hannah F., w. Samuel, Dec. 17, 1842, a. 56 y. G. R. 52.

WESTON, Julia A., w. Samuel, b. Aug. 6, 1789, d. Nov. 12, 1848. G. R. 11.

WHARTON, Eliza, —, 1788, in her 37th y. G. R. 48.

WHEEDEN, see Weeden.

WHEELER, Helen Lee, d. Benjamin Saunders and Caroline Matilda (Lee), dysentery, Aug. 30, 1849.

Sally, w. Abel, formerly of Charlton, N. C., Dec. 28, 1837, a. 86 y. G. R. 53.

——, d. stillborn, Asa and Mehitable, Aug. 1, 1844.

WHIPPLE, Amelia, b. Concord, Vt., small pox, Jan. 28, 1844. [a. 29 y. G. R. 8.]

Dorcas, d. Samuel and Susannah (Hayward), Jan. 15, 1819. [a. 8 y. G. R. 11.]

Dorcas Townsend, d. Samuel and Susannah (Hayward), Mar. 10, 1838. [a. 16 y. G. R. 11.]

Elizabeth, Mrs. [wid. Samuel. G. R. 9.], June 9, 1840, a. 84 y. P. R. 8.

WHIPPLE, Mathew, June 26, 1756.

Phebe Smith, d. Stephen and Eunice P., Dec. 7, 1817.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Susana, Mar. 25, 1813. [a. 7 m. G. R. 11.]

Samuel, 2d, s. Samuel and Susana, Sept. 30, 1814. [a. 4 m. G. R. 11.]

Sam[ue]l Hayward, s. Samuel and Susannah (Hayward), Oct. 9, 1828. [a. 9 y. G. R. 11.]

—, Miss, Mar. 13, 1838. P. R. 8.

WHITE, Haffield, jr., s. Samuel, jr. and Lucretia, at sea, about 1803.

John Charles, s. John and Margaret (Smith), at Lowell, Jan. 28, 1844.

Joseph, h. Huldah (Smith) [s. Samuel, consumption. dup.], June 28, 1845. [a. 45 y. 11 m. 17 d. dup.]

Lucretia, wid. Capt. Samuel, June 18, 1842, a. 80 y. G. R. 48.

Lydia, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Lucretia, —, 1822.

Nancy S., d. Joseph and Huldah (Smith), Nov. 19, 1837.

Oliver Osborn, s. Oliver and Rebecca (Brown), Oct. 11, 1828.

Sam[ue]l, sr., Dec. 5, 1773.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Lucretia, May 4, 1792.

Samuel, jr., h. Lucretia (Derby), at sea, abt. —, 1800. [Apr. 21. P. R. 7.; a. 37 y. G. R. 48.]

Samuel, h. Hannah, May 18, 1821.

Samuel, m., b. Salem, laborer, fits and spasms, Jan. 16, 1845, a. 53 y.

Samuel, "formerly Whitefoot," h. Elizabeth Quiner (Groves), July 16, 1845.

—, ch. John, Aug. 24, 1796. P. R. 7.

—, ch. Mr., Oct. —, 1826.

—, ch. Joseph, Sept. 3, 1842. P. R. 8.

—, d. Daniel and Lucinda (Wyatt), Dec. 27, 1842.

—, s. stillborn, Samuel Quiner and Sarah Ann Parsons, Apr. 11, 1846.

WHITEFOOT, Samuel, see White, Samuel.

WHITERIDGE (see also Whittredge), Ruth, d. Richard, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1843.

WHITIMORE (see also Whitemore), Sarah, Feb. —, 1823.

WHITNEY, John Hubbard, s. John and Maria (Shed), July 29, 1838.

—, s. stillborn, John and Maria (Shed), Oct. 11, 1832.

**WHITTEMORE** (see also Whitimore), Daniel, h. Persis, July 14, 1825. [July 12. P. R. 44.]

Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 9, 1806. [a. 26 y. P. R. 44.]

Joseph, June 12, 1821, a. 79 y. P. R. 44.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. —, 1774, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 48.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 3, 1785, a. 9 y. 9 m. G. R. 48.

Mary, w. Joseph, Sept. 22, 1805. [a. 62 y. P. R. 44.]

Mary Eliza, d. Joseph and Eliza [(Estey). dup.], burned to death, Dec. 19, 1844, a. 9 y. 2 m. 5 d.

—, youngest ch. Joseph, Sept. —, 1773. P. R. 10.

**WHITTEN**, Mary Ann, d. William Hiram and Mary Morrison (Welch), at Beverly, Sept. 5, 1838.

**WHITTIER**, Mary, d. Noah and Mary (Whittier), May 24, 1824. [a. 18 y. G. R. 8.]

Mary (Whittier), w. Noah, Feb. 10, 1839. [a. 54 y. G. R. 8.]

Sophronia, d. Noah and Mary (Whittier), Dec. —, 1841. [Dec. 19, a. 18 y. G. R. 8.]

**WHITTRADGE** (see also Whittredge), Ebenezer, s. Richard, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1769.

Lydia, w. Richard, jr., Nov. 9, 1771.

**WHITTREDGE** (see also Whiteridge, Whittradge, Wittredge), Richard, "fell from steeple of meeting house," Nov. 1, 1774.

Thomas, at Salem, —, —.

**WIAT** (see also Wyatt), Joshua, "Prentice to Asa Putnam," Oct. 5, 1754.

**WIGGIN**, Chase, b. Wolfboro, N. H., laborer, apoplexy, Dec. 27, 1849, a. 70 y.

**WILDER**, Emily, b. Hamilton, U. C., July 28, 1839, a. 20 y. G. R. 48.

**WILDES**, Amos, h. Sally (Burnham), jaundice, June 17, 1848, a. 65 y.

Sally (Burnham), w. Amos, Oct. 2, 1826. [a. 37 y. G. R. 8.]

**WILKINS**, Abigail (Berry), w. Zadoc, Jan. 19, 1833.

Charles C., s. David S. and Martha W., throat distemper, Feb. 22, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m. 22 d.

WILKINS, Elias, b. Middleton, s. Elias, consumption, July 8, 1843,  
a. 12 y. 5 m. 23 d.

Elizabeth, d. David and Mary, Sept. —, 1821.

Joseph, Apr. —, 1776. P. R. 10.

Lucy, b. Middleton, wid., d. Elijah Wilkins, organic affection,  
Sept. 12, 1844, a. 76 y. 8 m. 4 d.

Martha Allen, d. John G. and Dorcas, Jan. 15, 1825.

Mary, d. Zadoc and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1813.

S., Mrs., Dec. 28, 1833. P. R. 8.

Zadoc, h. Abigail (Berry), Mar. 22, 1832.

—, s. stillborn, Frederick A. and Sarah K. (Fuller), May 1,  
1846.

**WILKINSON**, Abba W., d. Aaron and Mercy, croup, Dec. 23,  
1846, a. 6 m. 13 d.

Abby Wilson, d. Aaron and Mercy (Wilson), Jan. 17, 1846.

Henry Harrison, s. Aaron and Mercy (Wilson), Feb. 4, 1842.

Margaret, d. Aaron and Mary, bowel complaint, Sept. 4, 1845,  
a. 11 m. 15 d.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Mercy (Wilson), Sept. 4, 1845.

Samuel Warren, s. Aaron and Mercy (Wilson), Nov. 28, 1836.

Samuel Warren, s. Aaron and Mercy (Wilson) [typhus fever.  
dup.], Sept. 23, 1844. [a. 6 y. 10 m. 8 d. dup.]

**WILLIAMS**, Eben[eze]r, Dec. 15, 1833, a. 66 y.

Elizabeth N., d. S. and L., Apr. 10, 1837, a. 1 m. G. R. 53.

Esther, Apr. 28, 1802. P. R. 7.

Hannah Rea, d. Thomas and Mahala (Needham), June 25, 1845.

Henry, Aug. 2, 1826.

Lucy Ann, d. Burzilla B. and Martha Ann, bowel complaint, Sept.  
5, 1844, a. 14 d.

Lydia, w. Samuel, Jan. 30, 1849, a. 37 y. G. R. 53.

Lydia Ann, d. Samuel and Lydia (Newhall), Sept. 22, 1836. [a.  
1 y. 11 m. G. R. 53.]

Otis E., s. S. and L., Mar. 16, 1841, a. 2 y. 1 m. G. R. 53.

Sarah, d. George and Mary (Tapley), Mar. —, 1839.

**WILLINGTON** (see also Wellington), Benja[min], grandfather  
[of the children of Jonathan and Rebecca Perry], June 15,  
1824. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]

Thaddeus, Jan. 11, 1816.

**WILLSON** (see also Wilson), Hannah, d. Jonathan, Nov. —,  
1773, a. abt. 15 y. P. R. 10.



WILLSON, Isaac, 3d, h. Dolly, Jan. 13, 1809.  
 James, h. Susan (Osborn), May 13, 1832.  
 Naby, d. Robert and Sarah, July 28, 1811.  
 Robert, jr., h. Mary, Nov. 9, 1803. [a. 27 y. G. R. 30.]  
 Samuel, s. Robert and Sarah, —, 1790.  
 —, inf. ch. Samuel and Mary (Southwick) [mortification. dup.],  
 Aug. 28, 1846. [a. 11 d. dup.]

**WILSON** (see also Willson), Abigail, w. Isaac, abt. 1803.  
 Abigail, d. Robert, July 28, 1811, a. 30 y. G. R. 30.  
 Abigail [F. dup.], d. Malachi and Sarah G. (Tate) [typhus  
 fever. dup.], Sept. 12, 1845. [a. 22 y. 9 m. 3 d. dup.]  
 Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1792.  
 Benjamin, h. Lydia, Jan. 6, 1818. [a. 84 y. G. R. 49.]  
 Betsey, d. Job and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1821.  
 Clarissa, w. John, Apr. 11, 1797. G. R. 30.  
 Clark, h. Deliverance (Searle), Aug. 21, 1818.  
 Deliverance (Searl), wid. Clark, apoplexy, Sept. 19, 1849.  
 Edward H., Mar. 14, 1835. G. R. 30.  
 Fanny, Sept. 15, 1842, a. 46 y.  
 Francis, s. James and Betsey (Richardson), Aug. 8, 1838.  
 George, h. Olivia (Andrew), fits, at Salem, Apr. 10, 1849.  
 Hannah, d. Job and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1797.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac and Abigail, abt. 1821.  
 Hannah, w. John, heart complaint, July 31, 1843, a. 63 y.  
 Isaac, h. Abigail, abt. 1800.  
 James, May 13, 1832. [a. 53 y. G. R. 52.]  
 James William [cordwainer. dup.], s. James and Betsey (Rich-  
 ardson) [consumption. dup.], July 26, 1845.  
 Job, h. Sarah, Feb. 24, 1791.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, —, 1774.  
 John, s. Robert and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1778. G. R. 30.  
 John, s. John and Clarissa, Oct. 13, 1832. G. R. 30.  
 John, jr., h. Hannah (Wilson), Jan. 5, 1849.  
 Jonathan, s. Isaac and Abigail, abt. 1815.  
 Jonathan, Oct. 30, 1848, a. 57 y. 2 m. G. R. 11.  
 Joseph, h. Ede, Nov. 5, 1825.  
 Lydia, w. Benjamin, July 5, 1811. [a. 73 y. G. R. 49.]  
 Mary, d. William and Mary, May 21, 1801, a. 23 y. G. R. 48.  
 Mary, w. William, Sept. 4, 1816, a. 56 y. G. R. 48.  
 Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Rebecca (Nichols) [disease of the  
 heart. dup.], Apr. 19, 1844. [a. 10 y. 10 m. G. R. 11.]  
 Mercy, d. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1796. [a. 9 y. G. R. 30.]  
 Molly, d. Isaac and Abigail, abt. 1821.

WILSON, Moses W., h. Martha P. (Felton), yellow fever, at Brunswick, Ga., Nov. 1, 1840.

Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Ruth (Wilson), July 18, 1813.

Newhall, Sept. 22, 1832, a. 77 y. G. R. 46.

Polly, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1817. [a. 47 y. G. R. 49.]

Robert, h. Sarah, Jan. 4, 1797. [a. 51 y. G. R. 30.]

Ruth, d. Benjamin and Lydia, —, 1820.

Sarah, wid. Job, Aug. 9, 1827.

Sarah, w. Newhall, Dec. 3, 1831, a. 72 y. G. R. 46.

Sarah F., w. Robert, Nov. 20, 1836, a. 85 y. G. R. 46.

Sukey, d. Isaac and Dolly, Apr. 29, 1801.

Thomas T., s. Malachi and Sarah G. (Tate), —, 1834.

Thorndike Proctor, s. Newhall and Phebe (Wilson), consumption, July 3, 1849.

William, s. Elisha and Sukey (Webb), apoplexy, at Charlestown, Aug. 20, 1831.

—, w. Noah, Dec. 4, 1831.

**WINCHESTER**, Bancroft, h. Sarah Low (Frost), in Maryland, Oct. 24, 1832.

George Harrison, s. Isaac, jr. and Maryett (Tyler), Dec. 1, 1842.

Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Lydia (Flint), at Tewksbury, Oct. —, 1801.

Lemuel, h. wid. Margaret (Smith), 2d w., Jan. 17, 1841. [a. 100 y. P. R. 8.]

Lydia, 2d, d. Lemuel and Lydia (Flint), at Tewksbury, Mar. —, 1811.

Lydia Flint, w. Lemuel, at Tewksbury, Mar. 28, 1812.

Margaret, Mrs., Oct. 26, 1841, a. 87 y. P. R. 8.

Mary Ann, d. Perez L. and Sally (Jacobs), Dec. 16, 1838.

Maryett (Tyler), w. Isaac, jr., Jan. 7, 1843.

Mehitable, d. Silas and Dolly (Wilson), Sept. 30, 1813.

Mehitable, d. Silas and Dolly, Sept. —, 1815.

Nancy Poor, d. Perez L. and Sally (Jacobs), dysentery, Sept. 14, 1849.

Silas, s. Silas and Dolly, Apr. —, 1816.

—, d. stillborn, Isaac, jr. and Mary (Russell), 2d w., at Salem, Nov. —, 1844.

**WINN**, David, s. Joshua and Hannah, at Plymouth, N.H., "about" —, 1827.

Hannah, w. Joshua, Aug. —, 1824.

James, —, 1800.

James, s. Joshua and Hannah, at Leghorn, —, —.

WINN, Joshua, h. Hannah, Oct. —, 1817.

Nehemiah, s. Joshua and Hannah, at W[est] I[ndies], —, —.  
Sally (Putnam), w. Belcher [dropsy. dup.], Dec. 22, 1844, a.  
72 y.

WISWELL, Samuel, h. Sarah, lockjaw, July 22, 1839.

WITTREDGE (see also Whittredge), Sarah, wid. Thomas, Mar.  
—, 1819, a. 86 y. G. R. 45.

WOOD, George, h. Hannah (Philbrick), suicide, Sept. 10, 1849.  
Hannah, b. Wolfboro, N. H., dressmaker, w. George, consump-  
tion, Jan. 11, 1846, a. 36 y. 6 m.

Israel, jr., June 29, 1830, a. 33 y. G. R. 46.

Israel, Dec. 16, 1834, a. 75 y. G. R. 46.

Mary, wid., b. Ireland, consumption, Jan. 12, 1846, a. 75 y.

Phebe [(Proctor). dup.], w. Israel, Jan. 12, 1802. [a. 40 y. G. R.  
46.]

Phebe [(Parker). dup.], 2d w. Israel, Nov. 18, 1816. [a. 54 y.  
G. R. 46.]

WOODBURY, Charles Milton, s. Benjamin Franklin and Emily  
Jane (Flower), at Topsfield, July 15, 1840.

Daniel, s. Hezekiah and Eliza (Averill), Aug. 24, 1840. [a. 8 y.  
8 m. G. R. 1.]

David, s. Edmund and Eunice (Goldthwait), Sept. 14, 1833.

David, s. Edmund and Eunice (Goldthwait), Aug. 4, 1839.

Eunice (Goldthwait), w. Edmund, Dec. 4, 1840.

Jane M., d. Zebulon and Maria, —, 1849. G. R. 52.

Mary Page, d. Oliver and Mary (Caldwell), Nov. 23, 1840.

Nathaniel, May 28, 1828, a. 70 y. G. R. 48.

Sarah, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 21, 1836, a. 78 y. G. R. 48.

W[illia]m Averill, s. Hezekiah and Eliza (Averill), [brain fever.  
dup.], Aug. 22, 1843. [a. 14 y. 1 m. 6 d. dup.]

WOODEN, —, Mr., Jan. —, 1775. P. R. 10.

WOODMAN, Sarah E., w. Wyatt B., d. Perley and Sally Tapley,  
consumption, Mar. 6, 1848, a. 22 y. 10 d.

William, Feb. 17, 1846.

WOODWARD, Charles, s. James and Hannah (Small), May 7,  
1839. [a. 3 y. G. R. 40.]

Emily, d. James and Hannah (Small), June 2, 1839. [a. 2 y.  
G. R. 40.]

WOODWARD, Hannah (Small), w. James, June 11, 1840. [a. 26 y. G. R. 40.]

Mary [(Parker). dup.], w. James, consumption, Mar. —, 1847, a. 24 y. 4 m. 23 d. [Mar. 21. G. R. 40.]

——, ch. stillborn, James and Hannah (Small), Oct. —, 1834.

WORTHEN, Eliza Ann, d. Ezra and Sally, Dec. 22, 1840, a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 48.

Ezra B., Jan. 28, 1843, a. 43 y. G. R. 48.

Ezra B., m., last maker, consumption, Feb. 14, 1844, a. 44 y.

Mary, July —, 1830, a. 3 y.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Ezra and Sally, July 4, 1831, a. 3 y. 9 m. G. R. 48.

WRIGHT, George Dodge, s. Daniel and Mary Ann (Wiggin), June 10, 1843.

Jesse Wilkins, s. Hiram and Lydia (White), Sept. 26, 1843. [1842. P. R. 83.]

Martha A., b. Charlestown, N. H., w. W[illia]m O., typhus fever, Oct. 12, 1846, a. 28 y.

WYATT (see also Wiat), Emma, Mrs., Dec. 1, 1834. P. R. 83.

George, Dec. 29, 1800, a. 79 y. G. R. 4.

George, heart complaint, June 10, 1847, a. 83 y. 2 m. 8 d.

Mary, "formerly wife of Samuel Holten, father of Hon. Judge Holten," Dec. 20, 1813, a. 94 y. G. R. 9.

Sarah, w. George, Aug. 29, 1774, a. 48 y. G. R. 4.

WYMAN, Betsey (Poor), w. Rufus, at Salem, Nov. 10, 1844. [a. 54 y. G. R. 52.]

James, May 11, 1792, a. 34 y. G. R. 48.

——, drowned, ———, 1830, a. 24 y.

——, ch. wid., Mar. —, 1831.

YOUNG, William H., b. Salem, s. Ivery and Jane, dropsy in the head, June 26, 1847, a. 3 y.

## NEGROES

Buxton, Peter, Jan. 13, 1797. P. R. 7.

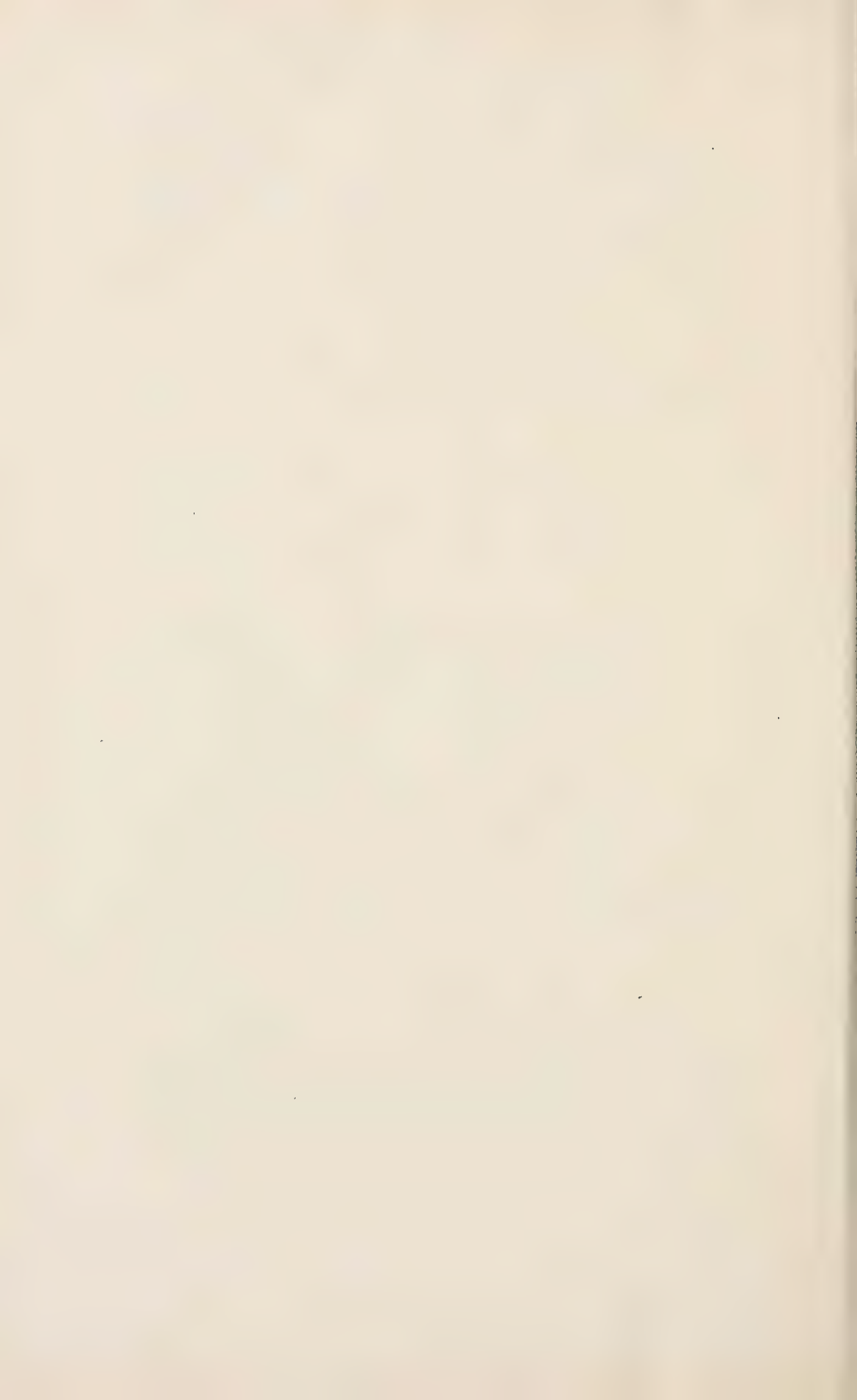
Jack, "a Negro man at David Putnam's," Feb. 8, 1803. P. R. 7.

Jacobs, Primus, jr., May 12, 1797. P. R. 7.

Jacobs, ———, ch. Primus, July 24, 1797. P. R. 7.

Silas, "man Servant belonging to Samuel Holten," Feb. 14, 1760.

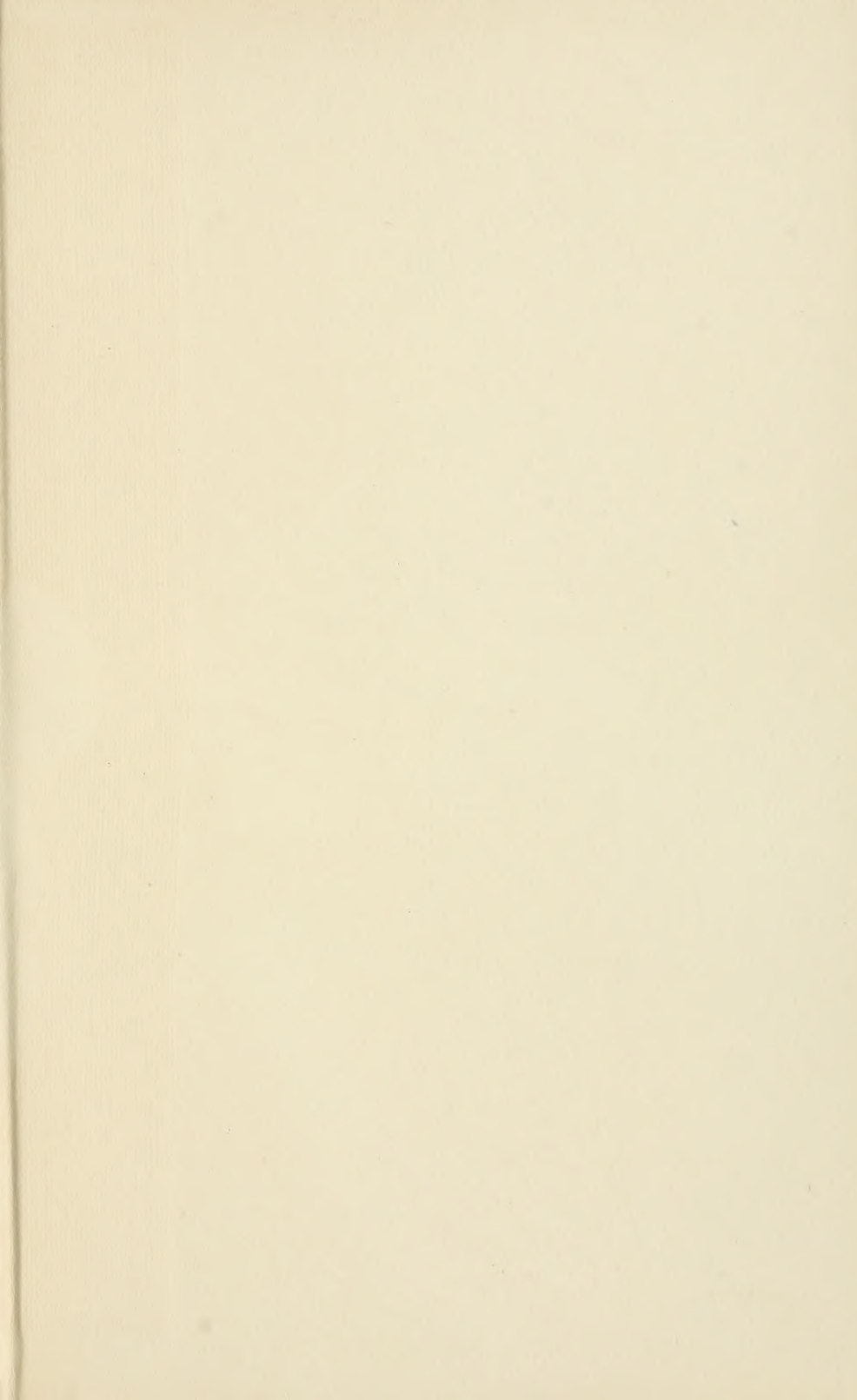
Symon, belonging to Sam Gardner, Mar. 12, 1765.















0 014 014 623 7

